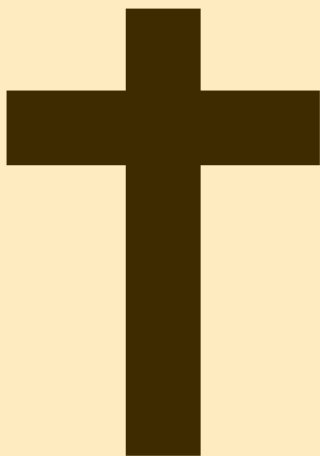


Kote New Testament



Portions of the Holy Bible in the Kote Language of
Mozambique

Kote New Testament
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Kote Language of Mozambique
Porções da Bíblia Sagrada no Kote Língua Moçambique

copyright © 2005-2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kote

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

O utilizador pode copiar e distribuir a obra.

You may copy and distribute the work.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-06-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
7eac624-a9f0-59bc-b7bf-b6190a381fc4

Contents

Matewuzhu	1
Maaruku	50
Luuka	80
Yaahaya	138
Khaazi za Maswihaapa	179
1 Timootiyu	198

Matewuzhu

Ntathaari wa mazina a ojama wa Yinsa

¹ Eti warakha ya peewu na mazina aya a amarehemu a phantte ya Yinsa Al-Masih, peewu ya Daawuuda na Eburahiima.

² Eburahiima khunvokola Esiyaakha;
Esiyaakha khunvokola Yaakhumpa;
Yaakhumpa khunvokola Yuuda na attwiize;

³ Yuuda khunvokola Preezi na Zeera,
mamaawe aari Tamaara;
Preezi khunvokola Hezooroni,
Hezooroni khunvokola Arawu;

⁴ Arawu khunvokola Aminataapi;
Aminataapi khunvokola Nashooni;
Nashooni khunvokola Salimooni;

⁵ Salimooni khunvokola Bowaazi,
mamaawe aari Rahaape;
Bowaazi khunvokola Obeedi,
mamaawe aari Ruuti;

Obeedi khunvokola Yeese;
⁶ na Yeese khunvokola mfwalume Daawuuda.

Daawuuda khunvokola Seleyimaana,
mamaawe aari muukha wa Uriiya;
⁷ Seleyimaana khunvokola Ropowaawu;

Ropowaawu khunvokola Apiiya;
Apiiya khunvokola Aasa;

⁸ Aasa khunvokola Zhuzaafwa;
Zhuzaafwa khunvokola Joraawu;
Joraawu khunvokola Uziiya;

⁹ Uziiya khunvokola Jotaawu;
Jotaawu khunvokola Akaaze;
Akaaze khunvokola Ezakiiya;

¹⁰ Ezakiiya khunvokola Manaase;
Manaase khunvokola Amooni;
Amooni khunvokola Joziiya;

¹¹ Joziiya khunvokola Jekoniiya na attwiize,
wakathi eekareliweeyo Babilooniya.

¹² Paata ya weettaniwa Babilooniya;
Jekoniiya khunvokola Sheyalitiyeeli; Sheyalitiyeeli khunvokola Zoroba-
beeli; ¹³ Zorobabeeli khunvokola Apiwuute;

Apiwuute khunvokola Eliyakhiiimu;
Eliyakhiiimu khunvokola Azoori;

¹⁴ Azoori khunvokola Satookhi;
Satookhi khunvokola Akiini; Akiini khunvokola Eliwuuti;

¹⁵ Eliwuuti khunvokola Eliyazaari;
Eliyazaari khunvokola Maata;

Maata khunvokola Yaakhumpa;
¹⁶ na Yaakhumpa khunvokola Yuusufu,

manna wa Mariyamu,
otule anvokoliyeeyo Yinsa,
othuuto anitthiwaaye Al-Masiihu.

¹⁷ Khwa etthiipo waaviriye ojama khumi na nne waaza va Eburahiima mpakha Daawuuda, na khumi na nne waaza va Daawuuda mpakha va okholiwa olawaniwa Babilooniya, na khumi na nne waaza Babilooniya mpakha va ovokoliwa wa Yinsa.

Ovokoliwa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu

¹⁸ Ovokoliwa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu pi toono. Mariyamu ari wooposiwa ti Yuusufu ahinarapalelane, khwiimittha khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ¹⁹ Ila Yuusufu, mposi awe, khwiiya ntthu wa shariya na woohitakhi ontwayifusha, ye khulakela sirini okayiri onrala. ²⁰ Ila, paata ya wu-upuwela vitthu epile, khumpuwelela nlayikha la Mbwana nkatthi wa olottha, khumuza yoori: “Yuusufu, mwaana wa Daawuuda, ohoove ompokhera Mariyamu wiya muukhaawo, maana ye eemittha khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ²¹ Ye onteela ompattha mwaana, weeyo onthaje nzina la Yinsa, maana ye onteela owoosuru atthu awe khwa twampi zaya.”

²² Zooshi epo enteela orettikhana yoori ziretteye zooshi epile Mbwana alupiyeeyo khwa napiyu yoori: ²³ “Mwaari onteela wiimittha ampatthe mwaana, antelaaye wiitthiwa Emanuweele, enlupaaye yoori ‘Nluku ori vamote na fweeyo’.”

²⁴ Paata ya olankha, Yuusufu khuretta etile nlayikha la Mbwana laamuziyeeyo khumpokhera Mariyamu muukhaawe. ²⁵ Ye khaarapalelaniye mpakha ompattha mwaana. Khunthaja nzina la Yinsa.

2

Othotola wa ajuwi a matthottowa

¹ Paata ya Yinsa ovokoliwa Belemu ya Yudeya yenzi ya mfwalume Herooti, ajuwi alankhiye malawa-juwa khuta Yeruzaleemu. ² Khuuzela yoori: “Mwaana nteetthe otu avokoliweeyo, mfwalume wa mayaahuuti ori vayi? Fweeyo noona nthottowa lawe malawa-juwa nateela omwaa-putu.”

³ Wakathi mfwalume Herooti asiiliyeeyo epo zaya, khwiiya woovelavela, na atthu ooshi a Yeruzaleemu. ⁴ Aphano khuwaakusanya mahaakhimu a tiini ooshi na anamanozela a kano, khuwoozela vayi aari weettelaawo ovokoliwawo Al-Masiihu. ⁵ Yo khunjipu yoori: “Belemu ya Yudeya, maana napiyu aatikha toono:

⁶ ‘Weeyo Belemu,
ya nti wa Yudeya,
weeyo hatha vattitthiiru khahi owoohafwiifweya
khwa sitati khuulu za Yuuda,
maana khwa weeyo onteela opuwa mfwalume
antelaaye oweettettisa atthu aka a Ezirayiilu.’ ”

⁷ Herooti khuwaakhuwela ajuwi sirini khuwoozela wakathi laapuwieeyo nthottowa nttho. ⁸ Aphano khuwaaruma Belemu awoozaka yoori: “Mwilawe mweekese ojuwa saaneene monkoni wa mwaana

oto, na amana mwinsikana, mwite mwikuuze yoori na miiyo kilawe kamwaaputu.”

⁹ Paata ya onsiila mfwalume yo khusala alawa, ntarikhi khoona ntthottowa ntintthile ooniyeeyo malawa-juwa, khulokoza khulawa khweemela puuro etile aariivo mwaana. ¹⁰ Noorutela woona ntthottowa ntthile, khwiiya oofurahi venkivene. ¹¹ Khuvira nnyupa mphule khunsikana mwaana na Mariyamu mamaawe, khukokhora khumwaa-putu. Nawiisha, khufukula maphuta aya khumwinkha tthuvo: Thahapu, ovupa, na mafuttha oonukhela. ¹² Khuuziwa muulottha yoori ahirutele wa Herooti, khurutela owaya khwa tarikhi kiina.

Othhirela Misuri

¹³ Paata ya ajuwi olawa, nlayikha la Mbwana khumpuwelela Yuusufu muulottha khumuuzi yoori: “Olankhe, onthuule mwaana oto na mamaawe, otthirele Misuri. Weekhale ottuukho mpakha miiyo kiwuzuze, maana Herooti onteela omweekesa mwaana oto yoori amuule.” ¹⁴ Aphano ye khulankha, khunthuula mwaana na mamaawe osikhu, khweetta Misuri. ¹⁵ Ottuukho eekhaliyeeyo mpakha Herooti ofwa. Khwa etthiipo khuretteya etile Mbwana alupiyeeyo khwa napiyu yoori: “Kankhuwela mwanaka aari nti wa Misuri.” ¹⁶ Herooti ooniyeeyo yoori attetekhiwa ti ajuwi, khwiiya wookatipukha, khuruma wuuliwa aana ooshi a nyaakha miwiri zeettaka vathi, Belemu na miti zawaat-tamanana nkhamana wakathi otthuupo ooziweeyo pi ajuwi. ¹⁷ Aphano khurettikhana epile zaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Yeremiiya: ¹⁸ “Khusiileya huula nti wa Rama ya olila na ojikhupanyisa nwulweene; aari Rakeele awaalilelaka aana awe akatthalaka ozurwiwa, mwaasa wa ooshi ofwa.”

Orutela Ezirayiilu

¹⁹ Paata ya Herooti ofwa, nlayikha la Mbwana khumpuwelela Yuusufu muulottha Misuri, ²⁰ khumuuzi yoori: “Olankhe, onthuule mwaana na mamaawe, olawe Ezirayiilu, maana apale aari otakhaaye omuula afwa.” ²¹ Ye khulankha, khunthuula mwaana na mamaawe, khweetta nti wa Ezirayiilu ²² Ila noosiila yoori Arikileewu mwaana wa Herooti ti asalaniyeeyo ofwalume wa papaawe, khwiiya wa woova weettawo. Nawuuziwa muulottha, khweetta nti wa Kalileya. ²³ Khusala eekhala sitati eniitthiwaaye Nazareeti, yoori erettikhane epile zaalupiweeyo pi manapiyu araka: “Ye onteela wiitthiwa Nnazare.”

3

Yaahaya Namoosa Ontthenkeza Tarikhi

¹ Siikhu zaya epile khupuwa Yaahaya Namoosa, alaleyaka n'yaara ya Yudeya. ² Ye aari okhuwa araka: “Mwithupwiye, Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori kharipu.” ³ Maana otu ti otule alupiweeyo ti napiyu Ezaaya yoori: “Huula enkhuwa n'yaara eraka: ‘Mwitthenkeze tarikhi ya Mbwana na mookolele miphiitelo zawe.’”

⁴ Kuwo za Yaahaya zaattalaniwe ovuzi wa nkamiiya, na aari owalaka nzako wa shapala n'yuunu. Ethu yoojiwa yawe aari mapalaka na asali ya ntthuttu. ⁵ Athu a nti wa Yeruzaleemu na a Yudeya na miti zooshi za nkerekhere ya Yorotaani aari onteela ye. ⁶ Yo aari otukhuru twampi zaya, nawoosiwa ti Yaahaya mmuttho Yorotaani.

⁷ Wakathi ye awooniyeeyo mafwarizeewu na masatukhi enkeene ataaka aphale aari woosaavo, kuuwoza yoori: “Ojama wa evili! Ti paani awuuziyeeni othira katapu entaaye?” ⁸ Mwithoonyeze khwa khaazi zenu yoori weekhweele mwathupwiya twampi zenu! ⁹ Khahiyo olupa yoori: ‘Eburahiima ti marehemu papeetthu,’ ila miyo kiniwuzani yoori, khwa liwe ntthi Nluku onwahi owaattala aana a Eburahiima. ¹⁰ Nshokha lanoliwa latthiwa nshini wa mitathaari za miitthi. Wakhula muutthi ohiniimaaye mishumo zooshapweya ontta oshijiwa weeseleliwe va moottho.

¹¹ “Miyo kiniwoosani na maati khwa othoonyeza othupwiya wa twampi zenu. Ila paata ya miyo onta ntthu ariinaaye owahi zayita miyo, hatha akinsuhi shitaha yawe wala akina makhaamu oothuula jampali zawe. Ye ontela owoosani na Rooho Ttakatthiifu na moottho. ¹² Ye ontana fosholo mmakhono mwawe onteela ophakula tiriku na maveya. Tiriku atthe va sakafu vawe, maveya akhoze va moottho ohinzimaaye.”

Woosiwa wa Yinsa

¹³ Aphano Yinsa khulankha Kalileya khuta o Muuttho Yorotaani oteela woosiwa ti Yaahaya. ¹⁴ Yaahaya khusala atakha okatthala araka: “Miyo ti kinhithajiya woosiwa ti weeyo, onikiteela toovi miyo?” ¹⁵ Ila Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Olikhe etthiipo, yoori erettikhane shariya yooshi.” Yaahaya khukhupalela. ¹⁶ Yinsa nawoosiwa, khuvuuwa, nasaapiru pinku khufukuwa, khoona Rooho Ttakatthiifu yiishukhaka nkhamajiwa khummorela. ¹⁷ Huula ya olankha pinkuuni khuri: “Otu mwanaka wompheta, na wookituvela channu!”

4

Ozayiniwa wa Yinsa

¹ Aphano Yinsa khuthuuliwa ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu khweettaniwa n'yaara, yoori alawe azayiniwe ti sheethwani. ² Paata ya ofuka siikhu arupayiini nthana na osikhu, khunkhola jala ³ Aphano Sheethwani khumwaattama khumuuzi yoori: “Nkhama weeyo o Mwaana wa Nnyizinkhu, orume mawe apo athatuwe eeye phaawu.”

⁴ Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Khahiyo phaawu paasi enimwinkhaaye ntthu ohaayi, ila nttakhuzi looshi linlankhaaye nkhangyo wa Nluku.’” ⁵ Elottelanaka, sheethwani khumweettana sitati ttakatthiifu, khunweza phante yawiishela olepa ya Nyuupa Yoosifwawamo, ⁶ khumuuzi yoori: “Nkhama o mwaana wa Nluku, ojeeselele vathi aphale. Maana yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Ye ontta oruma malayikha awe awiinanele, atthaapo antta wuukholelela na makhono aya yoori ohikwakwanttuwe va liwe.’”

⁷ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Theenya yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Ohimweeze Mbwana, Nluku awo.’”

⁸ Sheethwani khunthuula khumweettana va mwaako mmote woolepa venkivene khunthoonyeza ofwalume wooshi wa olumwenku na sifwa yaya. ⁹ Khumuuzi yoori: “Amana okikokhorela khukaaputu kintta owinkha zooshi.” ¹⁰ Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: “Oleevo, Epilisi! Maana yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Omwaaputu Mbwana, Nluku awo, na onrumeyele othuuto paasi.’” ¹¹ Aphano sheethwani khumwaattuwa, khuta malayikha oteela onrumeyela.

Yinsa onaaza khaazi yawe Kalileya

¹² Wakathi Yinsa asiiliyeevo yoori Yaahaya afukiwa, khurutela Kalileya. ¹³ Khulaawo Nazareeti khulawa khwiikhala Kafwaranaawu, yaari nshini wa pahari, nti wa Zebulooni na Nafitaali, ¹⁴ yoori erettikhane etile yaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Ezaaya yoori:

¹⁵ “Nti wa Zebulooni, na nti wa Nafitaali,
tarikhi ya pahari, kaapu ya Yorotaani,
Kalileya ya amalapo!

¹⁶ Atthu aari wiikhalaaye n'yiiza oona nuuru khuluyeene;
khwa apale aari wiikhalaaye miti za mwiivuli wa ofwa, amwasikhe-
liwa ti nuuru.”

¹⁷ Waaza attaapho Yinsa khwaaza olaleya hapari zawe alupaka yoori:
“Mwithupwiye, maana ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori kharipu.”

Yinsa oniwaakhuwela anakhiyoni a mwanzo

¹⁸ Eettaka weettetta nshini wa Pahari ya Kalileya Yinsa khuwoona attwi awiri: Simawu, anitthiwaaye Pheeturu, na ttwiye Antere. Yo aari weeselela matthavi aya mpahari, maana yo aari anamajiya. ¹⁹ Yinsa khuwoosa yoori: “Mwikilotte, miiyo kintta wuurettani o namajiya a atthu.” ²⁰ Nasaapiru yo khulikha matthavi aya khusala anlotta. ²¹ Eettaka olawa etthiipile khuwoona attwi akina awiri: Tiyaaku, mwaana wa Zepeteewu, na Yaahaya, ttwiye. Yo aari mmwaatiya na papaaya Zepeteewu, attalelaka matthavi aya, Yinsa khuwaakhuwela. ²² Nasaapiru yo khunlikha papaaya na mwaatiya, khunlotta.

Yinsa ontafusiri Kalileya yooshi na owaavonisa anamarati enkeene

²³ Yinsa eettetiye Kalileya yooshi asomisaka mmasinakooka, ata-fusiraka hapari zooshapweya za ofwalume na avonisaka marati ooshi vakatthi wa atthu ²⁴ Hapari monkoni wa ye khumwazeyela Siiriya yooshi, atthu khusala awaatiisa ooshi apale aarina marati, aari olwaazi-waaye na ohoochiwa ti masheethwani, anajilejile, anasupiyaani, ye noowaavonisa. ²⁵ Atthu enkeene khusala anlotelela olankha Kalileya, Tekapooli, Yeruzaleemu, Yudeya na a nti wa phantte kiina ya Yorotaani.

5

Tafusiiri ya vamwaako

¹ Awooniyevo atthu apale waatta, Yinsa khuwela va mwaako na khwiikhala. Anakhiyoni awe khususela aphale aariivo, ² Ye khusala awaasomisa, araka:

³ “Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale eeyiye asikhini nroho,
maana ofwalume wa pinkuuni pi waaya.

⁴ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale anlilaaye,
maana anteela ozurwiwa.

⁵ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale oojipushuwisa,
maana yo anteela orithi olumwenku.

⁶ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ariina jala na nnyottha la shariya,
maana anteela orupala.

⁷ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ariina tthakaraka,
maana na-yo anteela wooneliwa tthakaraka.

⁸ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ariina rooho yoopakusiwa,
maana yo anteela omoona Nluku.

⁹ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale oolevelela,
maana anteela wiitthiwa aana a Nluku.

¹⁰ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale anlupatthiwaaye mwaasa wa haakhi, maana
Ofwalume wa pinkuuni pi waaya.

¹¹ Ooparikhiyiwa ti mweeyo amana mwittukhaniwaka na
olupatthiwa, na wakhula zootakhala empuwaaye khwa mweeyo
mwaasa wa miiyo. ¹² Mwifurahi na mwithhape, maana tthuvo yenu
pinkuuni khuluyeene, maana khwa nanna etthiipo awaalupatthiye
manapiyu aviriyeeyo khapula ya mweeyo.

Mwiinyu wa voolumwenku na nuuru ya olumwenku

¹³ “Mweeyo mwa mwiinyu wa olumwenku. Ila amana olikha onyu-
unya waya, onrutiseleya toovi? Khuniiyana hatha fwayita, woohiyyi
wiitthiwa khusala oluwattheliwa pi atthu. ¹⁴ Mweeyo mwa nuuru
ya olumwenku. Sitati yoojekiwa va mwaako khinvitheyaya. ¹⁵ Khina
ankhozaaye khantteya khuttha nyuku. Entthiwa vahali wawooneyavo
yoori ewaamwasikhele atthu apale aniiyaaye nnyupa ¹⁶ Nakatalikha
nuuru yenu mweeyo yaare vakatthi wa atthu, yoori oone khaazi zenu
ansifu Papeenu ariye pinkuuni.

Yinsa onrumeyela kano za Munsu

¹⁷ “Mwihuupuwele yoori kateela wiishisa kano za Munsu ama ma-
somi a manapiyu, akaateeliye wiishisa, ila omarisela. ¹⁸ Kiniwuuzani
khweele yoori: Erivo etthiipi pinku na vathi khina nanna entakhaaye
waashikha nenkawu alama yiisheliye ya kano ama ntottonka, mpakha
zooshi erettikhane. ¹⁹ Wooshi otule anttelaaye okhijilela oruma, hatha
nkhamu weetta opushuwa, na khuwaanozela akinoko oretta etthiipo,
onteela wiitthiwa yoori wooppehaya muufwalume wa pinkuuni; ila
wakhula otule anshututelaaye na khusomisa oruma waya opu, onteela
wiitthiwa yoori nwulweene muufwalume wa pinkuuni. ²⁰ Maana miiyo
kiniwuuzani yoori shariya yenu amana ehiziti ya mafwarizeewu na
ya anamanozela a kano, hatha vattitthiiru khamwinteela weettamo
muufwalume wa pinkuuni.

Wiphiriwa na osiilana

²¹ “Mweeyo mwasiila vitthu ooziveeyo amarehemu apapazenu yoori:
‘Mwihuule; wakhula anuulaaye oneekesela ophukiwa.’ ²² Ila miiyo
kiniwuuzani yoori wakhula aninkatipukhelaaye ttwiye oneekesela
ophukiwa naye, na wakhula aninttukhanaaye ttwiye ona ya olawaniwa
wa afwalume ophukiwa. Na otule animuuzaaaye ttwiye yoori: ‘nlolo!’
oninsuhi weetta vamootttho wa motthooni. ²³ Nakatalikha, amana
weettelaka winkha zaakha va alitaari khufikhiri yoori ttwiyo ona etthu
varoho na-weyo, ²⁴ olikhe zaakha yawo va alitaari attaapho, olawe wasi-
ilane na ttwiyo, nawiisha ote operekhe saana zaakha yawo. ²⁵ Amana
ntthu atakha wuulawana onyuupa wa anamaphuka, osiilanane saana
ntthu aya oto ntarikhi mweettaka olawa, maana noohijuwi saana
weeyo onttela winkheleliwa wa namaphuka, namaphuka awinkhelele
wa namweekesela kalapooso na ye aweeselele nkalapooso. ²⁶ Miiyo
kiniwuuzani khweele yoori khunlaamo ohiripheeni nzurukhu otthuupo
onttelaaye wuuziwa.

Oraruwa

²⁷ “Mweeyo mwasiila elupiwaka yoori: ‘Ohiraruwe.’ ²⁸ Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori wakhula animweekesaaye muukha na ontakha varoho vawe, anrarusha. ²⁹ Nkhama liisho lawo la phantte ya nkhono nlume lintta wuukosisa, olazemo weesele oje. Afwataali wuupwetheya phantte yawo moote ya mwiili awo zayita mwiili awo wooshi weeseleliwa motthooni. ³⁰ Nkhama nkhono awo nlume ontta wuukosisa, oshije weesele. Afwataali wuupwetheya phantte yawo moote ya mwiili awo woohiyi mwiili awo wooshi weeseleliwa motthooni.

Waasha

³¹ “Yaatikhiwa theenya yoori: ‘Otule animwaashaaye muukhawe ona ya omwinkha talakha.’ ³² Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori wooshi otule animwaashaaye muukhaawe, ehiriwaka etta oraruwa, oniiyana paathuli ya onruma oraruwa, na otule aninralaaye muukha aya otule wa waashiwa ontta onrarusha.

Olapha

³³ “Mweeyo mwasiila etthu ooziwweyo amarehemu apapazenu yoori: ‘Mwihilaphe woovonyeyavo, ila mweettettise olapha mwirettiyeeyo omaasho wa Mbwana.’ ³⁴ Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: mwihilaphe hatha vattitthiiru wala khwa vitthu za pinkuuni maana khukulu ya Nluku; ³⁵ wala khwa vitthu za vathi maana phi anvumulisaavo moolu awe, wala khwa Yeruzaleemu maana sitati ya Mfwalume nwulu. ³⁶ Wala ohilaphele khwa eeshwa yawo maana weeyo khunwahi olakaza wala oriipisa hatha nyuuli yawo moote. ³⁷ Entosheleza olupa yoori ‘ayo’ amana yiiya ‘ayo’, na ‘wala’ amana yiiya ‘wala’; noozitisa apho enlankha wa Sheethwani.

Ojiripha

³⁸ “Mweeyo mwasiila etile elupiwe yoori: ‘Liisho khwa liisho na liino khwa liino.’ ³⁹ Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: mwihikhanyarele ojiripha khwa atthu apale anuurettelaanini zotakhala. Amana ntthu oopwakula nlaku limote onzukulisele nthi likiina. ⁴⁰ Amana ntthu atakha wuulawana wa anamaphuka na wuuvula kameza yawo, omwinkhe theenya ajapi yawo. ⁴¹ Amana ntthu ookhanyarela othuula lipwattha khwa kiyasi ya phiima alufu moote, othuule phiima alufu piiri.

Owaapheta maatuwi

⁴² “Amana ntthu oovekela etthu, omwinkhe; ohinnoze enyokonyoko otule anuuevekelaaye omwiipaasha. ⁴³ Mweeyo mwasiila olupiwa yoori: ‘Omphete namwaattamanani awo, omwiine atuwi awo.’ ⁴⁴ Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, mwiwaaphete maatuwi enu na mwiwaalompele apale anuulupatthanini, ⁴⁵ yoori mweeyo mwiretteye wiiya aana a Papeenu ariiye pinkuuni. Maana ye oniwaatthamushela njuwa apale anrettaaye zooshapweya na apale anrettaaye zotakhala. Na oniwinkha vuula anashariya na apale ohitakhi shariya. ⁴⁶ Amana mwiwaaphetaka apale anuuphetaanini paasi, tthuvo-ni mwiineekeselaaye wiiyana? Anamariphisa lumpuru nayo khanretta etthiipo? ⁴⁷ Na amana mwiwaachelisaka maswaahipu paasi, mwinrettani yooziti? Hatha na amalapo anretta etthiipo. ⁴⁸ Nakataalikha mwiye atthu khaamili, nkhama etthiipo eyiyeeyo khaamili Papeenu wa pinkuuni.

6

Owaawuni anamathowiwa

¹“Mwiiane phoole na oretta khaazi zenu za shariya vahali aniiyavo atthu akina yoori mwisifwiwe pi yo. Amana mwiretta toowo, khamwiniyana hatha tthuvo ya Papeenu wa pinkuuni.

²“Nakataalikha, amana mwinkha zimola mwihithuule nlope khusala mwilaleya, nkhamana anrettaazo manaafikhi mmasinakooka na mmalinyana, atakhaka yoori asifwiwe pi akina aya. Miiyo kiniwuuzana khweele yoori yo apokhera tthuvo yaya. ³ Ila amana weeyo winkha zimola, nkhoona awo nkha ohijuwe etthu orettiyeewo nkhoona nlume awo, ⁴ yoori zimola yawo yiye siiri. Toowo, Papaawo otule anoonaaye epile enrettiwaaye sirini, ontta wuutthuva.

Nanna ya olompa

⁵“Na amana mwilompaka, mwihiiye nkhamana manaafikhi. Yo owaatuvela weemela khusala alompa nsinakooka, mmatarikhi, atakhaka yoori ooniwe pi akinoko aya. Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori yo apokhera tthuvo yaya. ⁶ Ila amana weeyo olompaka, weette okatthi wawo ofuke nlako awo, onvekele Papaawo ahinooneyaaye. Aphano, othuuto ontta wuutthuva. ⁷ Na amana olompaka, khahiyo orutela mattakhuzi mamoteru ooheleyi swaafu zawaatta, nkhamana anrettaazo amalapo. Yo anaakhipwela yoori mwaasa wa waattisa ottakhula Nluku ti aniwaasiilaavo. ⁸ Mwihiye nkhamana atthaapo, maana khapula mweeyo mwihinaveke Papeenu onretta ajuwe etthu mwinihithajiyaaye. ⁹ Nakataalikha, mweeyo amana mwilompaka mwisala mwiri toono:

‘Papeetthu oriye pinkuuni,

littitthimisiwe nzina lawo loottakatthifu,

¹⁰ wiishushe ofwalume awo,

mattakhelo awo arettikhane

vathi apha nkhamana etthiipo enrettikhanaazo otulu!

¹¹ Oninkhe wakhula siikhu etthu-yoojiwa ninihithajiyaaye.

¹² Oniswaamihi koosa zeetthu nkhamana etthiipi na-fweyo nininswaamihaaye wakhula otule annikosaaye,

¹³ na ohinilikhelele nizayiniwaka,

ila nuusuru khwa ntakhali,

[maana ofwalume, owahi,

na siifwa zooshi pi zawo, mileele. Amiina.]’

¹⁴ Maana amana mwiwaaswaamihi anaatamu koosa zaya, Papeenu wa pinkuuni naye ontta wuuswaamihini, ¹⁵ ila amana mwihiswaamihanaka, Papeenu wa pinkuuni naye khaanuswaamihini koosa zenu.

Ofuka

¹⁶“Amana ofuka, ohithoonyeze wuuso wa huzuni nkhamana anrettaazo manaafikhi, yo antta ozukulisa wuuso aya yoori akina aya apatthe ojuwa yoori afuka. Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori nooretta toowo apokhera tthuvo yaya. ¹⁷ Ila weeyo amana ofuka, osala woosa wuuso awo, na khushamula nyuuli zawo, ¹⁸ yoori akinoko ahijuwe yoori wafuka, ila Papeenu, anoonaaye vitthu za siiri, ye ontta ojuwa yoori wafuka na othuuto ontta wuutthuva.

Maali pinkuuni

¹⁹ “Ohikusanye maali vathi apha, oriivo oshuwa, na kuuthu enwahaaye oharipu, na ariivo manantarawu oophenya khwiiya. ²⁰ Ila okusanye maali pinkuuni, ottuukho oshuwa na kuuthu ehinwahaawo oharipu wala nantarawu ahimphenyelaawo khwiiya. ²¹ Maana at-aapho eniiaaavo maali zawo, rooho yawo nayo eniiaa attaapho.

²² “Maasho khantteya ya mwiili. Amana maasho awo eeya oosh-wapweya, mwiili awo oniiyana nuuru; ²³ ila amana maasho awo eeya oohishapweyi, mwiili awo wooshi oniiya n'yiiza. Nakataalikha, amana nuuru oriinaaye ezukuluwa yiya yiiza, yiiza yaya eto eniiaa khuluy-eene!

²⁴ “Khaavo nthu anwahaaye owaarumeyela a mbwana awiri, mwaasa yoori ontta omwiiphiirisa mmote, antuvelise otu nkina; ama oniiya wa waamineya khwa otu mmote, antarawu otu nkina. Khinwaheya onrumeyela Nluku na nzurukhu.

Tafwawuthi za ohaayi

²⁵ “Tiito, kiniwuuzanini yoori: Mwihiiye woovelavelela ohaayi enu, khwa etthu-yoojiwa ama yoonywiwa; wala mwiili enu monkoni wa etthu ya owala. Ohaayi enu waziti etthu-yoojiwa. Na mwiili enu waziti kuwo. ²⁶ Mwiwoone anyannyi otulu: Khanzala, khanuurula wala khana sakafu; ila Papeenu wa pinkuuni oniwaajisa. Nakataalikha mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita zayita anyannyi. ²⁷ Paani wa mweeyo anwahaaye weekezela mansha awe hatha nkham a eetta oshukulikhela?

²⁸ Khi mwinvelavelelani kuwo? Moone nanna enwulaazo miiitthi za nthuttu na maluwa aya: yo khazinkhola khaazi, wala khazinsona. ²⁹ Ila wekhweele miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, Seleyimaana na oshapweya wawe khawaleeni kuwo zooshapweya nkham a maluwa apa. ³⁰ Moone, Nluku onwalisa nyaani za nthuttu leelo ziniiaaavo meesho khulukuziwa, onu-uwalisani mweeyo channu atthu oopushuwa amini! ³¹ Nakataalikha mwihishukulikhe, mwiraka: ‘Ninja niini?’ Ama ‘ninnywa niini?’ Ama ‘ninwala niini?’ ³² Maana amalapo pi anshukulikhelaaye vitthu nkham a epo; ila Papeenu ariiye pinkuuni onjuwa yoori enuuhithajiyani epo zaya. ³³ Apho, mweekese khapula Ofwalume wa Nluku na shariya yaya, zooshi epo mwintta winkhiwa. ³⁴ Nakataalikha mwihishukulikhele siikhu ya meesho, maana meesho entana tafwawuthi zaya. Wakhula siikhu eniiaa otakhala waya.

7*Omphuka Nzaawo*

¹ “Mwihimphuke nzeenu yoori mwihiphukiwe. ² Maana khwa khi-ima ethiito omphukanaaye, na-weyo omphukiwa khwa khiima ethiito; mphimo otthuupo onrumeyelaaye owaaphimelanaka azaawo, na-yo anuuphimelana otthuupo.

³ “Mwaasa aya niini woonaka etutu eriiye mmaasho wa ttwiiyo, ila khuhooni lipikhi liriiye mmaasho mwawo? ⁴ Nanna-ni onimuzaaye ttwiiyo yoori: ‘Kintakha kuulaze etutu eriiye mmaasho mwawo,’ khupe weeyo orina lipikhi mmaasho mwawo? ⁵ Naafikhi! Olazemo kha-pula lipikhi liriiye mmaasho mwawo, aphan ootta woona saaneene khuwahi olazamo etutu eriiye mmaasho wa ttwiiyo.

⁶ “Mwihwenkhe vitthu ttakatthiifu anapwa, antta wuuzukuluwelani na oolumeni, wala mwiheselele kuluwe mawe ootafikhana mwirettaru toowo entta oluwathela.

Nthiti khwa lompa

⁷ “Mwiveke, mwintta winkhiwa; mweekese, mwintta opattha; mwipiye nlako, mwintta ofukuleliwa. ⁸ Maana wakhula anvekaaye oninkhiwa, aneekesaaye ompattha, ampiyaaye nlako ontta ofukuleliwa.

⁹ “Paapa-ni mmote wa mweeyo, anraaye mwanawe anvekeliye phaawu khumwinkha liwe? ¹⁰ Ama anvekeliye swi khumwinkha nyookha? ¹¹ Mweeyo mwa atthu ootakhala rooho, mwinjuwa owenkha vitthu zooshapweya aaneenu. Papeenu ariiye pinkuuni, atepa owenkha vitthu zooshapweya apale aninvekelaaye. ¹² Wakhula etile enuutuvelaanini oretteliwa, na-mweyo mwiwaarettele etthiipo azeenu, maana kano na manapiyu anlupa etthiipo.

Milako Zoophunyeya na Milako Zootaphuwa

¹³ “Mwivire nlako woophunyeya, maana nlako nwulweene na tarikhi yoomwazeya eninlokoza ntthu motthooni, enkeene anvira nlako otthupo. ¹⁴ Tarikhi na nlako oninkhaaye ohaayi wa mileele nttithiiru, na atthu vattithiiru ti anttelaaye oviravo.

Muutthi na mishumo zaya

¹⁵ “Phoole na manapiyu oojipanka, yo anuuteelani mweeyo awaliye shapala ya pwittipwitthi, ila nkatthi ari miiji zooluma. ¹⁶ Khwa mishumo zaya mwinteela owaajuwa. Khunshumeya wuuva mmiwa, wala mmuuyu khinshumiwamo ekhuuwa. ¹⁷ Khwa etthiipo wakhula muutthi wooshapweya oniima mishumo zooshapweya, na muutthi wootakhala oniima mishumo zootakhala. ¹⁸ Khinretteya muutthi wooshapweya wiima mishumo zootakhala, wala muutthi wootakhala wiima mishumo zooshapweya. ¹⁹ Wakhula muutthi ohiniimaaye mishumo zooshapweya ontta oshijiwa khweeseliwa wa moottho. ²⁰ Khwa etthiipo mwinteela owaajuwa khwa mishumo zaya!

²¹ “Khahiyo ooshi apale anikiitthaaye yoori: ‘Mbwana, Mbwana,’ anttelaaye weettamo muufwalume wa pinkuuni, ila otule anrettaaye matakhele a Paapa ariiye pinkuuni. ²² Amana efiya siikhu yaya eto enkeene, anlawa akuuze yoori: ‘Mbwana, Mbwana! Fweeyo nahupiri khwa nzina lawo, neekara masheethwani khwa nzina lawo, na khwa nzina lawo naretta minjuza.’ ²³ Aphano miiyo kilupe saaneene yoori: ‘Akuujuweenini. Mwikisuse, anamaretta zootakhala.’

Njuwi na nlolo

²⁴ “Wakhula otule ansiilaaye nttakhuzi laka na khushututela onlattisaniwa ntthu wa akhili ajekiye nyuupa yawe khuthipa khuttha vanchina la mawe; ²⁵ khunya vuula, khwiitaaza nyuuttho khuvuma pheevo khusakhinya nyuupa etile, khuhikwi, maana nchina laya laari va mawe. ²⁶ Wakhula otule ansiilaaye nttakhuzi laka khuhishututeli onlattisaniwa ntthu woololo ajekiye nyuupa yawe va nshaka; ²⁷ khunya vuula, khwiitaaza nyuuttho, khuvuma pheevo khupiya nyuupa etile, khupwaluwa, khupwecheya”.

²⁸ Wakathi Yinsa eeshiyevo ottakhula, khuntti epile khwiya zotikinisiwa khwa masomi awe, ²⁹ maana aari osomisa nkhamana ntthu ariinaaye ofwalume, woohiyyi nkhamana anamanozela a kano.

8

Ovonisiwa wa namaaharaja

¹ Wakathi eeshukhiyevo va mwaako, khunnti khuluyeene yeetta onlotta. ² Nasaapiru khuta namaaharaja mmote khumwaattama, khumwaaputu akokhoriye khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, onwahi okitwaharesha!”

³ Yinsa khookola nkhoona awe, khunsapa khuri: “Katakha, ti otwahareshaye!” Nasaapiru ye khwiiya wootwahareshaya khwa maaharaja. ⁴ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Vitthu epi ohinthatelele hatha ntthu. Ila olawe, wajithoonyeze wa namalokozela a tiini na olaze zaakha etile Munsa alupiyeevo yoori yiye oshaahiti.”

Najanka wa Rooma onthonyeza amini yawe

⁵ Wakathi Yinsa afiiyevo sitati ya Kafwaranaawu, eetta oteeliwa ti nttunkhulu wa anajanka, anvekelaka yoori amwaawuni. ⁶ Khumuuzza yoori: “Mbwana, karumeya aka ori onti, onaaye supiyaani, ontta ohoocheya venkivene.”

⁷ Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Miiyo kinlawa kanvonise.”

⁸ Nttunkhulu wa anajanka otule khunjipu yoori: “Mbwana, miiyo akinsuhi wuupokherela vaje vaka. Ila olupe nttakhuzi limote paasi, karumeya aka ontta ovona. ⁹ Maana na-miyo ki ntthu kiriye vathi wa ofwalume na ki nlokozi wa anajanka. Kinimuuzza mmote yoori: ‘Olawe,’ khulawa; khumuuzza nkina yoori: ‘Ote,’ ye khuta. Kinimuuzza karumeya aka yoori: ‘Orette khata,’ ye khuretta.”

¹⁰ Yinsa noosiila epo zaya, khushanka, khuwooza apale aari onlottaaye yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele: Akinsikaneeni Ezirayiilu ntthu ariina amini nkhamati. ¹¹ Miiyo kiniwuuzani, atthu enkeene a khipula na malawa-juwa, anttela wiikhala va meeza na Eburahiima, Esiyaakha, Yaakhumpa muufwalume wa pinkuuni. ¹² Ila apale aari weettelaaye orithi ofwalume wa Nluku anttela weeseleliwa oje, n'yiiza nhali onttelaaye wiiyamo olila na oluma meeno.”

¹³ Yinsa khumuuzza nttunkhulu wa anajanka otule yoori: “Olawe owawo, entta orettikhana nkhamati etthiipo okhupaliyevo.” Wakathi otthuupule karumeya awe khwiiya woovona.

Owahi wa Yinsa monkoni wa masheethwani na marati

¹⁴ Yinsa khweetta owawe Pheeturu ottuukho khumooni nkhweewe Pheeturu arapaleliye ari nlwele hooma. ¹⁵ Yinsa khunsapa nkhoona awe, hooma etile khumwiisha. Khulankha khusala anrumeyela.

¹⁶ Paata ya otupweela njuwa, khutiseliwa anamasheethwani awaatta, ye khusala eekara masheethwani khwa nttakhuzi lawe khuwaavonisa alwele ooshi. ¹⁷ Khwa etthiipo khurettikhana epile zaalupiwevo ti napiyu Ezaaya yoori:

“Ye athuula marati etthu
na apwechera moolwele etthu.”

Onlotta Yinsa, etthu yoolipa!

¹⁸ Yinsa noowoona atthu awaatta anzukuleliye, khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe olokhela kaapu ya ntthatta. ¹⁹ Aphano namanozela wa kano mmote khumwaattama khumuuzza yoori: “Mwaaliimu, kintta wuulotta wakhula vahali oneettaavo.”

²⁰ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Ananthala anaaye maphotto aya anyannyi anaaye vijaaro zaya, ila Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khana vahali woovumulisavo eeshwa yawe.”

²¹ Nakhiyoni awe mmote khuri: “Mbwana, waaze okilikha kilawe kanzikhe paapa.”

²² Yinsa khujipu araka: “Okilotte, owaalikhe ananfwa awaazikhe ananfwa aya eenyewe.”

Yinsa onnyamazaza pheevo yawaatta.

²³ Yinsa apakhiriyevo mmwaatiya anakhiyoni awe khunlotta. ²⁴ Nasaapiru, pheevo yawoopisa khusala evuma mpahari, mwaatiya khusala ozamisiwa ti mawipi, Yinsa ettaka olala. ²⁵ Anakhiyoni awe khunsusela khusala anlansa, ankhuwelaka araka: “Mbwana, onuusuru nasaleela ofwa!”

²⁶ Ye khuwoozela yoori: “Mwinoovani? Atthu oopushuwa amini!” Ye khulankha khushowera pheevo etile na pahari, zooshi khunyamala. ²⁷ Ooshi khusala ashankiye na khulupa yoori: “Otu aya paani hatha anrumaaye pheevo na pahari khunshututela?”

Yinsa oniwaavonisa atthu awiri aashinttiweeyo ti masheethwani

²⁸ Wakathi afiyevo phantte kiina, ya Jerazeenu, khunteela anamasheethwani awiri, alankhiyevo ovilalo. Yo aari oowali, khina aari oviraaye tarikhi ya etile. ²⁹ Aphano, yo khusala anyakula araka: “Onnitakhelani fweeyo, Mwaana wa Nluku? Wata okhuno oteela onoopopisa, ohinafiye wakathi aya?”

³⁰ Kharipu ya aphale vaya laarivo liphanko la kuluwe. ³¹ Aphano masheethwani apale khunvekela Yinsa yoori: “Nkhama onnikara, onnikarile nliphanko la kuluwe.”

³² Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Apho mwilawe!” Masheethwani apale khulawa khweetta nkuluwe, liphanko looshi khwiishukela va ntthatta khuttuluwa khufwa. ³³ Atthu apale aari oshukaaye kuluwe epile khuthira khulawa mmuti, khulupa zooshi mpakha epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo kha anamasheethwani apale awiri. ³⁴ Atthu ooshi a mmuti mphule khusala alawa okutthanana Yinsa, nonsikana, khunvekela amuuzaka yoori aleemo mmuti mwaya.

9

Yinsa oninvonisa nasupiyaani

¹ Yinsa noopakhira mmwaatiya, khulokha ntthatta khweetta sitati ya owawe. ² Khutiisiwa nasupiyaani attattikheliwe va nrepa. Wakathi ooniyevo amini ya atthu apale antiisiyeeyo, khumuza nasupiyaani otule yoori: “Ominyale, mwanaka! Twampi zawo zaswaamihiwa.”

³ Noolupa toowo anamanozela a kano khwaaza waapa araka: “Ntthu otu onnta okufuru!”

⁴ Yinsa noojuwa etthu aari wuupuwelaaye yo, khuwoozaza yoori: “Mwaasa wa niini mweeyo muupuwelaka nroho mwenu vitthu zootakhala? ⁵ Apho yookhweya ti tiivi? Olupa yoori: ‘Waswaamihiwa twampi zawo,’ ama olupa yoori: ‘Olankhe weettette?’ ⁶ Mwijuwe yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onaaye ruhusa ya oswaamihi twampi vathi apha” khumuza nasupiyaani otule yoori: “Olankhe, othuule nrepa lawo olawe owawo.” ⁷ Khulankha khusala alawa owawe. ⁸ Paata

ya atthu woona vitthu epile khuwaapattha woova, khunsifu Nluku, awenkhiyeeyo anaatamu ofwalume nkhamo opo.

Okhuweliwa wa Matewuzhu

⁹ Elottelanaka Yinsa khulaawo okhule waya, khumoona mwinyi mmote aniitthiwaaye Matewuzhu eekhaliye ariphisaka lumpuru, khumuza yoori: “Okilotte!” Ye khulankha khunlotta.

¹⁰ Yinsa eekhaliyeeyo va meeza owawe Matewuzhu, anamariphisa lumpuru enkeene na anatwampi aatiye khwiikhala attaapho vamote na anakhiyoni awe. ¹¹ Mafwarizeewu nawoona toole khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe araka: “Mwaasa wa niini mwaaliimu enu ajaka na anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi?”

¹² Yinsa noosiila, khulupa yoori: “Akumi khaninhithajiya tothoro, ila alwele. ¹³ Mwilawe mwanozeliwe maana a nttakhuzi linlupaaye yoori: ‘Kintakha tthakaraka, khahiyo twaha.’ Maana miiyo akawaateeliye anashariya, kawaateeliye anatwampi.

Yinsa ontta wuuzeliwa monkoni wa ofuka

¹⁴ Aphano khuta anakhiyoni a Yaahaya omuuzela yoori: “Fweeyo na mafwarizeewu ninfuka, khi anakhiyoni awo ahisala afuka mwaasa wa niini?”

¹⁵ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Enretteya toovi ofuka anamalaleyiwa harus, namaposa ari attaapho? Zinlawa zafiye siikhu anttelaaye othuuliwa mposi, na siikhu zaya etthiipo anlawa afuke.

¹⁶ “Khina antthaaye yaapa ya tarapu pheeya kuwo ya raku, maana entta ofutthela kuwo etile evaruwe. ¹⁷ Wala khinthuliwa viinyu pheeya khutthiwa nttompwiyo ya shapala ya raku, nooretta toowo entta ophutuwa, viinyu yiittikhe, ttompwiyo yaya eharipweye. Ila viinyu pheeya entthiwa nttompwiyo pheeya, na toowo zoopiiri zintta opweheya.”

Owahi wa Yinsa monkoni wa olwele na ofwa

¹⁸ Ettaka ottakhula etthiipile, khutavo nttunkhulu wa tiini, khunkokhorela na khumuza yoori: “Mwanaka wankha afwa nasaapi ethiiti; nlawe wanttheele nkhoona ontta osisimuwa.” ¹⁹ Yinsa khulankha khusala anlotta na anakhiyoni awe.

²⁰ Attaaphale, aarivo muukha mmote aarina nyaakha khumi na miwiri emwiittikhaka taamu, khuta onyoko wa Yinsa khusapa ajapi yawe. ²¹ Maana ye eettiye ojilakelela yoori: “Kisaparuru ajapi yawe paasi, kintta ovona.”

²² Azukuluwiyeevo Yinsa khumoona khumuza yoori: “Ofurahi, mwanaka wankha; amini yawo yoovonisa. Wakathi otthuupule muukha otule khwiya woovona”.

²³ Afiyeevo owawe nttunkhulu wa tiini khuwaasiila atthu eepaka liipo la miifwa na enkeene ari ootapanyeya, ²⁴ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwisaruwe! Otu khafweeni, ontta olala.” Ooshi khusala antheya. ²⁵ Paata ya atthu apale osusa, ye khuvira khunkholela nkhoona, khunlansa. ²⁶ Hapari epile khumwazeyela nti opule wooshi.

Ovonisiwa wa ananhooni awiri na mmote woohittakhuli

²⁷ Noolaavo aphale vava, ananhooni awiri khusala anlotta akhuwaka araka: “Mwaana wa Daawuuda, noonele huruma!”

²⁸ Yinsa noofiya owawe, ananhooni apale khumwaattama, ye khuwoozela yoori: “Mweeyo mwinkhupali yoori miiyo kinaaye owahi wa oretta epo zaya?” Yo khujipu yoori: “Ayo, Mbwana!” ²⁹ Yinsa khuwaasapa maasho aya araka: “Erettikhane khwa matakhele amini yenu!” ³⁰ Maasho aya khwiiya oovona. Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela na kuvu yoori: “Phoole ahiiyevo anttelaaye ojuwa epi.” ³¹ Yo khulawa, khumwaza hapari zawe epile nti opule wooshi.

³² Paata ya olaavo aphale, namasheethwani ahaari ottakhulaaye khutiiseliwa Yinsa. ³³ Noomwiikara sheethwani otule, ye khwaaza ottakhula. Khuntti etile khwiiya yooshanka na khuri: “Khinarettikhane vitthu nkhamapari epi Ezirayiilu.

³⁴ Ila mafwarizeewu aari olupa yoori: “Oniikara masheethwani khwa owahi wa mfwalume wa masheethwani.”

Anakhaazi vattitthiiru

³⁵ Yinsa aari weettetta sitati zooshi na mmwanttiwa. Ye aari osomisa mmasinakooka, na olaleya hapari monkoni wa ofwalume wa Nluku, na ovonisa wakhula nanna ya marati na moolwele mawulweene a athu. ³⁶ Paata ya wona khuntti zawaatta, khoonela huruma, maana zaari zoovelavela na zawanswiwa, nkhamapari pwittipwitthi zoohiina nshuki. ³⁷ Aphano khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Wuurula nwulweene, ila anakhaazi vattitthiiru. ³⁸ Apho, mwinvekele Mweenyewe wuurula awaaperekhe anakhaazi a wuurula.”

10

Yinsa oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe khumi na awiri

¹ Khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri, khuwenkha owahi wa wiikara masheethwani, na ovonisa moolwele na marati ooshi.

² Apa mazina a anakhiyoni khumi na awiri: Wamwanzo, Simawu, anjuwaniwaaye nzina la Pheeturu, na ttwiiye Antere; Tiyaaku, mwaana wa Zepeteewu, na Yaahaya ttwiiye; ³ Filiipe na Paturumeewu; Tome na Matewuzhu, namariphisa lumpuru; Tiyaaku mwaana wa Alufeeyu, na Tadeewu; ⁴ Simawu Zelooti, na Yuuda Eshikariyoote, othuuto anzinkuliyeeyo.

⁵ Yinsa khuwaaruma apale khumi na awiri na khuwoozela yoori: “Mwiheette wa amalapo, wala mwiheette hatha sitati moote ya a Samariya. ⁶ Ila khapula mweettele pwittipwitthi zawaashikha za Ezirayiilu. ⁷ Wakhula vahali mwineettaavo, mwitafusiri hapari epi mwiraka: ‘Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori kharipu!’ ⁸ Mwiwaavonisaka anamarati, mwiwaasisimulaka ananfwa, mwiwaatwahareshaka anamaraja, mwiikara masheethwani. Mweeyo mwapokhera mahala na mwina yawinkha mahala. ⁹ Mwihihuule hatha thahapu, wala feeta, wala khoopiri mmwizako mwenu; ¹⁰ Mwihihuule hatha kuwo kiina, wala jampali, wala pakhora, maana nakhaazi eninsuhi wiiyana etthu yoojiwa yawe.

¹¹ Na wakhula sitati ama mmwanttiwa, mwimweekese ntthu woojishitahi, mwiikhale owawe othuuto mpakha malawelo enu. ¹² Amana mwivira nnyupa, mwichelise. ¹³ Nkhama athu a nyuupa etile eeya oosuhi, heeri yenu mweeyo yiye vamote na-yo; amana ahisuhi, heeri yenu ti yuuruteleni. ¹⁴ Amana ntthu ahuupokherelini na khuhitakhi osiila mattakhuzi enu, mwitathe lifufu la mmoolu mwenu mwileemo

nnyupa mwaya mphule ama nsitati mwaya mphule. ¹⁵ Miiyo kiniwuzani khweele yoori, siikhu ya ophukiwa enttela wiiyavo tthakaraka khwa Sotooma na Komooro zayita sitati ya eto.

Olupatthiwa na ohoowa

¹⁶ “Miiyo kinuurumani mweeyo nkhamu pwittipwitthi vakatthi wa miiji; nakataalikha mwiye alavilavi nkhamu nyookha na oohiina zootakhala nkhamu jiwa. ¹⁷ Mwiiyane phoole, maana athu anlawu oottheni nnyupa woophukaniwamo na wuujaphani mmasinakooka mwaya. ¹⁸ Mwaasa wa miiyo, mwinlawu mwalawaniwe vakatthi wa misaturo na afwalume, yoori wiiye oshaahiti anttelaaye orumeyela, yo na amalapo monkoni wa hapari zaka. ¹⁹ Ila amana oofukelani, mwi-hishanke etthu yoolupa, ama yooretta. Wakatthi aya opo, Nluku onttela owinkhani mattakhuzi olupa, ²⁰ maana khahiyo mweeyo mwinttelaaye ottakhula, ila Rooho ya Papeenu ti enttelaaye ottakhula khwa mweeyo.

²¹ “Ttwi mmote onlawu anleve ttwiiye yoori ooliwe, na paapa onle-eva mwanawe; aana anlawu awaazukuluwele apapa zaya na awoole. ²² Athu ooshi anttela owiinani mwaasa wa miiyo, ila otule anttelaaye ovilela mpakha mwiisho ontta wuusurukha. ²³ Amana mwifiya nsitati khulupatthiwa, mwitthirele sitati kiina. Weekhweele miiyo kiniwuzani yoori khamwintela wiisha ozukulela Ezirayiilu yooshi Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ahiteeni.

²⁴ “Nakhiyoni khaminziti mwaaliimu awe, wala karumeya khaminziti mbwana awe. ²⁵ Nakhiyoni ona yoofurahi amana anfiyela mwaaliimu awe, na karumeya amana anfiyela mbwana awe. Moone, amana mweenyewe nyuupa attukhaniwa khutthajiwa Belezibuuli, khi ajamaaze khatepeni!

²⁶ “Nakataalikha mwihwoove apo aya. Khayiivo yoottiyeleliwa ehintelaaye othonyeziwa wala yoovithiwa ehintelaaye ojuwiwa. ²⁷ Eti kiniwuzani n’yiiza mwilupe nthana. Na etile mwisiliyeeyo sirini mwaamuze vatulu wa nyuupa. ²⁸ Mwihiwoove otule anuulaaye mwili, ahina owahi wa wuula nafusi. Khapula mwimoove otule anwahaaye otapanya mwili na nafusi khweeselela motthooni. ²⁹ Anyannyi awiri anuuzanyiwa nzurukhu mmote, ila khina mmote ankwelaaye vathi Papeenu ahitakheeni. ³⁰ Hatha nyuuli za mmwishwa mwenu zooshi pi za waalakiwa. ³¹ Nakataalikha mwihwoove! Mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita zayita anyannyi.

³² “Wakhula otule antukhurwaaye yoori ti waka vakatthi wa athu, na miiyo kintukhuru khwa ye, vakatthi wa Paapa ariye pinkuuni. ³³ Ila otule anikikatthalaaye vakatthi wa athu, na miiyo kinttela onkatthala vakatthi wa Paapa ariye pinkuuni.

³⁴ “Mwihaakanyere yoori miiyo katiisa heeri volumwenku; akitiiseeni heeri, katiisa phanka. ³⁵ Miiyo kata yoori oomane mwaana na papaawe, mwaana wankha na mamaawe, namaraliwa na nkhwewe. ³⁶ Maatuwi khaamili a ntthu anlanka vakatthi wa ajamaaze. ³⁷ Otule animphetaaye mamaawe ama papaawe zayita miiyo khansuhi wiiya namalottela aka; otule animphetaaye mwanawe zayita miiyo, khansuhi wiiya namalottela aka. ³⁸ Otule ahinikelaaye nsalapa awe akilotta, khansuhi wiiya namalottela aka. ³⁹ Otule anekesaaye ohaayi awe ontta omwaashikha, na otule onimwaashikhaaye ohaayi awe mwaasa wa miiyo ontta opattha.

Tthuvo

⁴⁰ “Wakhula otule anuupwekherelaanini akipwekherela miyo, na otule anikipwekherelaaye ampwekherela otule akirumiyeeyo. ⁴¹ Otule animpwekherelaaye napiyu mwaasa wa ye wiya napiyu, ompwekhera tthuvo ya napiyu; otule animpwekherelaaye nashariya mwaasa wa ye wiya nashariya, ompwekhera tthuvo ya nashariya. ⁴² Na wakhula otule animwinkhaaye nsimaana hatha nkhamo koopho ya maati oozizima, mwaasa wa ye wiya nakhiyoni aka, kiniwuuza khweele yoori oto aya onlawa apwekhere tthuvo yawe.”

11*Yinsa na Yaahaya namoosa*

¹ Paata ya wiisha owaanozela anakhiyoni awe khumi na awiri, Yinsa khusala alawa osomisa na otafusiri sitati za Kalileya.

² Yaahaya, paata ya osiila ari nkalapooso vitthu aari orettaazo Al-Masih, khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe olawa omuuzela yoori: ³ “Ti weeyo otule aari weettelaaye ota, ama nimweekelese nkina?”

⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Mwiruti mwamuuze Yaahaya epi mwinsiilaaye na mwinoonaaye: ⁵ Ananhooni anoona, anamarakala aneet-tetta, anamaharaja antta otwahareshiwa, ananhisili ansiila, ananfwa ansisimuwa, na hapari zooshapweya antafusireliwa asikhini. ⁶ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ahinikoonanaaye hatha etthu ya owaakwak-wanttula.”

⁷ Aphano noolaavo anakhiyoni apale a Yaahaya, Yinsa khusala oozela khuntti etile monkoni wa Yaahaya yoori: “Mweetteliye wona-ni n'yaara? Ttekethe yiinisiwaka ti pheevo? ⁸ Ama, mweetteliye omoona ntthu awaliye kuwo zooshapweya? Moone, apale anwaalaaye kuwo zooshapweya aniikhala mmanyupa wa afwalume! ⁹ Nka khuuzeni, mweetteliye wona niini? Napiyu? Wekhweele, miyo kiniwuzani yoori anziti napiyu. ¹⁰ Otu ti otule yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa ye yoori: ‘Moone, kinlawa kamperekhe karumeya aka omaasho wawo; yoori atthenkeze tarikhi yawo.’

¹¹ Kiniwuzani khweele yoori: Khwa aana ooshi avokoliweeyo ti aakha, khapuweenivo hatha mmote wonziti Yaahaya Namooosa. Ila woo-pushuwa muufwalume wa pinkuuni nwulweene zayita ye. ¹² Waaza siikhu za Yaahaya Namooosa mpakha leelo, Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ontta woojopholiwa, apo aya anjopholaaye anthuula. ¹³ Maana Manapiyu ooshi na Kano za Munga za ahupiri mpakha yenzi ya Yaahaya. ¹⁴ Na amana mwitakha okhupalela, ye ti Aliyaasi otule aari weettelaaye ota. ¹⁵ Otule ariina mashiilo ti asiile!

¹⁶ “Khapila eti kilattanisaneni niini? Enlattanana asimaana eekhaliye va parasa eettaka osheza na onyakula na ashirikha aya:

¹⁷ ‘Fweeyo noovumiselani kuruneetha,
ila mweeyo khuhiini;
khwiiipa liipo la huzuni,
ila mweeyo khuhilili.’

¹⁸ Khuta Yaahaya woofuka na ahinnywaaye viinyu, mweeyo mwinri: ‘Ye onaaye masheethwani!’ ¹⁹ Ata Mwaana wa Pinaatamu anjaaye na

annywaaye, mwinri: ‘Otu nsokho na nnywachi, nshirikha wa anamaphisa lumpuru na anatwampi.’ Ila ojuwa onthoonyezeya khwa khaazi onikholeliwaaye.”

Phoole khwa sitati zihinthupwiyaaye

²⁰ Aphano Yinsa khwaaza omaruwela sitati epile aviriyeemo khuretamo minjuza zawe zawaatta, maana atthu aari wiikhalaamo khathupwiyiye. ²¹ “Phoole weeyo, Korazini! Phoole, weeyo Betezayiita! Maana eriwaka Tiiru na Sitooni zeettiye orettiwawo minjuza epi mwiretteliweeyo mweeyo, apale anikhalaaye ottuukho nka athupwiye raku, khuwala saakhu na khujivaaza fuutha! ²² Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori siikhu ya ophukiwa enteela wiiyavo tthakaraka khwa Tiiru na Sitooni zayita mweeyo. ²³ Khi weeyo Kafwaranaawu, ontela oweziwa mpakha pinkuuni? Wala, weeyo ontela weeseleliwa motthooni! Eriwaka minjuza zirettiweeyo vakatthi vawo zeettiye orettiwa Sotooma, zaari weettela opharelela mpakha leelo. ²⁴ Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori siikhu ya ophukiwa enteela wiiyavo tthakaraka khwa Sotooma zayita weeyo.”

Ovumula wa apale ooshokhera

²⁵ Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Miiyo kinuusifu Paapa, Mbwana wa pinkuuni na vathi, maana weeyo wawaavithela vitthu epi ajuwi na asomi, na khuwaathoonyeza apa attiitthi. ²⁶ Khweele, Paapa, ti nanna waatakhieezo. ²⁷ Vitthu zooshi kenkhiwa ti Paapa. Khina aninjuwaaye Mwaana woohiyyi Paapa, na khina aninjuwaawe Paapa woohiyyi Mwaana na otule mwaana anintakhelaaye yoori anthoonyeze. ²⁸ Mwikiteele miiyo mooshi mweeyo mwiiyiye ooshokhera na oolemeliwa, miiyo kintta wuuvumulisani. ²⁹ Mwithuule tthentte yaka na mwikezele, maana miiyo kiwoonyamala na woojipushuwisa nroho, mweeyo mwintta opattha ovumula wa nafusi zenu. ³⁰ Maana tthentte yaka ti yookhweya na mapwattha aka pi ooveya.”

12

¹ Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khusala avira mmashapa wa tiriku, siikhu ya saapatu. Anakhiyoni awe khuwaakhola jala, yo khwaaza okathula misasi za tiriku arafunaka phunje zaya. ² Mafwarizeewu nawoona epile zaya, khumuuzani Yinsa yoori: “Owoone anakhiyoni awo anretta etthu ekhattaziweeyo orettiwa saapatu.”

³ Ye khujipu araka: “Mweeyo khamwisomeeni etthu arettiyeeyo Daawuuda wakathi ye na ashirikha awe aakholiweeyo jala? ⁴ Ye eettiye Nnyupa ya Nluku, khurafuna phaawu na ashirikha awe enkhiweeyo Nluku, etthu yahaari otakhisiwaaye orettiwa, ila aariina ruhusa yooretta aari mahaakhimu a tiini paasi. ⁵ Ama mweeyo khamwisomeeni nkano za Munsa yoori saapatu, anamalokozela a tiini aavonyiye kano Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, siikhu yaya eto, ila khuhiina hatha paathuli? ⁶ Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori apha ata otu azitiyeeyo Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo. ⁷ Ila eriwaka mweeyo mwaari ojuwa maana a mattakhuzi anraaye: ‘Kintakha huruma akintakha twaha,’ khamwaari onhukhumu nthu ahina paathuli. ⁸ Maana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu Mbwana wa saapatu.”

⁹ Khulaavo aphale vaya khweetta nsinakooka yaaya atthaapale. ¹⁰ Nttumphule aarimo mwinyi mmote woorakala nkhono. Aphano atthu

akina aari otakhaaye onlokoveza Yinsa yoori: “Ti ya halaali monkoni wa kano ovonisa saapatu?”

¹¹ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Paani wa mweeyo, amana eeyana pwittip-witthi yawe ekwela valiphotto saapatu, ahinlawaaye okhola alazavo? ¹² Ntthu ona fwayita khuluyeene zayita pwittipwitthi! Nakhataalikha ewaapho ruhusa yooretta etthu yooshapweya saapatu.”

¹³ Aphano khumuza mwinyi otule yoori: “Wookole nkhone awo.” Ye khookola, khuvonisiwa, khwiya sawasawa na opu nkina. ¹⁴ Ila mafwarizeewu apale khusaruwa khusala awaza shawuri za omuula Yinsa.

Karumeya woothawuliwa ti Nluku

¹⁵ Yinsa nojuwa shawuri zaya epile, khulaawo okhule waya. Atthu enkeene khusala anlotta, ye khuwaavonisa alwele ooshi aariivo vakatthi wa atthu aya apale, ¹⁶ na khuwooza yoori ahilupe hatha etthu monkoni wa ye. ¹⁷ Eto yaarettikhaniye yoori eretteye etile yaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Ezaaya yoori:

¹⁸ “Otu ari apha karumeya aka, kinthawuliyeeyo,
mphetani aka, anfurahisaaye rooho yaka,
kanttheela nafusi yaka,
ye onteela olaleya ophukiwa wa atthu ooshi.

¹⁹ Khanteela okeetisana wala onyakula,
khina anttelaaye osiila huula yawe mmatarikhi.

²⁰ Khanteela ovuja ttekethe yoomanyeya,
wala khanteela ozimisa mweeke woothuwela,
mpakha athuule oshintta khwa shariya.

²¹ Amalapo ooshi anttela wiyyana nrromelo khwa nzina lawe.”

Owahi wa Yinsa khwa wiikara masheethwani

²² Paata ya toowo, khutiiseliwa namasheethwani woohooni na khaari ottakhula, Yinsa khunvonisa, khwaaza woona na ottakhula. ²³ Atthu ooshi khwiya ooshanka channu khusala oozelana yoori: “Khahi mwaana wa Daawuuda otu?”

²⁴ Mafwarizeewu akina noosiila toowo khuri: “Otu oniikara masheethwani paasi khwa owahi wa Belezibuuli, mfwalume wa masheethwani.”

²⁵ Aphano Yinsa nojuwa etthu aari wuupuwelaaye yo, khuwooza yoori: “Wakhula ofwalume wa waawanyeya khusala wuumana otthuuporu oniiya wootapanyeya, na wakhula sitati ama nyuupa yawaawanyeya ethiitoru khiniyavo. ²⁶ Nkhama Epiliisi onimwiikara Epiliisi, eetta ojaawanya otthweru. Toowo ofwalume awe onteela wiyyavo toovi? ²⁷ Nkhama miyo kiniikara masheethwani khwa owahi wa Belezibuuli, khi aaneenu aniikara toovi? Tiito aaneenu atthaapo ti anttelaaye wuuphukani mweeyo. ²⁸ Ila nkhamu kiniikara masheethwani khwa Rooho ya Nluku, eto enthoonyeza yoori Ofwalume wa Nluku woofiyelani.

²⁹ “Ama ntthu onvira toovi nnyupa wa nwali khuthuulamo maali zawe ahaazeeni khapula onfuka? Toowo phi oniwaahaavo wiya vitthu za nnyupa mwawe.

³⁰ “Otule ahi vamote na miyo onta okuumanana, na otule ahinku-sanyaaye khwa miyo onta onwaza. ³¹ Etthiipo miyo kiniwuuzani

yoori: Twampi na kufuru zooshi za anaatamu zinswamihiwa, ila okufurwela Rooho Ttakatthiifu khunswamihiwa. ³² Wakhula otule anlu-paaye nntakhuzi la omuumanana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onswamihiwa, ila otule anttakhulaaye wawuumananavo Rooho Ttakatthiifu khanswamihiwa, waaza nasaapi eti mpakha okhu ninttaawo.

³³ “Muutthi wooshapweya oniima mishumo zooshapweya, muutthi wootakhala oniima mishumo zootakhala, maana wakhula muutthi onjuwiwa khwa mishumo zaya. ³⁴ Ojama wa nyookha, enretteya mweeyo ootakhala rooho, ottakhula vitthu zooshapweya? Maana milomo enttakhula etile eniiaaye varoho. ³⁵ Ntthu wooshapweya rooho, mmujuju mwawe ensarulamo vitthu zooshapweya, wootakhala rooho mmujuju mwawe ensarulamo vitthu zootakhala. ³⁶ Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, siikhu ya ophukiwa, atthu anlawa arettiwe hisapu mwaasa wa mattakhuzi ooshi ohiina fwayita aari olupakaaye. ³⁷ Maana khwa mattakhuzi enu mwinteela wonkokha na khwa atthaapo mwinteela ohukhumwiwa.”

Alama ya Yuunusa

³⁸ Aphano mafwarizeewu akina na anamanozela a kano khulupa yoori: “Mwaaliimu, nintakha woona alama ya minjuza yoorettiwa ti weeyo.”

³⁹ Ye khujipu araka: “Khapila yootakhala na yooraruwa enveka alama ya minjuza, ila khinteela winkhiwa hatha moote ya ohiiyi alama ya napiyu Yuunusa. ⁴⁰ Maana nkhamata etthiipo Yuunusa ekhaliyeeyo siikhu ttatthu nthana na osikhu mmatthupo wa swi, khwa etthiipo Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onttela wiikhala siikhu ttatthu nkhapuri. ⁴¹ Atthu a Neniive anlawa alankhe siikhu ya ophukiwa, ookwiseleni paathuli mweeyo, maana yo athupwiya twampi zaya paata ya osiila tafusiiri ya Yuunusa, na aphano ori apha otule eeyiyeeyo nwulweene zayita Yuunusa. ⁴² N’hano wa Kusini anlawa alankhe siikhu ya ophukiwa ookwiseleni paathuli mweeyo, maana ye alankha peetiweene oteela osiila ojuwa wa Seleyimaana, ila nasaapi otu ariiye apha anziti Seleyimaana.

⁴³ “Amana sheethwani anlawa ntthu, onvira nhali woohiimo maati eekesaka vahali woovumulavo, ila amana ahipattivo. ⁴⁴ Aphano onri: ‘Kinrutela nyuupa ethiitile kilankhiyeeyo.’ Noofiya khusikana nyuupa eheettiweenimo, ori wooseeliwamo wawaattaleliwamo saana. ⁴⁵ Ontta oruti khulawa khuwaatana masheethwani sapa ootepa otakhala, khweettamo khusala eekhala nntumpo, ntthu otule khweetta wootepa khuziti khiima etile aariyeeyo raku. Na enttela orettikhana etthiipo khwa khapila eti.”

Maama wa Yinsa na attwiize

⁴⁶ Yinsa nalelo eettaka ottakhula na khunnti etile, mamaawe na attwiize aarettiye ari vaje, antakhaka yoori anttakhulane. ⁴⁷ Ntthu mmote khumuuzi yoori: “Mamaawo na attwiizo ari vaje antakha ottakhulana weeyo.” ⁴⁸ Ye khujipu yoori: “Maama ti paani? Wala attwiizaku ti paani?” ⁴⁹ Khookolela nkhoona awe phantte ya anakhiyoni awe khulupa araka: “Maama na attwiizaku pi apa ariiye apha. ⁵⁰ Maana otule anrettaaye matakhele a Paapa ariiye pinkuuni, oto ti ttwiizaku, nlupwaaka na ti maama.”

13

Nlikaniso wa namazala

¹ Siikhu ethiitile Yinsa khulankha owawe khulawa nshini wa ntthatta. ² Khuzukuleliwa pi atthu awaatta, aphano ye khupakhira mmwaatiya khwiikhala. Atthu apale khweemela vapatari. ³ Ye khusala awaasomisa khwa milikaniso, araka: “Namalima aalawiiye ozala. ⁴ Amwazaka peewu yawe, phantte kiina khukwela nshini wa tarikhi, anyannyi khuta khuja. ⁵ Kiina khukwela vahali aariiwo mawe, vahali laarivo ntopphe vattitthiiru; nasaapiru khootta, ila wiiya ntopphe ntthile khaleechiye. ⁶ Aphano noopuwa njuwa khulukula na khuuma; maana khazaarina mitathaari. ⁷ Peewu kinoko khukwela vanyiiwa, khuwula vamote na nyiwa, khurapeliwa pi nyiiwa. ⁸ Kiina khukwela vanshaka wooshapweya, khwiima mishumo zooshapweya, miiya, mikina siithiini na talaathiini wakhula mmote! ⁹ Otule ariina mashiilo ti asiile.”

¹⁰ Anakhiiyoni awe khunsusela khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini atthu apa owaattakhulelaka khwa milikaniso?”

¹¹ Ye khuwaajipu: “Mweeyo mwenkhiwa ojuwa siiri za Ofwalume wa pinkuuni, ila yo wala. ¹² Maana, otule ariina, ontela winkhiwa, oniiyana zawaatta. Ila otule ahina, hatha etile ariinaaye ontta onyakanyiwa. ¹³ Tiito miiyo kiniwoozaaye khwa milikaniso: maana yo ana maasho ila khaanoona,

ana mashiilo ila khansiila, na wala khiniweeleya.

¹⁴ Khwa yo wamariseleya ohupiri wa Ezaaya onlupaaye yoori:

‘Hatha nkhamama mwasiila
khiniweeleyani;

hatha nkhamama moona
khamwinjuwa.

¹⁵ Maana rooho za atthu apa pi zookhijili,

attiyela mashiilo aya

na khuphunya maasho aya,

eriwaka khayaari ethiito,

aari owahi woona na maasho aya,

na osiila na mashiilo aya na oweeleya va rooho vaya

khurutela mmakhono mwaka,

keetta owaavonisa.’

¹⁶ Ila ooparikhiyiwa maasho enu mweeyo, maana anoona; na maashiilo enu, maana ansiila. ¹⁷ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: manapiyu enkeene na anashariya aatakiye woona epi mwinoonaazo, ila khuhooni, na osiila epi mwinsiilaazo ila khuhiisiili.

¹⁸ “Nakataalikha mwisiile na mwijuwe maana a nlikaniso wa namazala: ¹⁹ Amana ntthu asiila nttakhuzi la Ofwalume khuhimweeleyi, Ntakhali ti antaaye khulazavo etile yaazaliweeyo nroho mwawe. Eto peewu etile yaakweliyeeyo nshini wa tarikhi.

²⁰ Etile yaakweliyeeyo vahali aariiwo mawe pi apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi nasaapiru khupokherela na furaha. ²¹ Ila mwaasa wa ohiina mitathaari eenyeweru, anlupalipa khwa wakathi vattitthiiru. Amana epuwelela miswipa ama lupattha mwaasa wa nttakhuzi la Ofwalume anlikha nasaapiru amini yaya. ²² Etile yaakweliyeeyo va nyiiwa, pi apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi, ila mwaasa wa tafwawuthi za ohaayi, na

ottettekha wa maali entta owaakhupa, ahifiyelelaka wiima mishumo.²³ Ila etile yaakweliyeeyo vahali wooshapweyavo pi apale ansillaaye nntakhuzi khuweeleya, khwiima mishumo miya, khwiima siithiini, talaathiini khwa muutthi mmote.”

Nlikaniso la ntakhatakha

²⁴ Yinsa khuwoosa nlikaniso nkina araka: “Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamana nntthu mmote azaliyeeyo peewu yooshapweya mmashapa mwawe. ²⁵ Osikhu mmote, atthu ooshi eettaka olala, khuta atuwi vakatthi wa tiriku khuzalavo ntakhatakha, khulawa. ²⁶ Wakathi tiriku ewuliyeeyo khupuwa misaasi zaya, naye ntakhatakha khupuwa misaasi zaya.

²⁷ “Akarumeya a mweenyewe nshapa khulawa wa mweenyewe khumuza yoori: ‘Mbwana, mweeyo mwaazaliye peewu yooshapweya mmashapa mwenu. Khi aphanano ntakhatakha lapuwa vayi?’ ²⁸ Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Atuwi ti arettiye epo zaya.’ Akarumeya apale khumuuzela yoori: ‘Mbwana mwintakha fweeyo nalazemo?’ ²⁹ Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Wala, maana, amana mwikhulakamo ntakhatakha nttho, mwintta okhula vamote na tiriku. ³⁰ Mwilikhe ziwulele vamote mpakha wakathi wa wuurula. Kintta owoosa anamuurula yoori: “Mwikusanye khapula ntakhatakha mwifuke mashittha likhoziwe; mwikusanye tiriku mwitthe va sakafu vaka.’”

Nlikaniso wa phunje ya Samuli na Fwaramento

³¹ Na khuwoosa nlikaniso nkina araka: “Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamana phunje ya samuli, nntthu anthulaaye khuzala mmashapa mwawe. ³² Eto ttiitthiiru zayita peewu zooshi, amana owula onziti miitthi zooshi za mmashapa, anta anyannyi ojeka vijaaro n'virapi mwaya.” ³³ Khuwoosa nlikaniso nkina araka: “Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamana fwaramento muukha anthuulaaye khuphakanya na ofu wa tiriku wa waatta, wooshi khujakhuwa. ³⁴ Yinsa aari wuuzela khuntti etile, khwa nlikaniso. Weekhweele, khina etthu moote aari owoozaye woohiyyi khwa nlikaniso. ³⁵ Eto yaari orettikhana yoori eretteye etile yaalupiweeyo ti napiyu yoori:

“Kinteela ofunula milomo zaka khwa nlikaniso,
na olaleya vitthu zoovitheya waaza wumpiwa wa olumwenku.”

Otaphuleliwa wa nlikaniso wa ntakhatakha

³⁶ Aphanano ye khuwaalikha atthu apale khulawa owawe. Anakhiyoni awe khumwaattama khunvekela yoori: “Oneezele nlikaniso wa ntakhatakha.” ³⁷ Ye khujipu yoori: “Otule aazaliyeeyo peewu wooshapweya ti Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ³⁸ Nshapa olumwenku, peewu yooshapweya aana a Muufwalume. Ntakhatakha aana a sheethwani. ³⁹ Atuwi aazaliyeemo ti sheethwani. Wuurula, mwiisho wa wakathi, akarumeya a wuurula malayikha. ⁴⁰ Nkhamana etthiipo ntakhatakha linuuruliwaazo khukhoziwa va moottho, enttela wiya etthiipo mwiisho wa olumwenku. ⁴¹ Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onttela oruma malayikha awe, alazemo muufwalume mwawe zooshi epile zookwakwanttula, na apale anrettaaye vitthu zootakhala. ⁴² Aweeselele va njocho la moottho, attaapho onttela wiyavo olila na oluma meeno. ⁴³ Aphanano anashariya antela waara nkhamana njuwa muufwalume wa Papaaya. Ariina mashiilo, ti asiile.”

Nlikaniso wa maali zoovithiwa na liwe la fwayita

⁴⁴ Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamana njuju loovithiwa mmashapa. Ntthu mmote, khulawa khusikana, na ye khuvitha opheya. Mwaasa woofurahi khulawa khuuzanyisa vitthu zawe zooshi aarinaazo khuuzanya nshapa ntthile. ⁴⁵ Theenya Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamana nakusiyanti anekesaaye mawe ootafikhana. ⁴⁶ Noosikana liwe la fwayita khuluyeene, khuuzanyisa vitthu zooshi aariinaazo khuuzanya.”

Nlikaniso wa ntthavi

⁴⁷ “Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamana ntthavi laweesiwa mpahari khuula wakhula jaati ya swi. ⁴⁸ Amana liitaala, anamajiya anfutthela vathi. Aphano yo khukusanya swi epile zooshapweya khuttha mmakapaja, ila epile zoohishapweyi khweesela. ⁴⁹ Enttela orettikhana etthiipo mwiisho wa olumwenku. Malayikha anteela owaaphakula ootakhala rooho na anashariya, ⁵⁰ aweeselele va njocho la moottho apale ootakhala rooho, attaapho ontela wiivavo olila na oluma meeno.”

Njuju li pheeya na la raku

⁵¹ Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Zaweeleyani vitthu zooshi kilupiyeeyo?” Yo khujipu yoori: “Aaa!” ⁵² Ye khuwoozela yoori: “Tiito wakhula namanozela a kano anozeliweeyo monkoni wa Ofwalume wa pinkuuni onlattanana mweenyewe nyuupa anlazaavo va njuju vawe vitthu pheeya na vitthu zaraku.”

Yinsa onkatthaliwa nti wa Nazareeti

⁵³ Paata ya Yinsa wiisha olupa milikaniso epile, khulaawo okhule waya. ⁵⁴ Khufiya sitati yawe, ohali aari wiikhalaawo. Ye khwaaza owaasomisa atthu nsinakooka. Atthu ooshi khwiya ooshankisiwa, khusala oozela yoori: “Ojuwa opu apattha vayi na owahi wa oretta minjuza?” ⁵⁵ Khahi mwaana wa kalapinteero? Nzina la mamaawe khahi Mariyamu? Attwiize khayi Tiyaaku, Yuusufu, Simawu na Yuuda? ⁵⁶ Alupuwe ooshi khaniikhala nttumphu? Khi vitthu epi apattha vayi?” ⁵⁷ Atthu ooshi khuhinkhupali. Ila ye khulupa yoori: “Napiyu ti wooshitahiwa phantte zooshi, ila mmuti mwawe na owawe khanshitahiwa.” ⁵⁸ Yinsa khaarettiye minjuza zawaatta mmuti mphule, maana yo khaarina amini.

14*Ofwa wa Yaahaya Namooosa*

¹ Wakathi aya opule Herooti* Antiipa, nsatoro wa Kalileya, khusiila olupuwa monkoni wa Yinsa. ² Ye khuwoozela akarumeya awe yoori: “Oto ti Yaahaya Namooosa; eetta osisimuwa muufwa! Tiito ariinaaye owahi wa oretta minjuza.”

³ Maana aarettiye Herooti antthiye Yaahaya nkalapooso, mwaasa wa Herotiya, muukha wa Filiipe, ttwiye, ⁴ mwaasa wa Yaahaya omuuzela yoori: “Khahi halaali weeyo onrala ye.” ⁵ Herooti aari otakha omuula, ila khusala awoova atthu, maana yo aari ojuwa yoori Yaahaya napiyu.

⁶ Va njampo la oretta mwaakha Herooti, mwaana wa Herotiya khwiina vakatthi wa atthu ooshi, khuntuvelisa Herooti, ⁷ ye khumwaahiti khwa olapha omwinkha wakhula etile aari weettelaaye onvekela. ⁸ Khwa shawuri za winkhiwa ti mamaawe, mwaana otule

* **14:1** Herooti Antiipa, aari mwaana wa Herooti Nwulu.

khulupa yoori: “Mwikitiisele mparathu eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namoosa.”⁹ Mfwalume khwiya wooshukulikha, ila mwaasa wa olapha na mwaasa wa anamalaleyiwa, ye khuruma yoori enkhiwe etile mwaana otule avekiyeeyo.¹⁰ Khuruma olawa oshijiwa eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namoosa nkalapooso.¹¹ Eeshwa yawe khuthuuliwa mparathu khulawa khwinkhiwa mwaana otule, ye khuthuula khulawa khumwinkha mamaawe.¹² Anakhiyoni a Yaahaya khuta, khuthuula mwiili awe khulawa khuzikha. Nawiisha khulawa onthatelela Yinsa.

Waattisiwa wa phaawu na swi

¹³ Noosiila vitthu zaarettikhaniyeeyo, Yinsa khupakhira mmwaatiya khulaawo okhule waya, khweetta ohali yaariwo yaara otthwe. Ila athu nojuwa, khulankha nsitati mphule khusala anlottelela mwentto.¹⁴ Yinsa noopakhuwa khuwoona athu awaatta, khuwoonela huruma, khuwaavonisa alwele aariivo.¹⁵ Njuwa-looveva, anakhiyoni awe khun-susela khumuza yoori: “Mphu n'yaara na ontta oripa. Owaamwaze athu apa eette mmamuti mpho oozanye etthu yoojiwa.”¹⁶ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Khinithajiya yo olawa. Mweeyo ena mwiwenkhe etthu yoojiwa.”¹⁷ Yo khulupa yoori: “Fweeyo ninaaye phaawu thaanu na swi piiri.”¹⁸ Aphano ye khulupa yoori: “Mwikitiisele.”¹⁹ Khuruma yoori athu apale eekhale va nyaani, khuthuula phaawu epile thaanu na swi epile piiri, khweekesa otulu, khuparikhiya. Khumeya phaawu epile. Khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe, yo khusala awenkha athu.²⁰ Ooshi khuja khurupala, anakhiyoni khulokothela khelenke khumi na piiri nyeenye zoosala.²¹ Athu aajiyeyo aari alume alufu thaanu, ohiwaatthiimo aakha na asimaana.

Yinsa oneettetta vatulu a maati

²² Nasaapiru Yinsa kuhuwaruma anakhiyoni awe yoori apakhire mmwaatiya alokoze eette phantte kiina, ye aasaliye awaaleezaka athu apale.²³ Paata ya owaaleeza athu, khuwela va mwaako olawa olompa. Khuripa ye ari attaaphale otthwe,²⁴ ila wakathi aya opule mwaatiya waari peetiwenene na vathi, weettaka opiiwa ti mawipi venkivene maana pheevo eetta wiinyula.²⁵ Lifwajiri, Yinsa khusala eetta attaaphale aarivo anakhiyoni awe eettettaka vatulu a maati.²⁶ Noomoono eettaka weettetta vatulu a maati yo khwiya oosuthuwa khulupa yoori: “Opu nshitapehe!” Yo khusala anyakula na woova.²⁷ Ila Yinsa khuwoozu yoori: “Mwiminyale! Ti miyo. Mwihoove!”

²⁸ Khujipu Pheeturu yoori: “Nkhama ti weeyo khweele Mbwana, okirume kite attaapho oriivo, keettettaka vatulu a maati.”²⁹ Yinsa khunjipu, araka: “Ote.” Aphano Pheeturu khulaamo mmwaatiya, khusala eettetta vatulu a maati eettaka phantte etile aariwo Yinsa.³⁰ Paata ya woona khiima pheevo etile yaari ovumaazo, khoova khusala azama vattiiitthi-vattiiitthi, ettaka onyakula araka: “Mbwana, oku-usuru!”³¹ Nasaapiru Yinsa khookola nkhone awe khunkholelela. Khumuza yoori: “Ntthu woopushuwa amini, ohaaminaka mwaasa aya niini?”³² Paata ya owela mmwaatiya, pheevo etile khwiisha.³³ Apale aari mmwaatiya khumwaaputu alupaka yoori: “Khweele weeyo o Mwaana wa Nluku.”

Yinsa oniwaavonisa athu nti wa Jenezare

³⁴ Paata ya olokha pahari, khufiya Jenezare. ³⁵ Wakathi atthu a mmuti mphule anjuwiyevo yoori ti Yinsa, khumwazela hapari mmuti mphule wooshimo, atthu akina khusala awaatana alwele. ³⁶ Anvekelaka yoori nenkawu asape nshaka la ajapi yawe; ooshi asapiyeeyo aavoniye.

15

Yinsa khwa zowera za mayaahuuti

¹ Aphano khulankha Yeruzaleemu, Mafwarizeewu akina na ana-manozela a kano khuta omuuzela Yinsa yoori: ² “Mwaasa aya niini anakhiyoni awo akhijilelaka zowera za attunkhulu a tiini, oja ahinaweeni?” ³ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwikhijilelaka kano za Nluku, mwaasa wa zowera zenu?” ⁴ Maana Nluku alupa yoori: ‘Onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo’ na ‘antakhaaye onlaani papaawe na mamaawe ona ya ohukhumweliwa ofwa.’ ⁵ Ila mweeyo mwinkhupalela yoori amana ntthu amuuza papaawe ama mamaawe yoori: ‘Wakhula etthu kiniwinkhaanini miyo zaakha ya omwinkha Nluku; ⁶ ye khankhanyareliwa theenya onshitahi papaawe khwa nanna nkhamo eto.’ Khwa etthiipo, mwaasa wa zowera zenu, mweeyo mwimpeepheyisa nntakhuza la Nluku. ⁷ Manaafikhi! Ezaaya ahupiri saaneene monkoni wa mweeyo araka:

⁸ ‘Atthu apa anikaaputu na milomo,
ila rooho zaya ziri peetiwenene khwa miyo.

⁹ Mweeyo mwinikaaputu mahala,
mwisomisaka zowera za anaatamu.’ ”

Yinsa onttakhula monkoni wa Otwahareshiwa

¹⁰ Yinsa khuwaakhuwela atthu apale khuwooza yoori: “Mwisi-ile na eweeleyeni. ¹¹ Khahiyo etile entthiwaaye nkhangyo eninharamushaaye ntthu; ila etile enlankhaaye nkhangyo ti eninharamushaaye.” ¹² Aphano anakhiyoni awe khulawa khumwaattama khumuuzela yoori: “Wajuwa yoori mafwarizeewu noosiila hapari epile eephiriwa?” ¹³ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiithi zooshi zihizaliweeni ti Paapa wa pinkuuni zinttela okhuliwa na mitathaari zaya. ¹⁴ Mwiwaalikhe, maana yo khangona na aniweettettisa ananhooni. Amana ntthu woohooni amweettettisa nahooni nzaawe ooshi antta okwela nliphotto.” ¹⁵ Aphano Pheeturu khunvekela Yinsa yoori: “Onuuzemaana a nlikaniso opo.” ¹⁶ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Kiri na mweeyo nalelo khiniweeleyani? ¹⁷ Yoori zooshi zintthiwaaye nkhangyo zineetta mwiihohojoho na khunyiwa? ¹⁸ Ila vitthu zinlankhaaye nkhangyo zinlankha va rooho na piitthiipo eninharamushaaye pinaatamu. ¹⁹ Maana nroho ti zinlankhaamo shawuri zootakhala nkhamo epi: wuula, oraruwa, oshawi akhapa, wiya, olokova na ohankawaani. ²⁰ Epo pi eninharamushaaye ntthu. Ila oja ohinaweeni khininharamusha ntthu.”

Muukha wa Kanaani onthonyeza amini yawe

²¹ Paata ya Yinsa olaavo aphale vaya, khusala alawa nti wa Tiiri na Sitooni. ²² Muukha wa Kanaani aari wiikhalaaye nti otthuupule, khuta okutthanana Yinsa eettaka okhuwa yoori: “Mbwana, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonene huruma! Mwanaka etta wiyanama masheethwani na ontta ohoowa channu.” ²³ Ila Ye khuhinjipu hatha nntakhuza, anakhiyoni awe khulupa yoori: “Omuuze alawe, ontta onyakula nyuma wetthu.”

²⁴ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kaperekhiwa paasi khwa pwittipwitthi epile zawaashikha za Ezirayiilu.” ²⁵ Muukha otule khuta khukokhora na khuri: “Mbwana, okaawuni!” ²⁶ Aphano Yinsa ajipwaka khuri: “Khahiyo yooshapweya othuula phaawu ya aana khuwenkha aana aanapwa.” ²⁷ Muukha otule khujipu yoori: “Khweele Mbwana, ila na aana aanapwa anja tathela zinkwaaye vameeza wa mweenyewe.” ²⁸ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Oo muukha, amini yawo khuluyeene! Ti erettikhane etile ontakhaaye.” Na wakathi otthuupule mwanawe khwiiya woovona.

Yinsa onrutela pahari ya Kalileya na oniwaavonisa alwele.

²⁹ Yinsa khulaavo okhule waya khulawa mpakha nshini wa pahari ya Kalileya. Khuwela va mwaako khwiikhala attaapho. ³⁰ Khusala ata athu awaatta, awaatanaka anamarakala, ananhooni, anamakhumuwa, ananhittakhuli na akinoko aya, khuwaalikha nshini wa Yinsa, ye khuwaavonisa. ³¹ Athu khwiiya ooshanka wakathi awooniyevo ananhittakhuli eettaka ottakhula, anamarakala ari oovona, anamakhumuwa eettaka weettetta na ananhooni eettaka woona. Yo khunsifu Nluku wa Ezirayiilu.

Yinsa onjisa khuntti kiina

³² Yinsa khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe na khuwoozza yoori: “Kinaaye tthakaraka na athu apa; zavira siikhu ttatthu ari vamote na miiyo na khana hatha etthu-yoojiwa. Akintakha owaalikha olawa na jala zaya, maana kinoona yoori antta ozileya ntarikhi.” ³³ Anakhiyoni awe khujipu yoori: “Ninttela opattha vayi phaawu zoofiyele, athu apa waatta na mphu n'yaara?” ³⁴ Ye khuwoozela yoori: “Mwina phaawu kavi?” Yo khujipu yoori: “Sapa, na mattaatta vattitthiiru.” ³⁵ Yinsa khuruma yoori athu apale eekhale. ³⁶ Khuthuula phaawu epile sapa na swi khushukhurwela khumeya khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe, khusala awaawanyeza athu. ³⁷ Ooshi khuja khurupala. Anakhiyoni apale khukusanya khelenke sapa za pattaasu zasaliyeeyo. ³⁸ Athu aajiyeeyo aari alufu nne, ohiwaalaki aakha na asimaana. ³⁹ Paata ya oleezanana athu apale, Yinsa khupakhira mmwaatiya khulokhela nti wa Makata.

16

Mafwarizeewu na Masatukhi anveka alama moote ya pinkuuni

¹ Mafwarizeewu na masatukhi khumwaattama Yinsa khusala amweeza anvekelaka alama moote yoolankha pinkuuni. ² Ye khuwaajipu araka: “Amana njuwa liveva, mweeyo mwinraka, ‘Onttela wiiya wakathi wooshapweya, maana pinku ti yookhuttuwa.’” ³ Na leelo supu, ‘Enttela opuwa pheevo, maana pinku ti yookhuttuwa na eetaalawo mawiku.’ Mweeyo mwinjuwa otaphulela nanna ya pinku, ila khamwinjuwa otaphulela alama za wakathi! ⁴ Khapila yootakhala na yooraruwa anveka alama ya minjuza, ila hatha alama khanlawa winkhiwa yoohiyyi alama ya Yuunusa.” Aphano Yinsa khuwaalikha khulaavo aphale vaya.

Fwaramento ya Mafwarizeewu na Masatukhi

⁵ Paata ya olokhela phantte kiina ya pahari, anakhiyoni khusophela yoori asahawu othuula phaawu. ⁶ Yinsa khuwoozza yoori: “Mwiye wa woona na mwiyyane phoole na fwaramento za mafwarizeewu na za

masatukhi.” ⁷ Anakhiyoni apale khwaaza onyakulisana atthaaporu, araka “mwaasa aya ohithuuli phaawu.” ⁸ Asiliyeevo onyakulisana opule, Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Atthu oopushuwa amini, mwaasa aya niini mwinnyakulisana mweeyena-ru? Mwaasa woohiina phaawu? ⁹ Nalelo khina weeleyeni? Khamwimfikhirela phaawu epile thaanu miyo kawaawanyeziyeeyo atthu alufu thaanu? Khelenke kavi mweetaaziyeeyo? ¹⁰ Wala khwa phaawu sapa aarafuniyeeyo atthu alufu nne, na zaari khelenke kavi mwilokotheliyeeyo? ¹¹ Nanna-ni ehini-weeleyaanini yoori akaari owuuzani monkoni wa phaawu? Mwiiyane phoole na fwaramento ya mafwarizeewu na za masatukhi.” ¹² Aphano khuweeleya yoori khaari owoozza wiiyana phoole na fwaramento ya phaawu, ila khwa masomi a Mafwarizeewu na masatukhi.

Otukhuru wa Pheeturu

¹³ Yinsa afiyeevo nti wa Sezareeya ya Filiipe, khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Atthu aninlupeza niini Mwaana wa Pinaatamu?” ¹⁴ Yo khujipu yoori: “Akina anri o Yaahaya namoosa; akina, anri o Aliyaasi, akina anri o Jeremiiya ama mmote wa manapiyu.” ¹⁵ Khurutela owoozela theenya yoori: “Khi mweeyo mwinri ki paani?” ¹⁶ Simawu Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Weeyo o Al-Masiihu, Mwaana wa Nluku haayi.” ¹⁷ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Wooshapweyiwa ti weeyo, Simawu mwaana wa Yoona! Maana vitthu zaya epi khuthoonyeziweeni ti pinaatamu, ila khwa Paapa ariye pinkuuni. ¹⁸ Miyo kiniwuuza yoori weeyo o Pheeturu, khwa liwe nttintthi kinjekana ojama wa Nluku na milako za motthooni khazinlawa oshintta. ¹⁹ Miyo kiniwinkha efukulo ya Ofwalume wa Pinkuuni; etile onfukaaye vathi apha na pinkuuni entta ofukuliwa, na etile weeyo onfukulaaye vathi apha na pinkuuni entta ofukuliwa.” ²⁰ Aphano khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori ahiwooze akinoko yoori ye aari Al-Masiihu.

Yinsa onlupa ofwa wawe na osisimuwa wawe

²¹ Waaza wakathi otthuupule, Yinsa khwaaza oweeleza anakhiyoni awe araka: Yaari ohithajiya olawa Yeruzalemu ahoochaniwe vitthu zawaatta mmakhono wa attunkhulu a tiini, mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano, ooliwe, siikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe nkhapuri. ²² Aphano Pheeturu, khunkhuwelela othetekele khusala amuuza yoori: “Wala Mbwanaaka aka! Khinteela wuurettikhanela!” ²³ Yinsa khuzukuluwa khumuuzza Pheeturu yoori: “Weette nyuma waka Sheethwani! Weeyo ori nkhamu liwe liriye ntarikhi mwaka yoori likikwakwattule, maana onuupuwela nkhamu pinaatamu woohiyyi nkhamu anuupuwelaazo Nluku.”

Anakhiyoni a Al-Masiihu ana yoothuula nsalapa aya

²⁴ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Nkhama ntthu ontakha okilotta, ajikatthale mweenyewe, athuule nsalapa awe akilotte. ²⁵ Maana otule antakhaaye wuusuru ohaayi awe onta ompwetheya, ila otule onimpwetheyaaye ohaayi awe mwaasa wa miyo onta wususurukha. ²⁶ Ena fwayita-ni ntthu opattha fwayita olumwenku wooshi na khumwaashikha ohaayi awe? Ama niini pinaatamu antakhaaye opatilana ohaayi awe? ²⁷ Apho Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onlawa ate nnuuru wa Papaawe na malayikha awe, amwinkhe phakari wakhula ntthu khwa etile arettiyeeyo. ²⁸ Miyo kiniwuuuzani khweele yoori, awaapho

apha athu akina ahinttelaaye ofwa ahimooneni khapula Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataka nkhamama mfwalume.”

17

Ozukulisiwa wa Yinsa

¹ Ziviriyevo siikhu sitha, Yinsa khunthuula Pheeturu, Tiyaaku na Yaa-haya ttwiye Tiyaaku, khuwaalawana othetekele va mwaako woolepa. ² Attaaphale Yinsa khuzukulisiwa vakatthi vaya. Wuuso awe khwaara nkhamama njuwa kuwo zawe khwiya zoolakala nkhamama nuuru. ³ Wakathi otthuupule khupuwelela omaasho waya Munsa na Aliyaasi apiyaka mwaasa na Yinsa. ⁴ Aphano Pheeturu khumuuzza Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, ti yooshapweya wiya attaapha. Amana otakha, kintta ojeka heema ttatthu; moote yawo, moote ya Munsa, kiina ya Aliyaasi.” ⁵ Pheeturu eettaka ottakhula nalelo, khupuwa liwiki lawaara khuwaafinikha, ntumpo khupuwamu huula yaari oraaye: “Otu mwanaka wompheta na wookituvela channu. Mwinsiileze!” ⁶ Asiliyevo mattakhuzi apale anakhiyoni awe khukokhora khufisa ajihi zaya vathi na khuwaapattha woova. ⁷ Ila Yinsa khuwaattama, khuwaasapa na khuwooza yoori: “Mwilankhe, mwihoove!” ⁸ Afunuliyevo maasho kuhimooni hatha nthu, khusala amoona Yinsa paasi.

⁹ Eettaka wiishukha vamwaako aphale, Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwihimuze hatha nthu epile mooniyeeyo, mpakha Mwaana wa Pinaatamu asisimuwe muufwa.” ¹⁰ Anakhiyoni apale khumuuzela yoori: “Aphano mwaasa aya niini anamanozela a kano anlupaaye yoori enhithajiya Aliyaasi ota khapula?” ¹¹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Wekhwele Aliyaasi onta arutisele vitthu zooshi. ¹² Ila miyo kiniwuzani yoori Aliyaasi ata, yo khuhinjuwi, ila khunrettela zooshi epile atakhaziyeeyo. Khwa nanna etthiipo Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela ohoochiwa pi atthaapo.” ¹³ Aphano anakhiyoni apale khuweeleya yoori Yinsa aari olupa monkoni wa Yaahaya namoosa.

Ovonisiwa wa Nsimaana aariina Masheethwani

¹⁴ Wakathi afiyevo aphale yaariivo khuntti etile ya athu, mwinyi mmote khulawa aphale aariivo Yinsa khunkokhorela, ¹⁵ khumuuzza yoori: “Mbwana, omoonele huruma mwanaka! Eetta wiyaana jile-jile entta onhoocha. Swaafu zinki onkwela vamootto ama mmaati. ¹⁶ Miyo kawaatiseliye anakhiyoni awo, ila khuhiwahi onvonisa.” ¹⁷ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Oo khapila yootakhala na yoohiina amini! Mpakha lini kinttelaaye wiya vamote na mweeyo? Mpakha lini kuuvilelakani? Mwikitiisele mwanenu apha!” ¹⁸ Aphano Yinsa khuruma yoori masheethwani ansaruwe, wakathi otthuupule mwaana otule khwiya woovona. ¹⁹ Paata ya toole, anakhiyoni awe khunsusela Yinsa othetekele, khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini nahaakhitireliyeeyo wiikara?” ²⁰ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Maana mweeyo amini mwiriina tti-itthiiru. Miyo kiniwuzani khweele yoori eriwaka mweettiye wiyaana amini nkhamama phunje ya samuli, mweetta owahi wuuzza mwaako opu yoori: ‘Oleevo apha weette aphale’ weetta olawa, na khina etthu moote ya haari weettelaaye owaheya kwa mweeyo.” ²¹ Ila vitthu epo zinta nakatthi wa lompa na ofuka paasi.

²² Siikhu moote Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe aakusanyeyiye Kalileya, ye khuwooza yoori: “Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onlawa enkheleliwe

mmakhono wa atthu. ²³ Yo anttela omuula, siikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe.” Anakhiyoni awe khuwaapattha huzuni.

Yinsa onripha lumpuru

²⁴ Wakathi Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe afiyeeyo Kafwaranaawu, anamariphisa lumpuru khulawa omuuzela Pheeturu yoori: “Mwaaliimu enu khanripha lumpuru la Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo?” ²⁵ Pheeturu khuwaajipu yoori: “Onripha!” Nawiisha Pheeturu khuvira nnyupa, ahinattakhule hatha etthu, Yinsa khuri: “Simawu, onona toovi? Paani anriphaaye lumpuru na tthuvo ya mfwalume ya olumwenku opu? Atthu a mmuti nttumphu ama aletto?” ²⁶ Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Aniia aletto,” Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Eto enthoonyeza yoori aana a mmuti ana yohiriphi. ²⁷ Ila yoori nihiweephirise, olawe mpahari wamweese nanjoolo awo. Swi ethiito ya mwanzo ontelaaye olowa, ofunule milomo zaya, ontta osikanamo nzurukhu mmote. Aphano olawe wariphe lumpuru laka na lawo.”

18

Nttunkhulu muufwalume wa pinkuuni

¹ Wakathi otthuupule anakhiyoni khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Nwulweene zayita akina aya, ti paani muufwalume wa pinkuuni?” ² Ye khunkhuwela nsimaana khunttha vakatthi vaya, ³ khuwooza yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, mweeyo nohithupwiyi na kuhijiretti wiiya nkhamana nsimaana otu, khamwinteela weettamo muufwalume wa pinkuuni. ⁴ Wekhweele anjipushuwisaaye nkhamana nsimaana otu, oto ti nwulweene aya muufwalume wa pinkuuni.

⁵ “Animpwekherelaaye nsimaana nkhamana otu khwa nzina laka, onikipwekherela miiyo. ⁶ Wakhula otule aninkosisaaye mmote wa asimaana apa akikhupaliyeeyo, afwataali ofukeleliwa liwe loovalaza mmwisiko khutupweeziwa nkhillinti ya pahari.

⁷ Phoole olumwenku, mwaasa wa vitthu za okosisa. Maana khinivonyela ohirettikhani vitthu zaya epo, ila atakhaliwa ntthu otule anttelaaye wiiyana paathuli. ⁸ Nakataalikha nkhamana nkhoona awo ama muulu awo onuukosisa, oshije weesele! Maana afwataali weeyo weetta muuhaayi wa mileele ori woorakala ama woovujeya ehiiyeeni wiiyana makhono mawiri na moolu mawiri weeyo aya khweeseleliwa wa moottho wa mileele. ⁹ Nkhamana liisho lawo limote linuukosisa, olazemo weeselele peetiweene! Maana afwataali weeyo weetta muufwalume wa pinkuuni na liisho limote ehiiyeeni weeseleliwa motthooni na maasho mawiri.

Nlikaniso wa Pwittipwitthi ya Waashikha

¹⁰ “Phoole, mwihintarawu hatha mmote wa asimaana apa! Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori malayikha aya anoona wuuso wa Paapa wa pinkuuni wakhula wakathi. ¹¹ Wekhweele Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ateela wuusuru etile yaashikhiyeeyo. ¹² Niini onupuwelaaye weeyo? Amana ntthu eeyana pwittipwitthi zawe miiya khumwaashikhavo moote, khamlikha epile tiisiya wa tiisiini omwaako alawa weekesa etile yaashikhiyeeyo? ¹³ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana asikana oniiya woofurahi mwaasa wa pwittipwitthi yawe etile, zayita epile

tiisiya wa tiisiini zoohaashikhi. ¹⁴ Etthiipo theenya Paapeenu ariiye pinkuuni khanintakhela hatha nsimaana mmote waashikha.

Nanna yaweettetisa koosa ya ttwiiyetthu

¹⁵ “Amana ttwiiyo ookosa, olawe wanthoonyeze etile avonyiyeeyo, ila orette epo zaya weeyo na ye paasi. Amana ye asiila shawuri zawo, wamwaawuni ttwiiyo. ¹⁶ Ila amana ahuusiili, onthuule ntthu mmote ama awiri, ‘yoori khwa oshaahiti wa atthu awiri ama attatthu yoori nttakhuzi lihakikheye.’* ¹⁷ Amana ye akatthala wuusiila, walupe vakatthi wa ojama wa Nluku. Amana ye akatthala osiileza theenya ojama wa Nluku, onthantante nkhamaa kaafiri ama namariphisa lumpuru. ¹⁸ Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, zooshi epile mweeyo mwinfukaaye vathi apha, ziniya zoofukiwa pinkuuni, na zooshi mwinfukulaaye vathi apha ziniya zoofukuliwa pinkuuni. ¹⁹ kiniwuuzani theenya yoori awiri a mweeyo amana mwikhupalelana vathi apha khwa wakhula etthu etile mwintakhaaye oveka, eniia yoorettiwa ti Paapa ariiye pinkuuni. ²⁰ Maana vahali ankusanyeyaavo atthu awiri ama attatthu khwa nzina laka, na miyo kiniya attaapho.”

Swaafu kavi nininswamihaaye ttwiiyetthu

²¹ Aphano Pheeturu khumwaattama Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mb-wana, amana ttwiiyaku akikosa kinswamihi swafu kavi? Swaafu sapa?”

²² Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, khahiyo swaafu sapa, ila swaafu saapiini orutela swaafu sapa.

²³ “Khwa toowo, Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamaa mfwalume aari otakhaaye waattalela vitthu zawe na karumeya awe. ²⁴ Wakathi aaziyeeyo waattalela, khutiiseliwa mwinyi aari omwiilaaye milikhi za nzurukhu wa feeta. ²⁵ Mwaasa wa ohiina nanna yonripha mbwana awe otule aari omwiilaaye, khuruma yoori; ye na muukhaawe, aanaawe na vitthu zawe zooshi, zuuzanyisiwe ariphe teeni. ²⁶ Karumeya khukokhora omaasho wa mbwana awe khunvekela yoori: ‘Okivilele, kintta wuuripha.’ ²⁷ Mbwana awe khunhurumiya, khufuja teeni etile na khunlikha olawa. ²⁸ Ila karumeya otule noosaruwa khukut-thanana nshirikhaawe wa vakhaazi aari omwiilaaye nzurukhu miya paasi. Ye khunzola nshirikhaawe mmwisiko khusala anvinya araka: ‘Okiriphe!’ ²⁹ Aphano nshirikhaawe otule khukokhora khusala anvekela yoori: ‘Okivilele, kintta wuuripha.’ ³⁰ Ila ye khuhikhupaleli, khurumisa olawa otthiwa nkalapooso mpakha ariphe teeni yawe. ³¹ Wakathi ooniyeevo akarumeya apale akinoko vitthu epile zaaret-tikhaniyeeyo, khukatipukha channu na khulawa khumuuzani zooshi mbwana aya. ³² Mbwana khunkhuwela karumeya otule khumuuzani yoori: ‘Karumeya woohifwayi, weeyo wakivekela miyo khuswaamihi teeni yawo. ³³ Weeyo khawaarina ya omoonela huruma nshirikhaawo nkhamaa miyo kiwooneliyeeyo?’ ³⁴ Mbwana awe khiiphiriwa khuntha nkalapooso yoori ahukhumwiwe mpakha ariphe teeni yawe. ³⁵ Paapa wa pinkuuni ontela oretta etthiipo, amana mweeyo mwihin-swaamihi ttwiiyenu na rooho yenu yooshi.”

19

Monkoni wa Waashana

* 18:16 veja Deuteronomio 19:15.

¹ Yinsa eeshiyeevo olupa mattakhuzi apale, khulaawo Kalileya khweetta Yudeya kaapu kiina ya Yorotaani. ² Khuntti khuluyeene khusala enlotta, atthaapale ye khuwaavonisa alwele.

³ Mafwarizeewu akina khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa yoori amweeze khumuuzela yoori: “Halaali nlume omwaasha muukhawe khwa wakhula kiiswa?” ⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Mweeyo khamwisomeeni yoori omwanzo, Nluku amumpa nlume na muukha, ⁵ na khulupa yoori: ‘Tiito, nlume onlikha papaawe na mamaawe khujikusanya na muukhaawe, oowiiri khuretteya wiiya mwiili mmote?’ ⁶ Khwa etthiipo khaniya awiri ila aniiya mwiili mmote. Aphano, etile Nluku akusanyiyeyo ahiiyevo antakhaaye ophakula.”

⁷ Mafwarizeewu apale khumuuzela theenya yoori: “Aphano mwaasa aya niini Munsa enkhaka ruhusa ya nlume omwinkha talakha muukha awe na khumwaasha?”

⁸ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Munsa aruma yoori mweeyo mwimwaashe muukha enu mwaasa wa wuuma wa rooho zenu. Ila khazaari toowo omwanzweene. ⁹ Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: wakhula otule animwaashaaye muukha awe, woohiyyi mwaasa wa oraruwa, khunrala muukha nkina onta oraruwa.”

¹⁰ Anakhiyoni a Yinsa khuri: “Nkhama pi etthiipo muukha na nlume, afwataali ohilooli.” ¹¹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Khiriweeni atthu ooshi eetta wiiyana matakhele ookhupalela mattakhuzi aya apa, ila otule enkhiweeyo paasi. ¹² Alume akinoko afwa nkuwo, maana avokoliwa etthiipo; akinoko arettisiwa pi atthu azaaya; akina eetta ojirettisa mwaasa wa Ofwalume wa pinkuuni. Otule anwahaaye okhupalela vitthu epi, ti akhupalele.”

Yinsa na Asimaana

¹³ Paata ya vitthu epile, atthu akina khusala awaathuula asimaana nontanela Yinsa yoori awaattheele makhono na awaalompele. Ila anakhiyoni awe khusala awaamaruwela. ¹⁴ Aphano Yinsa khuri: “Mwi-waalikhe akiteele miiyo asimaana wala mwihwaakhattaze; maana Ofwalume wa pinkuuni pi wa apale eeyiye nkhamata atthaapo.” ¹⁵ Paata ya owaattheela makhono khulaavo aphale vaya khulawa.

Shapu wooshaajiri

¹⁶ Ntthu nkina khumwaattama Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaalimu, kirette niini yooshapweya yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?” ¹⁷ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini weeyo okuuzelaka etthu yiyyiye yooshapweya? Owaapho ntthu mmote paasi eeyiyeeyo wooshapweya. Nkhama weeyo ontakha weetta muuhaayi wa mileele, oshututele mirumo.” ¹⁸ Ntthu otule khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Pivi?” Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Ohuule, ohiraruwe, ohiiye, ohilaze oshaahiti woovonyeya, ¹⁹ onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo, na omphete namwaattamanana awo nkhamata etthiipo onjiphetaazo omweenyewe.” ²⁰ Shapu otule khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kinshututelaka mirumo zooshi. Khi niini enikisaleelaaye nalelo?” ²¹ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Nkhama weeyo ontakha wiiya khaamili, olawe woozanyise zooshi oriinaaye, nzurukhu aya owenkhe asikhini, orettaru toowo onta wiiyana njuju pinkuuni. Nawiisha, ote okilotte.” ²² Noosiila mattakhuzi apale shapu otule khwiiya woohuzunikha, maana aarina maali zawaatta.

Ajali ya Maali

²³ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe araka: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, ti yoolipa thaajiri weetta muufwalume wa pinkuuni. ²⁴ Ila ti yookhweya enkamiya ovira valiphotto wa sikano zayita thajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nluku.” ²⁵ Anakhiyoni a Yinsa asiliyeevo matakhuzi apale, khwiiya ooshanka na khumuuzela yoori: “Khwa nanna nkhamo eto paani anttelaaye wuusurukha?” ²⁶ Yinsa khuweekesa na khuwaajipu yoori: “Khwa pinaatamu khinwaheya, ila wa Nluku vitthu zooshi zinwaheya.”

²⁷ Aphano Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Fweeyo nalikha zooshi yoori nuulotte. Ninttela wiiya niini fweeyo?” ²⁸ Yinsa khuwooza araka: “Mi-yo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana ofiya wakathi Nluku anttelaaye waattala zooshi opheeya na Mwaana wa Pinaatamu eekhala va khukulu ya siifwa zawe, mweeyo mwinikilottaaye mwinttela wiikhalela khukulu khumi na piiri yoori mwiphuke mahimo khumi na mawiri a Ezirayilu. ²⁹ Ooshi apale alikhiyeeyo vaje vaya, attwi zaya, alupu aya, apapazaya, aanaaya ama mashapa aya, mwaasa wa miiyo, anlawa apwekhere swaafu miiya na orithi ohaayi wa mileele. ³⁰ Khwa etthiipo, apale amwanzo anttela wiishela, na apale awiishela anttela wiiya amwanzo.

20

Nlikaniso wa anakhaazi a nshapa la wuuva

¹ “Maana Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamo mweenyewe nshapa alankhiyeeyo supuyeene olawa oweekesa atthu yoori akhole khaazi mmashapa mwawe. ² Ye khusiilanana yoori awaariphe nzurukhu mmote wa feeta wakhula siikhu, khuwaaruma olawa omashapa wawe.

³ Wakathi opule wa sattaatthu, ye khulankha khusala alawa khu-woona atthu akina ari ohiina khaazi eekhaliye vaparasa. ⁴ Aphano khu-wooza yoori: ‘Mwilawe mweeyo theenya mwakhole khaazi mmashapa mwaka la wuuva, miiyo kintta wuuriphani etile enttelaaye wiiya ya shariya.’ ⁵ Apale khulawa, khulankha theenya wakathi opule wa atuhuri na wakathi opule wa saakhentta, khuretta nanna nkhamo etthiipile. ⁶ Etthiipo wakathi wa sakhumi na monsi, ye khurutelawo khuwaasikana theenya akina ahaariina khaazi na khuwoozela yoori: ‘Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwiiyaka apha mwihikholaka khaazi siikhu yooshi?’ ⁷ Khunjipu yoori: ‘Maana khina mmote aninkhiyeeyo khaazi’. Aphano khuwooza apale aya yoori: ‘Ettani na mweeyo mwakhole khaazi mmashapa mwaka.’

⁸ Weettelaka oripa, mweenyewe nshapa khumuuzela waziri awe yoori: ‘Owaakhuwele anakhaazi na owaariphe phakari yaya, owaazaka apale awiishela mpakha apale a mwanzo.’ ⁹ Khuta anakhaazi apale aattakhulaniweeyo wakathi wa sakhumi na monsi na wakhula nthu khupwekhera nzurukhu mmote wa feeta. ¹⁰ Wakathi atiiyeevo apale aattakhulaniweeyo mwanzo, aari weekesela opwekhera wawaatta, ila wakhula mmote aari opwekhera nzurukhu moote. ¹¹ Apwekheriyeevo khwaaza omwaapa mweenyewe nshapa, ¹² amuuzaka yoori: ‘Mamwinyi apa wawaattakhulana yoori akhole khaazi ya wakathi mmote, weeyo mbwana onnilikanisana fweeyo nivileliyeevo olemela wa khaazi na haari ya nthana wooshi.’ ¹³ Ila ye khujipu yoori: ‘Swaahipu, akiniwiimana shariya. Khawaakhupaleliye okhola khaazi ya opwekhera nzurukhu moote?’ ¹⁴ Opwekhere etile yiyyiye yawo

olawe. Miiyo kintakha omwinkha otule kaattakhulaniyeeyo wawiishela nkhamu etthiipo kiwinkhiyeeyo. ¹⁵ Akina ruhusa ya orettela etile kintakhaaye nzurukhu aka? Ama weeyo ona nrima mwaasa wa miiyo wiiya nkemaani? ¹⁶ Aphano Yinsa khumarisa araka: Apale amwanzo anttela wiishela na apale awiishela anttela wiiya amwanzo.”

Yinsa onrutela olupa theenya ofwa na osisimuwa wawe

¹⁷ Awelelaka Yeruzaleemu, Yinsa khuwaakhuwela othetekele anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri, khuwooza yoori: ¹⁸ “Mwisiile! Ninwelela Yeruzaleemu, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontella winkheleliwa mmakhono wa mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano, yo anhukhumwele wuuliwa, ¹⁹ enkheleliwe mmakhono wa amalapo anveyise, anjaphe na akhomeliwe. Ila siikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe.”

Oveka wa mamaawe Tiyaaku na Yaahaya

²⁰ Aphano maama wa aana a Zepeteewu khumwaattama Yinsa na khukokhora khusala anvekela. ²¹ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo ontakhani?” Maama otule khujipu yoori: “Kintakha yoori muufwalume mwawo aanaaka apa awiri mmote eekhale nkhoonolume nkina nkhoonolukha.” ²² Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Mweeyo khamwinjuwa etthu mwinvekaaye. Mwinwahi onywela koopho ethiiti kinttelaaye onywela?” Yo khujipu, “ninwahi.” ²³ Aphano Yinsa khuri: “Weekhweele mweeyo mwintela onywela koopho yaka, ila wiikhala nkhoonolume aka ama nkhoonolukha khahiiyo miiyo kinlupaaye. Maana puuro eto ti yawe otule aattaleliweeyo ti Paapa.” ²⁴ Wakathi apale akina khumi asiiliyeeyo mattakhuzi apale, khwiiya ookasirikha khwa attwi apale awiri. ²⁵ Aphano Yinsa khuwaakhuwela khulupa yoori: “Mwijuwe yoori anamalokozela a khapila anshintta, na attunkhulu aya anthoonyeza ofwalume khwa yo. ²⁶ Mweeyo mwihiiye toowo, ila otule antakhaaye wiya wa fwayita awaarumeyele azaawe; ²⁷ na otule antakhaaye wiiya wa mwanzo eeye mwiithwaana enu mweeyo. ²⁸ Nkhama etthiipo, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khateleeni orumeyeliwa, ila orumeya na winkha ohaayi awe khwa owaakaphula atthu awaatta.”

Ovonisiwa wa ananhooni awiri a Yeriko

²⁹ Yo alankhaka Yeriko, atthu awaatta khusala awaalotta. ³⁰ Atthu awiri ohooni eekhaliye nshini wa tarikhi, wakathi asiiliyeeyo yoori Yinsa ontta ovira, khwaaza onyakula araka: “Mbwana, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, noonele huruma!” ³¹ Atthu apale awaatta khusala awaakhattaza, awaatakhelaka yoori anyamale, ila khusala atepa onyakula araka: “Mbwana, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, noonele huruma!” ³² Yinsa khweemela khuwaakhuwela khuwoozela yoori: “Mweeyo mwintakha yoori miiyo kuuretteleni niini?” ³³ Yo khujipu yoori: “Mbwana, nintakha noone.” ³⁴ Yinsa khuwoonela huruma na khuwaasapa maasho aya, nasaapiru khwaaza wooka khusala anlotta.

21

Ovira wa Yinsa Yeruzaleemu

¹ Ari kharipu ya Yeruzaleemu, khufiya Betifwaaje, va mwaako Oluveera, Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe awiri khuwooza yoori: ² “Mwilawe nti opo mwinoonaaye omaasho wenu okho, mwinlawa mwansikane mwaana wa puuro weekha afukiwe vamote na

weelume. Mwinfukule mwikitiisele. ³ Amana apuwa ntthu awuuzelani, mwimuuze yoori Mbwana ontta owaatakha, ontta wuulikhani nasaapiru mwiwaathuule. ⁴ Vitthu epo zarettikhana yoori emarisele etile alupiyeeyo napiyu yoori: ⁵ “Muuze sitati ya Siyooni yoori: ‘Omoone, mfwalume awo ontta wuuteela, woopipushuwisa, aweliye va mwaana wa puuru, nyama yoopakhira.’”

⁶ Anakhiyoni khuretta etile aarumiweeyo ti Yinsa. ⁷ Khuntiisa puuru yeekha na mwaana aya nttitthiiru, aphanu khutthiivavo kuwo zawe, ye khuwelavo. ⁸ Atthu apale awaatta aari onlottaaye khusala attattikha ajapi zaya ntarikhi, akina khusala ashija virapi za miitthi na ottattikha ntarikhi. ⁹ Apale aalokoziyeeyo na apale aari onlottaaye eetta onyakula araka: “Ozaana khwa mwaana wa Daawuuda! Wooparikhiyiwa ti otule antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana! Ozaana wa pinkuuni. ¹⁰ Wakathi Yinsa aviriyeeyo Yeruzaleemu, sitati yooshi khutapaneyeya, atthu khusala oozeliwa yoori: “Paani otu aya?” ¹¹ Yo khusala ajipu yoori: “Otu ti Yinsa, napiyu wa Nazareeti ya Kalileya.”

Otwahareshiwa wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo

¹² Yinsa khuvira Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khuwiikaramo ooshi apale aari wuuzanyisaye na apale aari wuuzanyaaye. Khukurumula meeza a anamapatilisa nzurukhu na khateera za apale aari wuuzanyisaaye jiwa. ¹³ Khuwoza araka: “Yaatikhiwa yoori; ‘Nyuupa yaka enttela wiitthiwa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo, ila mweeyo mwaretta wiya puuro ya anamwiya.”

Yinsa ontta ovonisa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo

¹⁴ Ananhooni na anamarakala kumwaattama Yinsa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, ye khuwaavonisa. ¹⁵ Mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano ooniyeeyo vitthu zotikinisa Yinsa aari orettaazo na aasimana aari okhuwaaye araka: “Ozaana mwaana wa Daawuuda!” khushanka khusala oozela yoori: ¹⁶ “Onsiila epi anlupaaazo apa?” Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Aaa; mweeyo khamwina some yoori: ‘Khwa nlimi la asimaana na apale anamwaaye antthenkeza siifwa khaamili?’” ¹⁷ Yinsa khuwaalikha, khulaamo nsitati mphule khulawa Betaaniya ottuukho aalaliyeewo.

Nfikeera woohiina mishumo

¹⁸ Mmeesho mwaya supuyeene, arutelaka ositati, khunkhola jala. ¹⁹ Khoona nfikeera nshini wa tarikhi, khwaattama ila kuhisikanani hatha mishumo, khusikanamo mathaparu paasi, aphanu khuri: “Weeyo khunteela wiima theenya mishumo!” Nfikeera opule khuuma nasaapiru. ²⁰ Anakhiyoni awe ooniyeeyo epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khwiya ooshanka na ootikinisiwa alupaka yoori: “Wooma toovi nasaapiru nfikeera opu?” ²¹ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana mwiiyana amini na woohiina nshikili, mwinttela oretta woohiyyi epi zirettikhaniyeeyo khwa nfikeera opu paasi, ila hatha wuuzi mwaako opu yoori okhuleye ojeeselele mpahari, zintta orettikhana. ²² Amana mwiiyana amini mwinpwekhera zooshi mwinttelaaye oveka khwa lompaa.”

Ofwalume wa Yinsa ontikinisa

²³ Paata ya Yinsa ofiya Nnyupa woosifwiwamo, eettaka osomisa, mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini khumwaattama khumuuzela yoori: “Vitthu epi onrettana ofwalume-ni? Wala ti paani awinkhiyeeyo ofwalume aya opu?” ²⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kintta owuuzelani theenya; amana mwikijipu, kintta owuuzani ofwalume kinrettanaaye vitthu epi. ²⁵ Woosa wa Yaahaya waari wa yayi? Wa pinkuuni ama wa anaatamu?” Yo khusala akheetisana atthaapo-ru araka: “Amana niri waari wa pinkuuni, ye ontta onuuzela yoori ‘khi mwaasa aya niini mwihikhupalelaka?” ²⁶ Ila amana nilupa yoori pi wa anaatamu, niniwoova atthu, maana ankhupalela yoori Yaahayanapiyu.” ²⁷ Yo khunjipu Yinsa yoori: “Khanijuweeni.” Ye khuwooza theenya yoori: “Hatha vattitthiiru akiniwuuzani owahi kinrettanaaye vitthu epi.”

Nlikaniso wa aana awiri

²⁸ Mwinoona toovi? Aarivo mwinyi mmote aariina aana awe awiri. Khumweettela otule wa mwanzo khumuuzela yoori: ‘Mwanaka, etta wakhole khaazi leelo omashapa.’ ²⁹ Khujipu yoori: ‘Akepu!’ Ila khuupuwela khulawa okhola khaazi etile ooziweeyo. ³⁰ Paapa otule khumweettela mwanawe otule nkina khumuuzela nkhamu etthiipo amuziyeeyo otule nkina. Mwaana otule khujipu yoori: ‘Kintta olawa mbwana aka!’ Ila khuhilawi. ³¹ Khwa aana apale awiri ti tuuvi arettiyeeyo matakhele a papaawe?” Khujipu yoori: “Otule wa mwanzo.” Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, anamariphisa lumpuru na amalempe antta weetta muufwalume wa Nluku mweeyo mwihineetemu. ³² Maana Yaahaya ata yoori oothonyezeni tarikhi ya shariya, mweeyo khuhinkhupaleli, ila anamariphisa lumpuru na amalempe ankhupalela. Mweeyo moona vitthu epile khuhithupwiyi na wala khuhinkhupaleli.

Nlikaniso wa anamalima ootakhala rooho

³³ “Mwisiile nlikaniso nkina: Aarivo thaajiri mmote wa mmuti nntumphule aalimiyeeyo nshapa lawe la wuuva. Khujekelala looshi, khwaattala kulaathayini ya onluwatthelamo wuuva na khujeka korofwa ya namweekesela. Khuwaalikhela anamalima apale akina, khulaamo mmuti mphule, khusala alawa safwari yawe. ³⁴ Ofiyeeyo wakathi wa wuurula, khuwaaperekha akarumeya awe khwa anamalima apale, yoori apwekherele mishumo zawe. ³⁵ Anamalima khuwaakhola akarumeya a mweenyewe nshapa apale; mmote khunvulalisa, nkina khumuula, wattaatthu khunvonya na mawe. ³⁶ Aphano khuwaaperekha akarumeya awe akina awaatta, anamalima apale khuwaatthantta nkhamu etthiipo awaatthanttiyeeyo apale akina. ³⁷ Omwiisho khumperekha mwanawe alupaka yoori: ‘Mwanaka otu antta onshitahi.’ ³⁸ Ila anamalima amoniyeeyo mwaana otule, khulupa yoori: ‘Otu namarithi. Mwrite, nimuule nithuule eritho yawe.’ ³⁹ Attaaphale yo khunkhola khumweeselela othetekele wa nshapa khumuula. ⁴⁰ Amana ata mweenyewe nshapa, onttela owaarettela niini anamalima apale?” ⁴¹ Yo khujipu yoori: “Wekhweele ontta owoola anamalima apale ootakhala rooho na awenkhe anamalima akina nshapa laya. Apa nka amwinkhaka phantte ya mishumo wakathi wa wuurula.”

⁴² Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Khamwinasome zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthi-ifu yoori: ‘Liwe anamajeka akatthaliyeeyo, nttho tthi liyiyeeyo liwe linkhomaazaaye; eto enta wa Mbwana, na etthu yooshapweya khwa fweeyo.’ ⁴³ Paata ya toowo kiniwuuzani yoori Ofwalume wa Nluku mwinttela onyakanyiwa enkhiwe apale animaaye mishumo za Ofwalume. ⁴⁴ Otule anttelaaye okwela liwe laya ntthi ontta othapateya, na otule linttelaaye onkhwela ontta othatuwa lifufu. ⁴⁵ Mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu, asiliyeevo milikaniso za Yinsa, khuweeleya yoori aari ottakhula monkoni wa yo. ⁴⁶ Khusala eekesa nanna ya onkhola ila khusala awoova atthu, maana aari onjali nkhamana napiyu.

22

Nlikaniso la Njampo la harusi

¹ Yinsa khurutela owoozza milikaniso araka: ² “Ofwalume wa Pinkuuni onlattanana mfwalume mmote atthekeziyeeyo njampo la harusi ya mwanawe. ³ Aphano khuwaaruma akarumeya awe olawa owaakhuwela anamalaleyiwa yoori ate onjampo; ila yo khuhitakhi ota. ⁴ Khuwaaruma thenya akarumeya akina araka: ‘Mwawooze anamalaleyiwa yoori: Njampo lalikana; mompe zaka na aana aya ooneneva kashija na zooshi zalikana. Mwrite onjampo la harusi.’ ⁵ Ila yo kuhijali khusala alawa, mmote omashapa wawe, mmote nzanshara mwawe, ⁶ apale asaliyeeyo khuwaakhola akarumeya khuwaahukhumu na khuwoola. ⁷ Ila mfwalume khwiiya wawiiphiriwa, khuwaaruma anajanka awe olawa owaatapanya anamahusuti apale na khulukuzza sitati yaya etile. ⁸ Aphano khuwoozza akarumeya awe yoori: ‘Njampo lalikana, ila anamalaleyiwa khaari osuhi. ⁹ Mwilawe mmizukulowo za tarikhi mwawaalaleye ooshi apale mwinttelaaye owaasikana.’ ¹⁰ Aphano akarumeya apale khulawa mmatarikhi na khuwaakusanya atthu ooshi apale awasikaniyeeyo, atthu ooshapweya rooho na atthu ootakhala rooho, nsana waari ojiwaavo njampo khwiiya wawiitaala pi anamalaleyiwa.

¹¹ “Wakathi mfwalume aviriyeeyo yoori awoone anamalaleyiwa apale, khumoonwa mwinyi mmote ahaawaliyeeyo kuwo za njampo. ¹² Khumuuzela yoori: ‘Swaahipu, wavira toovi ohiwaleeni kuwo za njampo?’ Mwinyi otule khwiiya woonyamala. ¹³ Aphano mfwalume otule khuwaaruma akarumeyaawe yoori: ‘Mwinfuke moolu awe na makhono awe mwimweeselele vaje, n’yiiza; nntumpho oniiyamo olila na oluma meeno’. ¹⁴ Maana awaatta pi ookhuweliwa, ila vattitthiiru pi oothawuliwa”.

Monkoni wa lumpuru

¹⁵ Mafwarizeewu khulaavo aphale vaya, khusala awaza shawuri zonvithaalela khwa mmattakhuzi awe. ¹⁶ Khuwaaruma anakhiyoni aya na atthu akina a khuntti ya Herooti khusala amuuza Yinsa yoori: “Mwaaliimu, fweeyo najuwa yoori weeyo onlupa khweele na onsomisa na khweele tarikhi ya Nluku, khunjilikha othowelesiwa ti nttho, wala khuniwaaphuka atthu khwa nanna ariizo. ¹⁷ Nkanuuzze, ona shawuri ni? Ti ya shariya onripha lumpuru Seezari ama wala?” ¹⁸ Yinsa khujuwa thwapiya zaya zootakhala khuwaajipu yoori: “Manaafikhi, mwaasa aya niini mwikeezaka?” ¹⁹ Mwikithoonyeze nzurukhu onriphiwaaye lumpuru.” Khutiiseliwa nzurukhu mmote wa feeta. ²⁰ Ye khuwoozela

yoori: “Ratarato eti na nzina ntthi laatikhiweeyo apha tthi laani?”
²¹ Khujipu yoori: “Seezari”. Aphano khuwooza yoori: “Mwimwinkhe Seezari etile yiyiye ya Seezari na mwimwinkhe Nluku etile yiyiye ya Nluku.”
²² Asiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale, khwiya ootikinisiwa na khulikha wuuzela khusala alawa.

Masatukhi na Osisimuwa

²³ Siikhu ethiitile, khunteela masatukhi akina anlupaaye yoori khawivo osisimuwa, khusala amuuzela yoori: ²⁴ “Mwaaliimu, Munsa alupa yoori: ‘Amana ntthu afwa, muukha awe ahinvokoleleeni mwaana, ttwiye ona ya onrala namafweliwa ti mannawe yoori amwinkhe aana ttwiye otule afwiyeeyo. ²⁵ Fweeyo naari attwi sapa. Wamwanzo khuloola na khufwa. Muukha awe khanvokoleliye mwaana, khuraliwa ti ttwiye. ²⁶ Khurettikhana nkhamana zanrettikhaneliyeeyo otule wa mwanzo na wa ttaatthu mpakha otule wa saapa. ²⁷ Omwiisho waya paata ya ooshi ofwa, na muukha khufwa. ²⁸ Aphano, wakathi woosisimuwa, khwa alume apale sapa ti tuuvi anttelaaye wiya mannawe? Maana ooshi anraliye.”
²⁹ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyo mwathoweleda, maana khamwinjuwa Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu wala owahi wa Nluku. ³⁰ Maana wakathi woosisimuwa atthu khanloola wala khanloozwiwa; anttela wiya nkhamana malayikha pinkuuni. ³¹ Khwa osisimuwa wa ananfwa, mweeyo khamwisomeeni etile Nluku alupiyeeeyo yoori: ³² ‘Miiyo ki Nluku wa Eburahiima wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa?’ Ye khahiyo Nluku wa ananfwa, ila wa atthu awoona.”
³³ Asiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale, atthu khwiya ooshanka khwa osomisa wawe.

Oruma nwulu

³⁴ Paata ya mafwarizeewu ojuwa khuwaanyamaza masatukhi, khukusanyeya. ³⁵ Mmote wa yo, namanozela kano khweeza omuuzela yoori: ³⁶ “Mwaaliimu, nrumo nwulu pi puuvi?”
³⁷ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Omphete Mbwana Nluku awo khwa rooho yawo yooshi, khwa nafusi yawo yooshi na akhili zawo zooshi. ³⁸ Opu pi wiyyiyeeyo oruma wa mwanzo na wootepe owula. ³⁹ Waphiiri onlattanana otthuupu: omphete nzaawo nkhamana etthiipo onjiphetaazo omweenyewe. ⁴⁰ Kano zooshi za Munsa na masomi ooshi amanapiyu anrumeyela mirumo etthiipo miwiri.”

Al-Masiihu Mbwana wa Daawuuda

⁴¹ Mafwarizeewu apale nalelo ari okusanyeya, Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: ⁴² “Mwinuupuwelani monkoni wa Al-Masiihu? Mwaana waani?”
 Yo khujipu yoori: “Mwaana wa Daawuuda.”
⁴³ Yinsa khuwoozela theenyaa yoori: “Aphano, khi toovi Daawuuda khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu omwiittha yoori Mbwana, alupaka yoori: ⁴⁴ ‘Mbwana amuuzela Mbwana aka yoori: “Wiikhale nkhone nlume aka mpakha maatuwi awo kiwaatthe vathi wa moolu awo?”’
⁴⁵ Nkhama Daawuuda onimwiittha yoori Mbwana, enrettikhana toovi eeyaka mwanawe?”
⁴⁶ Khuhiivo mmote awahiyeeyo onjipu, na waaza siikhu ethiitile khina nkina awahiyeeyo omuuzela theenyaa.

23

Yinsa onkhattaza onaafikhi wa Mafwarizeewu na wa anamanozela a kano

¹ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza atthu apale na anakhiyoni awe yoori:
² “Anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu eekhalela khukulu ya Munsa.

³ Mwiwaashututele na mwithokorele zooshi epile aniwuuzaanini. Ila mwihweezele vitthu anrettaazo. Maana khanrumeyela epile anlu-paazo. ⁴ Yo anfuka maphuta olemela na ottikha mmafuzi wa atthu, ila yo khantakha hatha oshashula na yaala. ⁵ Zooshi anrettaazo antakha yoori ooniwe pi anaatamu. Yo anjifukela hirizi mmwishwa mwaya, na olepisa mashaka a ajapi zaya. ⁶ Owaatuvela puuro zooshapweya za vanjampo na wiikhala wiilokozi nsinakooka, ⁷ owaatuvela ochelisiwa vamwanttiwa na wiitthiwa Mwaaliimu. ⁸ Mweeyo khamwinlawa wiitthiwa Mwaaliimu, maana Mwaaliimu enu mmote paasi, mweeyo mooshi mwa attwi. ⁹ Ahiiyevo vathi apha mwinttelaaye omwinkha khalamu ya 'opaapa', maana Papeenu ori mmote paasi, otule ari pinkuuni. ¹⁰ Wala ahiiyevo anttelaaye omwinkha khalamu ya namanozela maana namanozela ori mmote paasi, Al-Masiihu. ¹¹ Ila otule eyiye nwulu vakatthi venu eeye karumeya. ¹² Otule anjiwulisaaeye ontta opushuwisiwa; otule anjipushuwisaaye ontta owulisiwa.

¹³ Olanikha pi weenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mwiniwafukela atthu Ofwalume wa pinkuuni, ila na mweeyo khuheettimo na khamwintakha owaalikha weettamo apale antakhaaye! ¹⁴ Olanikha pi wenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mwimpala maali za anamfweliwa pi amannazaya na ojitapwatelana oretta lompa zoolepa; khwa etthiipo mwinteela ohukhumwiwa saaneene. ¹⁵ Olanikha pi wenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mweeyo mwinlokha pahari na mwineettetta nti wooshi mweekesaka owaathuula atthu mwiwaatthe ntiini mwenu. Na amana mwimpattha ntthu aya oto onretteya swaafu piiri wiya mwaana wa motthooni zayita mweeyo.

¹⁶ Olanikha pi wenu mweeyo, anamalokozela oohooni! Maana mwinlupa yoori: 'Amana ntthu alapha khwa omwimpari, eto khina maana. Ila amana ntthu alapha khwa thahapu ya omwimpari oto ona sharuthi ya oretta etile alaphiyeeyo.' ¹⁷ Alolo oohooni! Eriina fwayita ti tiivi, thahapu ama mwimpari opule onttakatthisaaye thahapu? ¹⁸ Mweeyo mwinlupa theenya yoori: 'Amana ntthu alapha khwa nzina la alitaari, olapha waya opo khuna maana, ila ntthu amana alapha khwa zaakha etile eriye vatulu vaya, oto ona yoorumeyela olapha wawe.' ¹⁹ Atthu oohooni, eriina fwayita ti tiivi, zaakha ama alitaari anttakatthisaaye zaakha? ²⁰ Nakataalikha otule anlaphaaye khwa alitaari onlapha khwa alitaari na yooshi etile eriivo. ²¹ Amana ntthu alapha khwa mwimpari, onlapha khwa mwimpari na khwa otule aniikhalaaye nttumpho. ²² Na otule anlaphaaye khwa pinku onlapha khwa khukulu ya Nluku na khwa otule ekhaleliyeeyo.

²³ Olanikha pi wenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mweeyo mwinimwinkha Nluku lifunku la khuumi mpakha vitthu za nwoorotha na mwinimwinkha nyaani zootuva na samuli, ila mwinkhijilela oruma wa fwayita wa kano, wiyyiye: Shariya, huruma na waamineya, nakataalikha mwaarina ya oretta epo zaya woohiweraweri epile kiina. ²⁴ Anamalokozela oohooni! Mwinshuja kuuku, ila khumiza enkamiiya.

²⁵ Olanikha pi wenu mweeyo, anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mweeyo mwinoosa pilawuri

na parathu oje waya, ila nkatthi mwenu weetaalamo wiiya na omaashokopho. ²⁶ Mafwarizeewu ohooni, moose khapula pilawuri nkatthi mwaya, aphanu phantte etile ya oje entta wiiya yooshapweya.

²⁷ Olaanikha pi wenu mweeyo, anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mweeyo mwiri nkhamo vilalo yoovaaziwa khinampo, oje waya enumpuwaaye nkhamo yooshapweya, ila nkatthi mwaya eetaaliyemo makhonkolo alupa ofwa na wakhula nanna ya vitthu zoovutta. ²⁸ Oje wenu mwinuupuwa nkhamo anashariya, ila nkatthi mwenu mweetaala onaafikhi na vitthu zootakhala.

²⁹ Olaanikha pi wenu mweeyo, anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mwinjeka khapuri zooshapweya za manapiyu, khuretta wiiya vilalo za akemaani. ³⁰ Mwinlupa yoori: ‘Eriwaka neettiye wiyavo wakathi wa amarehemu apapazetthu, khanaari wiyana phantte khwa yo ya owoola manapiyu?’ ³¹ Etthiipo, mweeyo mwinjilawela oshaahiti yoori mwa aana a apale awooliyeeyo manapiyu. ³² Mwilikhe wiitaaza mphimo wa twampi za amarehemu apapazenu. ³³ Nyookha! Ojama wa evili! Mwinttela owerawera toovi hukhumu ya motthooni? ³⁴ Tiito miiyo kooperekhezani manapiyu, ajuwi na anamanozela a kano. Akina mwiwoole, mwiwaakhomele, mwiwaajaphe nsinakooka mwenu na mwiwaalupatthe sitati khwa sitati. ³⁵ Khwa etthiipo eniwiittikhelani taamu yooshi ya anashariya yiittikheliyeeyo vathi, waaza taamu ya nashariya Apeele, mpakha taamu ya Zakariya mwaana wa Barakiya, mwimuuliyeeyo vakatthi wa omwimpari na alitaari. ³⁶ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, zooshi epo ziniwateela athu aleelo.

Ojiliza monkoni wa Yeruzaleemu

³⁷ Yeruzaleemu, Yeruzaleemu, weeyo oniwuula manapiyu na owaavonya apale aperekhiweeyo! Swaafu kavi miiyo kitakhaka owaakusanya aana awo nkhamo mwanakhu aniwaakusanyaazo aana awe mmaphelo, ila mweeyo khuhitakhi. ³⁸ Moone, yoori nyuupa yenu enttela wiiya yoothamiwa. ³⁹ Maana miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, mweeyo khamwinteela okoona theenya, mpakha mwilupe yoori: ‘Wooparikhiiwa ti otule antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana.’ ”

24

Opwechiwa wa Nyuupa Woosifwiwamo

¹ Yinsa khusaruwa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khusala alawa, anakhiyoni awe khumwaattama yoori anthoonyeze manyupa apale ooshapweya. ² Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo mwinoona ooshi apa? Weekhweele miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori khalinsalavo apha liwe vatulu wa liwe lihinttelaaye opwechiwa.”

Alama za mwiisho wa wakathi

³ Wakathi Yinsa eekhaliyeeyo va mwaako Oluveera, anakhiyoni kuhlawa khwiitthaalana othetekele na khunvekela yoori: “Nkanuuzo, zinttela orettikhana lini vitthu zaya epo, wala amana otaaka, alama-ni enttelaaye wiyavo na alama-ni ya mwiisho wa olumwenku?” ⁴ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Phoole, ti ahiiyevo hatha nthu anttelaaye wuttetekhani!” ⁵ Maana athu awaatta anlawa ate khwa nzina laka,

alupaka yoori: 'Miiyo ki Al-Masiihu' na owaattetekha athu awaatta. ⁶ Amana mwisila hapari za viittha ama nzuuzu la viittha, mwihoove. ⁷ Khapila enttela wuumanana khapila kiina, ofwalume na ofwalume nkina, enttela opuwa esikinyaatthi na jala phantte zawaatta. ⁸ Zooshi epo yaazo ya vitthu za olwaaza.

⁹ Aphano yo anteela owinkhelelani yoori mwilupatthiwe na muuliwe, mwinlawa mweeniwe ti khapila zooshi mwaasa wa nzina laka. ¹⁰ Wakathi aya opo, athu awaatta anteela wanswi amini anttela wiiya anamazinkula, na wiinana mmote na nzaawe. ¹¹ Anlawa apuwe manapiyu awaatta oojipanka na awaattetekhe athu awaatta. ¹² Vitthu zotakhala zinttela weekezeleya, na pheta ya athu awaatta enttela ovukuwa. ¹³ Ila otule anttelaaye ovilela mpakha mwiisho onta wuukurukha. ¹⁴ Enttela olaleyiwa hapari epi za Ofwalume wa Nluku olumwenku wooshi, nkhamama oshaahiti khwa khapila zooshi aphano osala ota mwiisho.

Ohoowa nwuulweene

¹⁵ "Mwinteela woona okufuru wa woopisa wa pala onttelaaye opuwa Puuro Ttakatthiifu, etile alupiyeeyo napiyu Daniyelee - osome na eweeleye. ¹⁶ Aphano apale anttelaaye wiiya Yudeya atthirele omwaako. ¹⁷ Otule anttelaaye wiiya vatulu wa nyuupa ahishukhe yoori alazemo etthu nnyupa mwawe, ¹⁸ na otule anttelaaye wiiya omashapa ahirutele onti weettela ajapi yawe. ¹⁹ Siikhu etile ti ya woopisa khwa apale awiimittha na anaamwisaaye. ²⁰ Mwilompe yoori miswipa epo ehiretikhane mwiita ama jumwa-monsi. ²¹ Maana wakathi aya opo onlawa wapuwe ohoowa nwulweene, thanku mwanzo wa olumwenku, na khunteela opuwa nkina nkhamama otthuupo. ²² Eriwaka wakathi aya opo wa ohoowa khawaavukuliwe, khina aari weettelaaye wuukurukha, ila mwaasa wa apale oothawuliwa, siikhu zaya epo enttela wiiya zoovukuliwa. ²³ Aphano amana nthu awuuzani yoori: 'Otu ari apha Al-Masiihu!' ama: 'Otule ari okhule!' mwihinkhupalele. ²⁴ Maana anlawa apuwe a al-Masiihu oojipanka na manapiyu oojipanka anttelaaye oretta alama khulukhulu na vitthu zotikinisa yoori awaahate hatha apale oothawuliwa. ²⁵ Miiyo kawuuzani khapula zihinarettikhane epo zaya. ²⁶ Nakataalikha, amana muuziwa yoori: 'Ori n'yaara,' mwihilawe, ama oriwa: 'Ori nnyupa,' mwihikhupali. ²⁷ Maana, nkhamama etthiipo taari enlankhaaye malawa-juwa, na ojithoonyeza okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa, etthiipo onttela wiiya ota wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ²⁸ Vahali aniiyaavo muufwi, akhwaazi ankusanyeya attaapho.

Ota wa mwaana wa Pinaatamu

²⁹ Paata ya mashakha a siikhu epo, njuwa linttela ozima na mweezi onttela olikha waara, matthottowa anttela okwa otulu na owahi wa pinkuuni onttela osakhinyeya. ³⁰ Aphano epuwe pinkuuni alama za Mwaana wa Pinaatamu; khapila zooshi za vatuniya enttela ojikhupanyisa na enttela omoona Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataaka mmawiku a pinkuuni khwa owahi na siifwa yawaatta. ³¹ Ye onttela operekha malayikha awe na ovuma nwulweene wa malope, yo anttela owaakusanya ananthawuliwa aya ooshi khwa phantte nne zinlankhaawo pheevo, phantte khwa phantte kiina ya pinku.

Nlikaniso wa nfikeera. Ohirimiziwa monkoni wa ojeekesela

³² Mwijinozele osomisa wa nfikeera: Amana virapi zaya zootthelaka mathapa mwinjuwa yoori onsaleela ofiya mwiita. ³³ Etthiipo na mweeyo, amana moona vitthu epo zooshi, mwijuwu yoori wakathi wafiya, ansaleela waaza. ³⁴ Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori, khanteela ovira athu apa aleelo zihirettikhaneene vitthu zaya epo. ³⁵ Pinku na vathi zooshi zinteela ovira, ila mattakhuzi aka khanviraru.

Siikhu na wakathi khijuweyeeni

³⁶ Ila monkoni wa siikhu na wakathi khina anjuwaaye, wala malayikha a pinkuuni, wala Mwaana, ila Paapa paasi. ³⁷ Nkhama etthiipo zaarettikhaniyeeyo wakathi wa Nuuhi, enttela wiya etthiipo etelo ya Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ³⁸ Nkhama etthiipo siikhu ziviriyezo za nnyeri, athu aari oja na aari onywa, aari oralana na aari oloozana, mpakha ofiya siikhu Nuuhi eettiyeemo mmwaaraka. ³⁹ Yo kaajuwiyevo hatha etthu mpakha wakathi otiyeeyo nnyeri na khuwaathuula ooshi. Enttela wiya etthiipo ota wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ⁴⁰ Aphano awiri anttela wiya omashapa; mmote athuuliwe, alikhiwe mmote. ⁴¹ Aakha awiri achilaka tiriku; mmote athuuliwe, mmote alikhiwe. ⁴² Mwaasa wa ethiito, mwijeekesele, maana khamwinjuwa siikhu anttelaaye ota Mbwana enu. ⁴³ Ila eweleyeneni vitthu zaya epo; maana, mweenyewe nyuupa eriwaka eetta ojuwa wakathi antaavo anamwiya, eetta ojeekesela na khaari olikhelela opwechiwa nyuupa yawe. ⁴⁴ Tiito, mweeyo theenya mwiiye woojilikanisa, maana wakathi antaavo Mwaana wa Pinaatamu pi opule mwihinaakhipwelaaye.

Karumeya wawaamineya na karumeya woohaamineyi

⁴⁵ “Ti tuuvi karumeya wawaamineya na waakhili, otule Mbwana awe amwinkhiyeeyo osala vaje vawe yoori asala awenkha athu etthuyoojiwa wakathi khaamili? ⁴⁶ Wooparikhiyiwa karumeya otule mbwana awe ataaka anttelaaye onsikana arettaka etthiipo. ⁴⁷ Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori ontella olikheliwa weettettisa maali zooshi za mbwana awe. ⁴⁸ Ila karumeya otule amana eeya wootakhala rooho, ajilupezaka mweenyewe yoori: ‘Mbwana aka onta orupaza,’ ⁴⁹ na khusala awaapiya ashirikhaawe na oja na onywa na ananhapaliwa, ⁵⁰ ontella ota mbwana wa karumeya otule khwa siikhu ahaari waakhipwelaaye na wakathi ahinjuwaaye. ⁵¹ Ye onta onhukhumu saaneene antthe puuro ya manaafikhi, ottuukho ontellaaye wiyawo olila na oluma meeno.

25

Nlikaniso wa aamwari khumi

¹ “Siikhu yaya eto, Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ontella wiya nkhama aamwari khumi athuuliye makhompe aya, khulawa okutthanana mposi. ² Athaanu khwa apale khumi aari alolo, athaanu aari akhili. ³ Apale oololo khuthuula makhompe aya, khuhinthuuli pataroota, ⁴ ila apale a akhili olikha othuula makhompe-ru khunthuula theenya pataroota nttopwiyo. ⁵ Mposi khurupaza ofiya, na ooshi khuwaakhola osikizi khulala. ⁶ Ila osikhu layili, khusiileya nkhuwo waari oraaye: ‘Mposi afiya! Mwisaruwe mwampwekherele.’ ⁷ Aamwari apale ooshi khulankha khusala atthenkeza makhompe aya. ⁸ Apale oololo khusala awoza apale awiyanana akhili yoori: ‘Mwinimeele pataroota enu vattitthiiru, maana makhompe eetthu antta osizila.’ ⁹ Yo khujipu yoori: ‘Wala,

khanfiyela onrumeyela mweeyo na fweeyo. Mwilawe mwamuuzanye patarootya. ¹⁰ Wakathi alawiyeevo omuuzanya patarootya, mposi khu-fiya, aamwari apale ajitthekiyeeyo khuvira vamote na mposi olawa oja njampo la harusi na nlako khufukiwa. ¹¹ Wakathi vattitthiiru, khusala ata aamwari apale oololo khusala akhuwa araka: 'Mbwana, mbwana, mwinifukulele nlako!' ¹² Ila ye khuwaajipu yoori: 'Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori akinuujuwani.' ¹³ Tiito kiniwuuzanini yoori mwijeekesele, maana mweeyo khamwinjuwa siikhu wala wakathi aya.

Nikaniso wa nzurukhu

¹⁴ 'Theenya Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ontela wiiya nkhamo mwinyi mmote atakhaka oretta safwari, khuwaakhuwela akarumeya awe khuwaalikhela maali zawe. ¹⁵ Mmote khumwinkha milikhi thaanu za nzurukhu wa feeta, nkina khumwinkha milikhi piiri, nkina theenya khumwinkha milikhi moote, wakhula ntthu amwinkhiye khwa makhaamu awe. Elottelanaka khulankha khusala alawa safwari yawe. ¹⁶ Otule enkhiweeyo milikhi thaanu za nzurukhu wa feeta, khulankha nasaapiru olawa oretta zanshara khupattha milikhi thaanu kiina. ¹⁷ Otule aariina mizurukhu milikhi piiri khupattha milikhi piiri teenya. ¹⁸ Ila otule enkhiweeyo nzurukhu milikhi moote khulankha khulawa khuthipa liphotto vathi khutthaavo khuvitha nzurukhu wa mbwana awe. ¹⁹ Paata ya ovira wakathi mwinkeene, mbwana wa akarumeya apale khuruti khuretta thamani na apale aya. ²⁰ Otule aapwekheriyeeyo nzurukhu milikhi thaanu wa feeta, khutiisa theenya nzurukhu milikhi thaanu wa feeta na khuri: 'Mbwana, waakinkhiye nzurukhu milikhi thaanu wa feeta, woona kapattha theenya fwayita ya milikhi thaanu.' ²¹ Mbwana khunjipu yoori: 'Kemaani, karumeya wooshapweya na wawaamineya! Weeyo waamineya khwa ttiitthiiru, apho kintta owinkha yawaatta. Ote ofurahi vamote na mbwana awo. ²² Khuta theenya otule apwekheriyeeyo nzurukhu milikhi piiri wa feeta khuri: 'Mbwana aka waakinkhiye nzurukhu milikhi piiri wa feeta, kapattha theenya milikhi piiri.' ²³ Mbwana awe khunjipu yoori: 'Kemaani, karumeya wooshapweya na wawaamineya, weeyo waamineya khwa ttiitthiiru, miiyo kiniwinkha zawaatta. Ote ofurahi na Mbwana awo.' ²⁴ Mwiisho khuta otule apwekheriyeeyo nzurukhu milikhi moote khuri: 'Miiyo kaajuwiye yoori mbwana o ntthu woozivala, onuurulaaye na epile ohikheyeeni na okusanya epile ohizaleeni. ²⁵ Tiito keetta woova, khulawa khuvitha nzurukhu awo milikhi moote wa feeta khuthipela vathi. Woone, apha opu nzurukhu awo.' ²⁶ Mbwana khunjipu yoori: 'Karumeya wootakhala na wooviliwa! Weeyo waajuwiye yoori kinuurula na epile kihikheyeeni na kinkusanya epile kihizaleeni. ²⁷ Aphano weeyo waarina ya olawana nzurukhu aka opanko yoori amana kiruti kinkhiwe nzurukhu aka wa wiiyana fwayita. ²⁸ Mwinnyakanye nzurukhu opo milikhi moote wa feeta, mwimwinkhe otule ariina milikhi khumi. ²⁹ Maana otule ariina, ontela winkhiwa theenya na oniiyana zawaatta. Ila otule ahina, hatha etile ariina ontta onyakanyiwa. ³⁰ Karumeya woohiina fwayita, mwimweeselele othetekele n'yiiza nttumpho oriimo olila na oluma meeno.'

Ophukiwa wa khapila

³¹ Amana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ata nsiifwa mwawe na malayikha ooshi, ontela wiikhala vakhukulu wawe ya nuuru ya pinkuuni.

³² Khapila zooshi zinttela okusanyiwa aphale ariivo, avalule khapila khwa khapila kiina nkhamana nshuki avalulaka pwittipwitthi zawe vakatthi wa puuzi. ³³ Atthe pwittipwitthi nkhoona nlume na puuzi nkhoona nkha. ³⁴ Aphano Mfwalume onttela owoozaa apale antela laaye wiiya nkhoona nlume yoori: ‘Mwite mweeyo ooparikhiyiwa ti Paapa! Mwipwekherele Ofwalume nkhamana eritho mwitthenkezeliweeyo thanku wumpiwa wa olumwenku. ³⁵ Maana miiyo yaakikholiye jala, mweeyo khukinkha etthu-yoojiwa; lakikholiye nnyottha, mweeyo khukimeela maati oonywa; kaari nletto mweeyo khukinkha puuro ya omaka. ³⁶ Kathaaleliwe, mweeyo khukinkha kuwo; keetta olwaaziwa, mweeyo khukiinanela; kaari nkalapooso, mweeyo khukithotola.’ ³⁷ Aphano makhaamili anteela onjipu yoori: ‘Mbwana, lini naawoniyevo na jala khuwinkha etthu-yoojiwa, ama lookholiye nnyottha khuumeela maati? ³⁸ Wakathi-ni nawooniyevo ori nletto khuwinkha puuro ya omaka? Ama othaaleliwe, khuwinkha kuwo? ³⁹ Wakathi-ni nawooniyevo ori nlwele ama nkalapooso khuta khuuthotola?’ ⁴⁰ Mfwalume khujipu yoori: ‘Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, etile mweeyo mwiwaaretteliyeeyo mmote wa atwiizaku apa attiitthi, mwakiretela miiyo.’

⁴¹ Aphano ye onttela owoozaa apale a nkhoona nkha awe yoori: ‘Anamalaanikha mwikaattuwe! Mweette omoottho wa mileele, waattaleleliweeyo Sheethwani na masheethwani awe. ⁴² Maana miiyo yaakikholiye jala, mweeyo kuhikinkhi hatha etthu-yoojiwa, laakikholiye nnyottha mweeyo kuhikinkhi hatha etthu yoonywa. ⁴³ Kaari nletto mweeyo kihikinkhi hatha puuro yoomakavo, kathaaleliwe mweeyo kuhikinkhi kuwo, keetta olwaaziwa na ofukeliwa nkalapooso, mweeyo wala okithotola.’ ⁴⁴ Yo anjipu yoori: ‘Mbwana, nawoona lini yuukholiye jala wala luukholiye nnyottha ama ori nletto ama ohina kuwo ama olwaaziwaka na ofukeliwe, fweeyo kuhuwaawuni?’ ⁴⁵ Ye ajipu yoori: ‘Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, etile mwihinretteleeni mmote wa apale attiitthi, khamwikiretteleeni na miiyo.’ ⁴⁶ Apa aneetta ohukumu khwa mileele, ila makhaamili anttela wiiyana ohaayi wa mileele.”

26

Shawuri za otakha wuuliwa Yinsa

¹ Paata ya olupa vitthu epile, Yinsa khuwoozaa anakhiyoni awe yoori: ² “Nkhamana mwinjuwaazo, ensaleela siikhu piiri ofiya siikhu ya njampo la Paashikowa, na Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onttela winkheleliwa yoori akhomeliwe.” ³ Aphano mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini khukusanyeya onyuupa wa haakhimu nwulu aari wiiitthiwaaye Kayifwa; ⁴ khuwaza shawuri yoori ankhole Yinsa sirini na amuule. ⁵ Ila khusala alupa yoori: “Nihirette wakathi wa njampo yoori atthu ahipuwise nzuzu.”

Yinsa onvaaziwa mafuttha oonukhela nti wa Betaaniya

⁶ Yinsa eettiye Betaaniya, owawe Simawu otule raku aariinaaye makuttula. ⁷ Aphano muukha mmote khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa athuuliye suupha ya mafuttha oonukhela awaatta nzurukhu, khwiitthela eeshwa ya Yinsa wakathi ansikaniyevo eekhaliye vameeza. ⁸ Anakhiyoni ooniyevo vitthu epile khushanka na khuri: “Mwaasa aya niini oharipwaka mafuttha apa? ⁹ Mafuttha apa ahoozanyisiwe,

nzurukhu aya enkhiwa asikhini!”¹⁰ Ila Yinsa ajuwiyevo etthu aari olupaaaye, khuri: “Mwinimwantipwelani muukha otu? Ye aretta etthu yooshapweya khwa miyo.”¹¹ Maana asikhini aniya vamote na mweeyo wakhula siikhu, ila miyo wala.¹² Mafuttha apa eettheliyeeyo mwiili aka, ye aretta khwa ontthenkeza ozikhiwa waka.¹³ Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Wakhula vahali entafusiriwaavo hapari zooshapweya khwa olumwenku wooshi, epi arettiyeeyo muukha otu, zeetaka olupuwa noofikhiriwa ye.”

Yuuda oninzinkula Yinsa

¹⁴ Aphano mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, aariwitthiwaaye Yuuda Eshikariyoote, khulawa okutthanana mahaakhimu a tiini.¹⁵ Khuwoozela yoori: “Mwinikiripha kavi amana miyo kiwinkhelelani?” Yo khusiilana onripha nzurukhu talaathiini wa feeta.¹⁶ Waaza wakathi otthuupule Yuuda khusala eekesaka nanna ya omwinkhelela Yinsa mmakhono wa maatuwi awe.

Anakhiyoni antthenkeza njampo la paashikowa

¹⁷ Siikhu ya mwanzo ya Njampo la Phaawu Yoohiina Fwaramento, anakhiyoni khumwaattama Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Ontakha yoori nitthenkeze vayi etthu-yoojiwa ya Paashikowa?”¹⁸ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Mwilawe nsitati mwakutthanane mwinyi mmote mwimuuze yoori: ‘Mwaaliimu alupa yoori: Wakathi aka onsaleela ofiya. Kinttela onja Paashikowa na anakhiyoni aka vaje vawo.’”¹⁹ Anakhiyoni khuretta etthiipile ooziweezo ti Yinsa na khuntthekeza Paashikowa.

²⁰ Weettelaka oripa, Yinsa khulawa khwiikhala vameeza na anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri.²¹ Eetaka oja, khulupa yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele, mmote wa mweeyo onlawa akizinkule.”²² Yo khwiya oohuzunikha channu na khwaaza wuuzelana yoori: “Weekhweele khahiyo miyo Mbwana?”²³ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Nlupa anttelaaye okizinkula kinjana sahani moote.²⁴ Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onlawa afwe, nkhamana etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa ye. Ila wootakhaliwa ti otule anttelaaye onzinkula Mwaana wa Pinaatamu! Afwataali ahivokoliweeni.”²⁵ Aphano Yuuda, namazinkula, khuri: “Talili ti miyo Mwaaliimu? Yinsa khujipwela araka: “Ayo, ti weeyo.”

Njampo la Mbwana

²⁶ Eetaka oja, Yinsa khuthuula phaawu, khuparikhiya, khumeya na khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe araka: “Mwithuule na mwirafune; opu mwiili aka”.²⁷ Elottelanaka khuthuula jiikira, khushukhurwela na khuwenkha araka: “Mwinywe mooshi mweeyo.²⁸ Eti taamu yaka ya wahati yitthiweeyo khwa zwaamu ya atthu awaatta yoori eswaamiheleliwe twampi.²⁹ Miyo kiniwuuzani yoori, waaza nasaapi mpakha okho ninttaawo, akinlawa onywa nshumo wa nrayi wa wuuva mpakha siikhu kinttelaaye onywa theenya nshumo wa nrayi wa wuuva na mweeyo muufwalume wa Paapa.³⁰ Paata ya yo wiipa liipo limote, khusala alawa omwaako Oluveera.

Yinsa onlupa yoori Pheeturu onteela onkhana

³¹ Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Osikhu opu, mooshi mweeyo mwintteela okithira. Maana yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Kininvulalisa nshuki, pwittipwitthi za liphanko lawe zimwazeye.’”³² Ila paata ya osisimuwa waka, kinttela olokoza Kalileya.”³³ Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Hatha nkhamana

ooshi eetta wuutthira, miiyo akinteela wuutthira.”³⁴ Yinsa khumuuzza araka: “Weekhweele kiniwuuza yoori osikhu otthuupu, likukhuwi lihi-neekhe, weeyo onlawa wakikhane swaafu ttatthu.”³⁵ Pheeturu khujipu theenya yoori: “Hatha nkhamana ofwa vamote na weeyo, akinteela wuukhana!” Anakhiyoni ooshi khulupa etthiipo.

Yinsa nwoorotha wa Yetemaani

³⁶ Aphano Yinsa khulawa na anakhiyoni awe puuro eniitthiwaaye Yetemaani khuwooza yoori: “Mwiikhale apha, miiyo kinttela olompa aphale.”³⁷ Khunthuula Pheeturu na aana awiri a Zepeteewu, Yinsa khwaaza ohuzunikha na othunkuwikha.³⁸ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Nafusi yaka ti ya ohuzunikha venkivene, woosaleela ofwa. Apho mwisale apha na nijeekelese fooshi.”³⁹ Khususa vattitthiiru, khukokhora khufi-isa ajihi yawe vathi, khusala alompa araka: “Paapa, nkhamana enwaheya, okaattuwanize jikirira eti ya ohoowa; ila ehirettikhane nkhamana kintakhaazo, ila nkhamana ontakhaazo.”⁴⁰ Paata ya toole, khurutela aphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe khuwaasikana eettaka olala. Yinsa khumuuzela Pheeturu yoori: “Mweeyo khamwiwaheeni nenkawu ojeekelele fooshi wakathi mmote paasi?”⁴¹ Mwijeekelele na mwilompe yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa. Rooho ti yookhomaala ila mwiili pi woottettheya.”⁴² Khurutela olawa olompa theenya khuri: “Paapa, nkhamana khinwaheya okattuwananisa jikirira eti khapula kihinyweeni, ti arettikhane matakhele awo.”⁴³ Wakathi arutiyevo theenya khuwaasikana eettaka olala, maana maasho aya eetta owaalemela.”⁴⁴ Aphano khuwaalikha theenya, khulawa olompa swaafu ya ttaatthu, alupaka mattakhuzi atthaapale.”⁴⁵ Nawiisha khurutela atthaaphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe na khuwoozela yoori: “Mweeyo nalelo mwintta olala na wiitthu-uwa? Wafiya wakathi! Moone yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontella winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anatwampi.”⁴⁶ Mwilankhe, nilawe; oto antaaye apho namazinkula!

Okholiwa wa Yinsa

⁴⁷ Eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, khuta Yuuda, mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, vamote na khuntti khuluyeene athuuliye phanka na pu-utta, zaaperekhiweeyo ti mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini.”⁴⁸ Namazinkula aawenkhiye alama apale aasiilananiyeeyo araka: “Otule kinttelaaye ompatikha ti othuuto, mwinkhole.”⁴⁹ Wakathi Yuuda aari omwaattamaavo Yinsa khuri: “Salaama, Mwaaliimu!” Na khumpatikha.”⁵⁰ Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Swaahipu, etile oteeliyeeyo oretta, waakuve orette”. Attaaphale khususeliwa, khukholiwa Yinsa khufukiwa.”⁵¹ Mmote wa apale aarina Yinsa khookola nkhamana khuthuula phanka khushija nshiilo la karumeya wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini.”⁵² Aphano Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Mwipwehe phanka! Maana wooshi otule anlipanaaye phanka, ofwa khwa phanka ethiito.”⁵³ Mweeyo mwinoona yoori miiyo akinwahi onvekela Paapa khukiperekheza nasaapi khuntti khumi na piiri za malayikha?”⁵⁴ Nkhamana etthiipo enlupaaye Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu yoori vitthu zaarina ya orettikhana nkhamana etthiipi?”

⁵⁵ Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khuwoozela atthu apale yoori: “Mwa-teela okikhola na phanka na puutta, nkhamana nlokozi wa anazompere? Siikhu zooshi miiyo kaari osomisa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khi mweeyo

ohikikholi! ⁵⁶ Ila zooshi epi zarettikhana yoori emarisele zawaatikhiwa za manapiyu. Aphano anakhiyoni ooshi khumwanswi na khuntthira.

Yinsa vakatthi wa mashawuriya

⁵⁷ Apale ankholiyeeyo Yinsa khunthuula khunlawana wa Kayifwa, haakhimu nwulu wa tiini ottuukho aakusanyeyiyeeyo anamanozela a kano na attunkhulu a tiini. ⁵⁸ Pheeturu eetta owaalotta peetiwe ne mpakha vaje wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, khuvira khwiikhala na anamweekesela yoori oone zooshi nanna zaari weettelaaye wiishela. ⁵⁹ Mahaakhimu a tiini na mashawuriya ooshi aari weekesa oshaahiti woovonyeya khwa Yinsa yoori anhukhumwele ofwa. ⁶⁰ Ila khuhin-sikanani, aapuwiye-ru atthu awaatta oolaza oshaahiti woovonyeya. Omwiisho khujithoonyeza atthu awiri, ⁶¹ khulupa yoori: “Mwinyi otu alupa yoori: ‘Miiyo kinwahi opwecha Mwimpari Nluku na khujeka khwa siikhu ttatthu.’” ⁶² Aphano haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khulankha khumuuzza Yinsa yoori: “Khunjipu epo onlupeziwaaye?” ⁶³ Ila Yinsa nalelo khwiya woonyamala. Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khumuuzza yoori: “Kinuuvekela yoori weeyo olaphe khwa Nluku woohaayi, nkham a weeyo o Al-Masiihu, mwaana wa Nluku, onuuzo.” ⁶⁴ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Weeyo walupa. Ila miiyo kiniwuzani mooshi mweeyo yoori: enttela ofiya siikhu mwinttelaaye omoona Mwaana wa Pinaatamu eekhaliye nkhoona nlume wa nwahi zooshi, ataaka khwa mawiku a pinkuuni. ⁶⁵ Aphano wakathi haakhimu nwulu wa tiini avaruliyeeyo kuwo zawe na khulupa yoori: “Akufuru! Mwaasa wa niini nihithajiyaka oshaahiti nkina thenya? Mweeyo mwasiila nasaapi okufuru wawe! ⁶⁶ Mwinuupuwela toovi?” Khujipu yoori: “Oninsuhi ofwa!” ⁶⁷ Akina khusala antthemela omaasho na ompiya, akina khusala ampwakula araka: ⁶⁸ “Onlupe, Oo Al-Masiihu, ti paani oopiyeeyo?”

Pheeturu oninkatthala Yinsa

⁶⁹ Pheeturu eettiye wiikhala vaje. Njaazi mmote khumwaattama khumuuzza yoori: “Na-weyo waari na Yinsa nkalileya.” ⁷⁰ Ila ye khukhana vakatthi wa atthu ooshi araka: “Akinjuwa etthu ontakhu-laaye.” ⁷¹ Paata ya toole khuthoonya phantte ya omilako, njaazi nkina khumoono khuwooza apale aari attaaphale yoori: “Mwinyi otu aari na Yinsa wa Nazareeti.” ⁷² Ye khukhana thenya khwa olapha araka: “Akininjuwa mwinyi aya otu!” ⁷³ Elottelanaka, apale aari attaaphale khumwaattama Pheeturu khumuuzza yoori: “Weekhwele weeyo o wawe! Ottakhula wawo onthoonyeza.” ⁷⁴ Attaaphale ye khwaaza ojilaani na olapha araka: “Akininjuwa!” Nasaapiru likukhuwi khwi-ikha. ⁷⁵ Aphano Pheeturu khufikhiri nttakhuzi ooziweeyo ti Yinsa yoori: “Likukhuwi lihineekhe onteela okikhana swaafu ttatthu.” Noolaavo aphale vava khulila wakatapuvo.

27

Ojiheya wa Yuuda

¹ Supuyeene, attunkhulu a mahaakhimu na anamalokozela a tiini khujilakelela onhukhumwela Yinsa ofwa. ² Khunfuka khunthuula khunlawana wa nsatoro Pilaatu.

³ Wakathi Yuuda, otule anzinkuliyeeyo, oniyeevo yoori Yinsa ontela ohukhumwiwa, khuthupwiya na khulawa owaarutisela attunkhulu a

mahaakhimu na anamalokozela a tiini nzurukhu opule talaathiini wa feeta aathuuliyeeyo. ⁴Khuri: “Kakosa, khwa ozinkula taamu yoohikosi.” Yo khujipu yoori: “Fweeyo ennijali niini? Epo ti weeyo onjuwaaye.” ⁵Aphano Yuuda khweeselela nzurukhu omwimpari. Khusaruwa nawishisha khulawa khujiheya. ⁶Mahaakhimu a tiini khukusanya nzurukhu opule, khuri: “Khahi halaali othuula khuttha mmwifukho wa zaakha, maana hisapu ya taamu.” ⁷Aphano khusiilana orumeyela nzurukhu aya opule khwa wuuzanyela nshapa la namuupa yoori lirettiwe vilalo la ozikhiwamo aletto. ⁸Tiito nshapa laya nttho liniitthiwaaye Nshapa la Taamu mpakha siikhu epi za leelo. ⁹Aphano khurettikhana epile zaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Jeremiya yoori: “Athuula nzurukhu talaathiini wa feeta, hisapu yoothiwa pi atthu a Ezirayilu, ¹⁰khuuzanyela nshapa la namuupa, nkhamama etthiipo Mbwana aakirumiyezo.”

Yinsa wa Pilaatu

¹¹Yinsa khutthiwa omaasho wa nsatoro ye khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo onfwalume wa mayaahuuti?” Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Pi etthiipo olupiyeezo.” ¹²Ila eettaka olokoveziwa etthiipile pi attunkhulu a mahaakhimu na anamalokozela a tiini, ye khuhijipu. ¹³Aphano Pilaatu khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo khunsiila vitthu epo onlokoveziwaaye pi atthu apo?” ¹⁴Ila Yinsa khuhijipu hatha nttakhuzi, khwa ethiito nsatoro khwiiya wooshanka.

Yinsa onhukhumweliwa ofwa

¹⁵Amana efiya siikhu ya njampo nsatoro aazowereliye onfukulela nttho woothawuliwa pi atthu. ¹⁶Yo wakathi aya otthuupule aarina napherezu woojuwanikha aari wiitthiwaaye Baraapa. ¹⁷Pilaatu khuwoozela atthu apale athukumaniyeeyo attaaphale yoori: “Ti tuuvi khwa apa awiri mwintakhaaye yoori kinfukulele: Baraapa ama Yinsa aniitthiwaaye Al-Masiihu?” ¹⁸Maana aajuwiye yoori anlawaniye okhule mwaasa nrima. ¹⁹Pilaatu eekhaliye onyuupa woophukiwamo, muukha awe khumperekha hapari araka: “Ohijiphakanyane apo, maana leelo muulottha kahoowa venkivene monkoni wa ye.” ²⁰Ila mahaakhimu a tiini na anamalokozela a tiini khuwaakhitiri atthu apale yoori aveke Ofukuliwa Baraapa na ooliwe Yinsa. ²¹Aphano Nsatoro khuuzela yoori: “Khwa atthu apa awiri mwinintakhelaaye yoori miiyo kinfukulele ti tuuvi?” Yo khujipu yoori “Baraapa!” ²²Pilaatu khuuzela yoori: “Khi kinrettele niini Yinsa, aniitthiwaaye Al-Masiihu?” Ooshi khujipu yoori: “Akhomeliwe!” ²³Pilaatu khuuzela yoori: “Niini arettiyeeyo yootakhala?” Ila atthu apale khusala avira atepaka onyakula araka: “Akhomeliwe!” ²⁴Wakathi Pilaatu asopheliyeeyo yoori khaari opattha hatha swamiima, ila olikha toowo khusala oona weekezeleya nzuzu, khurumisa otiiseliwa maati, khunawa omaasho wa atthu apale na khulupa yoori: “Akina paathuli khwa taamu ya ntthu otu; eto zwaamu yenu.” ²⁵Atthu ooshi apale khujipu yoori: “Taamu yawe ti eniittikhele fweeyo na aana etthu!” ²⁶Aphano Pilaatu khunfukulela Baraapa, khuruma ojaphiwa Yinsa na khumwinkhelela olawa okhomeliwa.

Anajanka aninveyisa Yinsa

²⁷Elottelanaka, anajanka a nsatoro khunthuula Yinsa khunlawana nyuupa khuulu ya nsatoro khukusanyeya anajanka ooshi khunzukululela. ²⁸Khunvula kuwo zawe khunwalisa ajapi yookhuttuwa;

²⁹ khuvaasha khaara ya miiwa, khunwalisa mmwishwa mwawe na khuntheela puutta nkhoona awe nlume, khunkokhorela khusala anveyisa, araka: “Ojuusuru, mfwalume wa mayaahuuti!” ³⁰ Khusala anthemela na khunyakanya puutta etile, khumpiyana veehwa. ³¹ Paata ya onveyisa, khunvula ajapi etile khunwalisa ajapi yawe. elottelanaka khusala alawa onkhomela.

Okhomeliwa wa Yinsa

³² Alawaka, khukutthanana nsireene aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu, khukhanyareliwa othuula nsalapa wa Yinsa.

³³ Yo khufiya puuro eniitthiwaaye Kolokoota, eriina maana a puuro ya likurakuza la eeshwa, ³⁴ khumwinkha onywa viinyu yoophakanyaniwa wamwe; ila ye wakathi ootiyeevo, khukatthala onywawa. ³⁵ Paata ya onkhomela, khwawanyana kuwo zawe khwa weekesa nasipu. ³⁶ Khwiikhala attaaphale khusala amweekesela. ³⁷ Vatulu wa eeswa yawe khutthiivavo lipawu laatikhiweeyo khwa olokoveziwa wawe yoori: “OTU TI YINSA, MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI.” ³⁸ Na aakhomelaniwe anamwiiya awiri, mmote nkhoona nlume nkina nkhoona nkha. ³⁹ Apale aari oviraaye eetta ontukhana na wiinisa viishwa zaya, ⁴⁰ araka: “Oo weeyo waari weetelaaye opwecha Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo na khujeka khwa siikhu ttatthu, ojuusuru! Wiishukhe vansalapa apho nkhamama omwaana wa Nluku!” ⁴¹ Khwa nanna ethiipo mahaakhimu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na attunkhulu a tiini eetta onveyisa, ⁴² araka: “Wawoosuru akina, ila khunwahi ojuusuru! Mfwalume wa Ezirayiilu! Eeshukhe nasaapi vansalapa apho, ninta onkhupali. ⁴³ Ye amwaamini Nluku. Nluku ti amuusuru nasaapi ethiiti, nkhamama ona huruma na ye, maana alupa yoori: ‘Ki mwaana wa Nluku!’” ⁴⁴ Theenya anamwiiya apale aakhomelaniweeyo khusala anttukhana.

Ofwa wa Yinsa

⁴⁵ Yaapuwiye yiiza nti wooshi, payina ya saasiitha mpakha saakhentta. ⁴⁶ Paata ya ofiya saakhentta, Yinsa khukhuwa woonyakulavo, araka: “Eloohi, Eloohi, lama sabatani?” Eriina maana a “Nluku aka! Nluku aka! Mwaasa wa niini okanswaka?” ⁴⁷ Akina aarivo noosiila epile, khulupa yoori: “Ye oninkhuwela Aliyaasi.” ⁴⁸ Woohirupazi, mmote wa yo khutthirela shiponja, khunaanisa na viinyu yoonyuunya, khuttha pontha wa ttekethe na khumwinkha Yinsa yoori anywe. ⁴⁹ Akina khusala alupa yoori: “Mwinlikhe, nimoone nkhamama Aliyaasi onteela omuusuru.” ⁵⁰ Aphano Yinsa khukhuwa woonyakulavo saaneene khufwa.

⁵¹ Wakathi otthuupule phazira ya omwimpari khwaawanyeya vakatthi, waaza vatulu mpakha vathi. Nti khusakhinyeya na mawe khupwecheya. ⁵² Khapuri epile khufunuwa na mwiili wa attakatthifu awaatta afwiyeeyo khusisimuwa. ⁵³ Noolaamo nkhapuri mphule, paata ya Yinsa osisimuwa, atthu apale akina asisimuwiiweeyo khweetta sitati Ttakatthiifu na khooniwa pi atthu awaatta. ⁵⁴ Nttunkhulu wa anajanka na apale aari omweekeselaaye Yinsa, nawoona esikinyaatthi na zooshi zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khwiya awoova channu khulupa yoori: “Khweelekhweele, ntthu otu aari mwaana wa Nluku!”

⁵⁵ Aakha awaatta aari attaaphale khusala oona ari peetiweene. Apale amperekhiyeeyo Yinsa waaza Kalileya yoori anrumeyele. ⁵⁶ Vakatthi

vaya aarivo Mariyamu Mataleena, Mariyamu mamaawe Yaakhumpa na Yuusufu na Maama wa aana a Zepeteewu.

Ozikhiwa wa Yinsa

⁵⁷ Njuwa leettelaka oveva, khuta mwinyi mmote wa thajiri wa Arimateeya anitthiwaaye Yuusufu aari namalottela wa Yinsa. ⁵⁸ Khulawa wa Pilaatu, khuveka mwiili wa Yinsa. Pilaatu khuruma winkhiwa. ⁵⁹ Yuusufu khuthuula mwiili wa Yinsa khuputaputela wa joora, ⁶⁰ khunttha nkhapuri pheeya, aarumiyeeyo othipiwa vamawe. Vanlako wa khapuri yaya khutthaavo liwe liwululene, khulankha khusala alawa. ⁶¹ Mariyamu Mataleena na Mariyamu nkina, eekhaliye attaaphale omaasho wa khapuri.

Namweekesela wa Khapuri

⁶² Mmeeho mwaya, siikhu ya saapatu, mahaakhimu a tiini na amafwarizeewu khulawa wa Pilaatu. ⁶³ Yo khumuuzza yoori: “Mbwana, ninfikhiri yoori wakathi aariye haayi, namattetekha otule aalupiye yoori siikhu ya ttaatthu ontta osisimuwa. ⁶⁴ Apho orume yoori khapuri etile yeekeseliwe saaneene mpakha siikhu ya ttaatthu, yoori ehiretikhane ota anamalottela awe khupwecha khapuri na awooze athu yoori: ‘Asisimuwa muufwa,’ lintela wiiya nzuuzu lootepa zayita la mwanzo.” ⁶⁵ Pilaatu khulupa yoori: “Apho mwawaathuule anajanka. Mwilawe mweekesele khapuri khwa nanna mwinoonaaye yoori mwiniwahi.” ⁶⁶ Yo khulawa khusoromezavo liwe ntthile lafuukaniweeyo khapuri na khuwaalikha attaaphale anajanka eekeselaka.

28

Osisimuwa wa Yinsa

¹ Paata ya ovira lifwajiri, yeettelaka waaziwa siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana, Mariyamu Mataleena na Mariyamu nkina khulawa woona ovilalo. ² Aphano khupuwa esikinyaatthi khuluyeene, maana nlayikha la Mbwana leetta wiishukha pinkuuni khuta mpakha vakhapuri khususisa liwe ntthile laafukaniweeyo khwiikhalela. ³ Ozerima wawe waari nkhamataari na kuwo zawe zaari zoolakala nkhamataaphovu. ⁴ Anamweekesela khusala athukumela mwaasa wa woova khumpuwa nkhamatafwiye. ⁵ Nlayikha ntthile khuwooza aakha apale yoori: “Mwihoove, kajuwa yoori mweeyo mwinimweekesa Yinsa otule aakhomeliweeyo. ⁶ Ye khaamo mphu, asisimuwa, nkhamataathiipo aalupiyeezo. Mwrite moonevo apha aattattikheliweevo. ⁷ Mwilawe mwawooze anakhiyoni awe yoori Yinsa asisimuwa muufwa na alokoza kalileya. Mwinttela omoona ottuukho. Mattakhuzi aya pi atthaapa kiwuuziyeenini.” ⁸ Aakha apale khusaruwa nvilalo mphule na waakuva eettaka woova na arina furaha, na khusala atthira olawa owooza anakhiyoni awe. ⁹ Nasaapiru, Yinsa khuwaapuwelela na khuwooza yoori: “Salaama!” Yo khumwaattama na khupatikha moolu awe khumwaaputu. ¹⁰ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwihoove, mwilawe mwawooze attwiizaku apale eette Kalileya; anttela okoona ottuukhu.”

Hapari za anamweekesela

¹¹ Aakha apale nalelo ari ntarikhi, anajanka akina aari weekeselaaye vilalo etile khurutela ositati khuwooza mahaakhimu a tiini

zooshi zaarettikhaniyeeyo. ¹²Wakathi attunkhulu a mahaakhimu aaku-sanyeyiyevo na anamalokozela a tiini, khuwaza shawuri. Khuwenkha anajanka nzurukhu wawaatta, ¹³awoozaka yoori: “Alupe yoori: ‘Aatiiye anakhiyoni awe osikhu kumwiiya fweeyo neettaka olala.’ ¹⁴Yoori amana zifiya omashiilo wa nsatoro, fweeyo nintta omweeleza na nintta owaakisani khwa wakhula nlattu.” ¹⁵Etthiipile, anajanka khupwekhera nzurukhu opule na khuretta etthiipo anozeliweeyo. Mattakhuzi aya apo khumwazeyela vakatthi wa mayaahuuti mpakha leelo eti.

Khaazi khuluyeene

¹⁶Maswihaapa apale khumi na mmote khulawa Kalileya, omwaako okhule Yinsa awoziyeewo. ¹⁷Wakathi amoniyevo khumwaaputu; akina khumwakanyera. ¹⁸Aphano Yinsa khuwaattama khuwoza yoori: “Kenkhiwa miiyo ofwalume, pinkuuni na vathi. ¹⁹Nakataalikha, mwilawe mwawaarete anakhiyoni khwa khapila zooshi, mwiwoosaka khwa nzina la Paapa, la Mwaana, na Rooho Ttakatthiifu, ²⁰mwiwaasomisaka oshututela zooshi epile kirumiyeezo. Na miiyo kinttela wiiya vamote na mweeyo mpakha mwiisho wa wakathi.

Maaruku

Yaahaya Namoosa ontthenkeza Tarikhi

¹ Omwanzo wa hapari zooshapweya za Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Mwaana wa Nluku. ² Yaatikhiwa khwa ohupiri wa napiyu Ezaaya yoori: “Moone, kinlawa kamperekhe omaasho wawo karumeya aka, yoori atthenkeze tarikhi yawo; ³ huula enkhuwa enyakulaka n'yaara yoori: ‘Mwitthenkeze tarikhi ya Mbwana na mookolele miphiitelo zawe. ⁴ Aapuwiye Yaahaya namoosa n'yaara, khusala atafusiri monkoni wa woosiwa na othupwiya khwa nswammaha wa twampi. ⁵ Atthu ooshi a nti wa Yudeya na apale a Yeruzaleemu aari ovira ataaka na otukhuru twampi zaya na yo aari wiiya a woosiwa khwa ye mmuttho Yorotaani. ⁶ Kuwo aari owalaazo Yaahaya zaari za shapala za enkamiya. Ye aarina nzako awe wa shapala na aari ojaka mapalaka na asali ya ntthutu.

Yaahaya onlawela oshaahiti wa Yinsa

⁷ Atafusiraka aari ori: “Paata ya miiyo onta otule ariina oowahi zayita miiyo, oto akinsuhi ofukula mikhoyi za jampali zawe. ⁸ Miiyo kiniwoosani na maati, ila ye onttela owoosani na Rooho Ttakatthiifu.

Woosiwa na ozayiniwa wa Yinsa

⁹ Wakathi otthuupule, khuta Yinsa wa Nazareeti ya Kalileya khoosiwa ti Yaahaya mmuttho wa Yorotaani. ¹⁰ Nasaapiru, eettaka ovuuwa mmaati, khoona pinku efukuwiye na Rooho Ttakatthiifu yeettaka omwishukhela nkhami jiwa. ¹¹ Aphano khuta huula pinkuuni elupaka yoori: “Weeyo o mwanaka wa wuupheta, na wookituvela channu.” ¹² Nasaapiru, Rooho Ttakatthiifu khunthuula khunlawana n'yaara. ¹³ Nttumpho eekhaliyeemo siikhu arupayiini, eettaka ozayiniwa ti Epilisi. Ye aari vakatthi wa nyama za ntthutu, ila malayikha aari ovira anrumeyelaka Yinsa.

Yinsa onrutela Kalileya

¹⁴ Paata ya Yaahaya ofukeliwa, Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa Kalileya, alaleyaka hapari zooshapweya za Nluku, ¹⁵ alupaka yoori: “Wakathi wafiya, na ofwalume wa Nluku ori kharipu; mwithupwiye na mwikhupali hapari zooshapweya.”

Othawuliwa wa Maaswihaapa

¹⁶ Eettaka olawa alottaka shiini ya ntthatta la Kalileya, khuwoona atwi awiri Simawu na Antere, eeselelaka matthavi aya mpahari, mwaasa yoori aari anamajiya. ¹⁷ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwikilotte, kintta wuurettani wiiya anamajiya a atthu.” ¹⁸ Aphano nasaapiru khulikha matthavi aya khusala anlotta. ¹⁹ Eettaka olawa etthiipile, khumooni Yaakhumpa, mwaana wa Zepeteewu na ttwiiye Yaahaya ari mmwaatiya alazelaka matthavi aya. ²⁰ Khuwaakhuwela, nasaapiru khulikha paapaaya mmwaatiya vamote na anakhaazi awe khusala anlotta Yinsa.

Yinsa onimwiikara sheethwani

²¹ Paata ya toole, khulawa Kafwaranaawu. Noofiya saapatu khulawa osomisa nsinakooka. ²² Khusala awaatuvela masomi awe, maana aari owaasomisa nkhami ntthu wawiiyana ofwalume na woohiyyi nkhami

anamanozela a kano. ²³ Aphano khuta nsinakooka mphule nlume aash-inttiweeyo ti sheethwani. Ye khusala akhuwa araka: ²⁴ “Onnitakhelani fweeyo, Yinsa wa Nazareeti? Wata yoori onitapanye? Kajuwa yoori weeyo o Ttakatthiifu wa Nluku!” ²⁵ Ila Yinsa khunmaruwela araka: “Onyamale, oleemo mmwiili wa mwinyi otu!” ²⁶ Aphano sheethwani khuntatha nthu otule woohusutivo khusaruwa mmwiili mwawe eet-taka onyakula. ²⁷ Atthu ooshi khwiiya ooshanka mpakha khufiyelela wuuzelana atthaaporu yoori: “Niini epi zaya? Masomi mapheya antanaaye ofwalume! Mpakha onruma masheethwani yo khunshututela!” ²⁸ Hapari epile monkoni wa ye khumwazeyela nasaapiru nti wooshi wa Kalileya.

Owahi wa Yinsa vakatthi wa masheethwani na marati

²⁹ Wakathi aliyeemo nsinakooka, khulawa na Yaakhumpa na Yaa-haya owawe Simawu na Antere. ³⁰ Nkhewewe Simawu eettiye orapalela voolili, yaari onlwaaza hooma, nasaapiru khuuziwa Yinsa. ³¹ Aphano ye khumwaattama, khunkhola nkhoona khunlansa, nasaapiru hooma khumwiisha, khwaaza owaarumeyela. ³² Weettelaka oripa, paata ya otupweela njuwa, atthu khuwaathuula alwele ooshi na anamasheethwani khumweettisela Yinsa. ³³ Atthu ooshi a nsitati mphule khukusanyeya vanlako wa nyuupa ethiitile, ³⁴ ye khuwaavonisa awaatta aari ohoochiwaaye pi marati a wakhula nanna. Theenya khwiikara masheethwani awaatta. Ye khaari olikha masheethwani apale otakhula, maana yo aari onjuwa paani Yinsa.

Yinsa onlompaa puuro yawiitthaaleyavo

³⁵ Supuyeene, nalelo ohinache saana, Yinsa khulankha khusaruwa khulawa puuro yawiitthaaleyavo ohali aari olompaawo. ³⁶ Simawu na ashirikhaawe khulawa omweekesa. ³⁷ Nonsikana, khumuuzo yoori: “Atthu ooshi anta oweekesa weeyo!” ³⁸ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Nlaweni ohali okinoko, miti naattamananiyeeyo, yoori kilawe kalal-eye, maana tithiito miyo kiteeliyeeyo.” ³⁹ Aphano ye khweettetta Kalileya yooshi eettaka otafusiri nsinakooka na wiikara masheethwani. ⁴⁰ Namaharaja mmote khumwaattama na khunkokhorela khunvekela yoori: “Amana otakha onwahi okitwaharesha!” ⁴¹ Yinsa ari wawiitaala huruma, khookola nkhoona awe khunsapa na khulupa yoori: “Kintakha. Wiiye wootwahareshiwa!” ⁴² Nasaapiru maaharaja apale khwiiya omwiisha na ye khwiiya wootwahareshiwa. ⁴³ Elottelanaka Yinsa khuwaaleeza na awaaleezaka woomaruwavo, ⁴⁴ aphano Yinsa khumuuzo yoori: “Ohimuuzo hatha nthu, ila olawe, wanvekele haakhimu yoori awoone nkhamo wavona, arette twaha etile Munsa arumiyeeyo yoori wiiye oshaahiti. ⁴⁵ Ila mwinyi otule khusala alawa na khwaaza olaleya vitthu epile na omwaza hapari. Mwaasa wa vitthu epile, Yinsa kuhisala awahi theenya weetta nsitati, ila khwiikhala othetekele puuro yawiitthaaleyavo. Khusala ata atthu wakhula phantte oteela okuthanana Yinsa.

2

Ovonisiwa wa namarakala nti wa Kafwaranaawu

¹ Paata ya siikhu vattitthiiru, wakathi Yinsa aaruteliyeeyo theenya Kafwaranaawu, atthu khusiila elupiwaka yoori ye aari owawe.

² Aphano atthu awaatta khweetta ottuukhule, khwa nanna ya haariivo puuro hatha vamilako, na khusala awaatafusirela nttakhuzi la Nluku. ³ Khutavo atthu akina antiisiyeeyo ntthu aarina supiyaani, athuuliwe pi alume wane. ⁴ Khuhisala awahi onfiisa aphale aariivo Yinsa mwaasa wa atthu waatta. Elottelanaka khulawa khutamula phantte ya liphala la nyuupa, khuphenyisavo nrepa opule arapaleliyevo nasupiyaani. ⁵ Ooniyevo amini etile aariina, Yinsa khumuuzza nasupiyaani otule yoori: “Mwanaka, twampi zawo zaswaamihiwa.” ⁶ Eekhaliye attaaphale anamanozela a kano akina na khwaaza wuupuwela: ⁷ “Mwinyi otu ontakhula toowo mwaasa wa niini? Ontta okufuru! Anwahaaye oswaamihi twampi ti paani, woohiyyi Nluku paasi?” ⁸ Yinsa nasaapiru khumweeleya nroho mwawe yoori zaari etthiipo epile yo aari wuupuwelaaye na khuwooza yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo muupuwelaka vitthu epo nroho mwenu?” ⁹ Etthu yookhweya omuuzza nasupiyaani titiivi, omuuzza yoori: “Twampi zawo zaswaamihiwa’ ama ‘Olankhe othuule nrepa lawo weettette?” ¹⁰ Ila yoori mwijuwe yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onaaye owahi wa oswaamihi twampi” khumuuzza nasupiyaani ¹¹ “Miiyo kiniwuuzza: Olankhe, othuule nrepa lawo olawe owawo.” ¹² Wakathi otthuupule mwinyi otule khulankha ooniwaka pi atthu ooshi, khuthuula nrepa lawe khusaruwa. Yo khwiiya ooshanka na khunttitthimisa Nluku, alupaka yoori: “Khaninoone vitthu nkhamama epi!”

Okhuweliwa wa Matewuzhu Leevi

¹³ Yinsa khulawa theenya kharipu ya ntthatta. Atthu awaatta khumwaattama na khwaaza owaasomisa. ¹⁴ Eettaka ovira etthiipile, khumoonna Matewuzhu mwaana wa Alufeeyu eekhaliye ariphisaka lumpuru, khumuuzza yoori: “Okilotte.” Ye khulankha khunlotta.

¹⁵ Wakathi wa etthu yoojiwa, Yinsa eekhaliye va meeza owawe Leevi. Vamote na anakhiyoni awe, na aarivo anamariphisa lumpuru awaatta na “anatwampi” maana atthu aari onlottaaye aari enkeene. ¹⁶ Anamanozela a kano apale amafwarizeewu amooniyevo ajaka na “anatwampi” na anamariphisa lumpuru, khuwoozela anakhiyoni a Yinsa yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini ye ajaka na anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi?” ¹⁷ Asiliyevo vitthu epile, Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Akumi khaninhithajiya tothoro, ila apale anlwaziwaaye. Miiyo akateeliye owaakhuwela anashariya, ila anatwampi.”

Yinsa onuuzeliwa monkoni wa ofuka

¹⁸ Aphano anakhiyoni a Yaahaya na mafwarizeewu eetta ofuka. Atthu akina khunteela Yinsa khusala amuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini anakhiyoni a Yaahaya na amafwarizeewu ofuka, khi awo ahifukaka?” ¹⁹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Enretteya toovi ofuka anamalaleyiwa harusii, namaposa ari attaapho? Khinwaheya, ari vamote na yo.” ²⁰ Ila onteela ofiya siikhu mposi anteelaaye olaziwavo, siikhu zaya epo, anlawa afuke. ²¹ Khina antthaaye yaapa pheeya kuwo yoovutta, maana yaapa etile pheeya enttela ofutthela kuwo yoovutta etepe othaala. ²² Khina antthaaye viinyu nttompwiyo ya shapala ya raku, amana aretta, viinyu entta ophutula ttompwiyo, waaza viinyu mpakha ttompwiyo zintta oharipweya. Ila mwitthe viinyu pheeya nttompwiyo ya shapala pheeya.

Mbwana wa saapatu

²³ Saapatu moote, Yinsa eetta ovira nshini wa nshapa la tiriku. Eettaka olawa, anakhiyoni awe khwaaza ovulula phunje zaya. ²⁴ Mafwarizeewu khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Oniwoona, mwaasa aya niini yo arettaka ethu enkhattaziwaaye orettiwa saapatu?” ²⁵ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyo khamwinasome etile arettiyeeyo Daawuuda wakathi ye na ashirikha awe aakholiweeyo ti jala? ²⁶ Wakathi wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini Apiyataari, Daawuuda aaviriye Nnyupa wa Nluku khurafuna phaawu enkhiweeyo Nluku na khuwenkha ashirikhaawe, aariina ruhusa ya orafuna paasi aari anamalokozela a tiini.” ²⁷ Aphano khuwooza yoori: “Saapatu yatiisiwa mwaasa wa anaatamu, ama anaatamu mwaasa wa saapatu. ²⁸ Ethhiipo, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ti Mbwana hatha na Saapatu.”

3

Mwinyi woorakala nkho

¹ Yinsa khurutela theenya nsinakooka, nttumphule aarimo mwinyi waarakaliyeeyo nkho awe. ² Athu akina aari weekesa nanna ya onlokoveza Yinsa, yoori amoone nkhamu aari weettela ovonisa siikhu ya saapatu. ³ Yinsa khumuuzela mwinyi otule woorakala nkho yoori: “Olankhe ote vakatthi apha.” ⁴ Aphano Yinsa khuuzela yoori: “Niini entakheliwaaye orettiwa saapatu, oretta yooshapweya ama yootakhala, wuusuru ama wuula?” Ila athu apale nalelo khwiya oonyamala. ⁵ Yinsa khusala aweekesa ari wookatipukha na khuhituveliwi mwaasa wa wuuma rooho zaya na khumuuzela mwinyi otule yoori: “Wookole nkho awo.” Ye khookola nkho awe na khwiya woovonisiwa. ⁶ Aphano mafwarizeewu apale khulankha na khwaaza owaza shawuri vamote na khuntti ya Herooti eekesaka nanna ya omuula Yinsa.

Yinsa onekesiwa pi athu awaatta

⁷ Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe, khulawa mpakha ontthatta la Kalileya na nyumani wawe yaari ota khuntti khuluyeene ya nti wa Kalileya. ⁸ Wakathi asiiliyeeyo vitthu zooshi aari orettaazo, athu awaatta aari olankhaaye Yudeya, Yeruzaleemu, Itumeeya, akina akaapu wa muuttho Yorotaani na apale a Tiuro na Sitooni khuta okutthanana ye. ⁹ Mwaasa wa khuntti khuluyeene etile, Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori antthekezele mwaatiya yoori awerawere ophuniyiwa. ¹⁰ Maana ye awaavonisiye athu awaatta, khwa nanna ya apale aari olwaaziwaaye aari ofiyelaaye osukhumana yoori apatthe onsapa. ¹¹ Theenya masheethwani, amana amoona eetta onkokhorela omaasho wawe na onyakula araka: “Weeyo o Mwaana wa Nluku.” ¹² Ila ye aari owenkha oruma wookhomaala yoori ahinlupe paani yaya.

Othawuliwa wa maaswihaapa khumi na awiri

¹³ Yinsa khuwela vakulu na khuwaakhuwela apale aari owaatakhaaye, apo aya khuta aphale aariivo. ¹⁴ Khuwaathawula khumi na awiri na khuwenkha nzina la maaswihaapa yoori eeye vamote na-ye na yoori ye awaarume olaleya, ¹⁵ na eeyane owahi wa wiikara masheethwani. ¹⁶ Apa pi apale khumi na awiri awathawuliyeeyo aari witthiwaaye yoori: Simawu, otule amwinkhiyeeyo nzina la Pheeturu; ¹⁷ Tiyaaku, mwaana wa Zepeteewu, na Yaahaya twiye, athaapo aathajiweeyo nzina la Buneerije, liriina maana a “Aana a

Ottitthima”; ¹⁸ Antere, Filiipe, Barutulumeewu, Mawuzhu, Tome, Tiyaaku, mwaana wa Alufeyu, Tadeewu, Simawu Zelooti; ¹⁹ na Yuuda Eshikariyoote, otule ankholisiyeeyo Yinsa.

Okufuru wa anamanozela a kano

²⁰ Aphano, ye khulawa owawe, khukusanyeya opheya khuntti khuluyeeene, khwa nanna ye na anakhiyoni awe aari woojelaavo oja. ²¹ Wakathi ajamaaze asiiliyeeyo vitthu epile, khulankha khusala alawa onthuu-lawo, maana aari olupa yoori: “Ye eetta ovevereya.” ²² Anamanozela a kano aalankhiyeeyo Yeruzaleemu aari olupa yoori: “Ye ti wooshinttiwa ti Epiliisi! Mfwalume wa masheethwani ti othuuto aniweekaranaaye masheethwani.” ²³ Aphano Yinsa khuwaakhuwela khusala awaanozela nkatthi wa milikaniso yoori: “Nanna-ni Epiliisi antakhaaye omwiikara Epiliisi?” ²⁴ Amana ofwalume mmote ojaawanya, khunwahi ojishintta otthuuporu. ²⁵ Ama nyuupa amana ejaawanya, theenya khinwahi wiikhala ethiitoru. ²⁶ Na Sheethwani nkhamana onta ojuumanana, na amana aawanyeya, khanlawa owahi wiiyavo na wafiya mwiisho wawe. ²⁷ Weekhweele khina anwahaaye ovira nnyupa wa ntthu wookhomaala na khuthuula maali zawe aheetteeni onfuka khapula. Toowo ti anwahaaye omwiiyela nnyupa mwawe.

²⁸ “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Twampipi zooshi na okufuru wooshi wa anaatamu onlawa waswaamihiwe, ²⁹ ila otule ankufurwelaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khana nswammaha mileele, maana ona twampipi ya mileele.” ³⁰ Yinsa aalupiye mattakhuzi apa mwaasa wa yo aari olupa yoori: “Ona sheethwani.” ³¹ Elottelanaka, mamaawe na attwiize Yinsa khuta. Khwiiya vaje na khuruma okhuweliwa Yinsa. ³² Aarivo atthu awaatta eekhalieeyo aphale aariivo, na khuuziwa yoori: “Mamaawo na attwiizo ari vaje apho antta oweekesa.” ³³ Yinsa khuuzela yoori: “Maama ti tuuvi, wala ttwiiyaku ti tuuvi?” ³⁴ Aphano khuweekesa apale eekhalieeyo aphale aariivo na khuwoza yoori: “Apha owaapho maama na attwiizaku!” ³⁵ Otule anrettaaye matakhelo a Nluku, ti eeyiye ttwiiyaku, nlpwaaaka na maama.”

4

Nlikaniso wa Namazala

¹ Yinsa khurutela osomisa kharipu ya ntthatta. Khutavo atthu awaatta aphale aariivo, khusala ahithajiya weetta nkalawa na eekhale nntumpho. Kalawa yaari mpahari, atthu ooshi khwiikhala nshini wa pahari. ² Ye aari owaasomisa vitthu zawaatta nkatthi wa nlikaniso, asomisaka khuri: ³ “Mwisiile! Namalima khulawa ozala. ⁴ Wakathi aari ozalaavo peewu, phantte kiina khukwela nshini wa tarikhi anyanyini khuta khuja. ⁵ Kiina khukwela vahali aariivo mawe, vahali laarivo nntophe vattitthiiru; nasaapiru khootta, maana nntophe ntthile khaleechiye. ⁶ Aphano noopuwa njuwa khulukuzi; maana khazaarina mitathaari, khuuma. ⁷ Peewu kinoko khukwela vanyiiwa, khuwula vamote na nyiiwa, khurapeliwa pi nyiiwa, khwa nanna zahawahiyeeyo wiima mishumo. ⁸ Kiina khukwela vanshaka wooshapweya, khootta, khuwula na khwiima mishumo zooshwapweya, talaathiini, siithiini na mpakha miiya wakhula mmote. ⁹ Yinsa khwiishela alupaka yoori: “Otule ariina mashiilo, ti asiile!”

Otaphuleliwa wa nlikaniso

¹⁰ Wakathi ye aari otthwe, anakhiyoni apale khumi na awiri na akinoko aari kharipu ya attaaphale khumuuzela monkoni wa nlikaniso. ¹¹ Ye khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo mwenkhiwa ojuwa kano za ofwalume wa Nluku, ila apale ari oje, zooshi anuuzaniwa nlikaniso, ¹² yoori ‘hatha nkhamama oona ahijuwe, hatha nkhamama asiila ehiweeleye yoori ahizukulise rooho zaya aswaamihiwa!’ ” ¹³ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo khuniweeleyani nlikaniso opu, nanna-ni onteela oweeleyani epi mikina? ¹⁴ Namazala onzala nttakhuzi. ¹⁵ Atthu akina ari nkhamama peewu eriiye nshini wa tarikhi, nhali lizaliweemo nttakhuzi. Paata ya osiila, Epiliisi onta, khulazavo nttakhuzi ntthile nroho mwawe. ¹⁶ Akina, ari nkhamama peewu ezaliweeyo vahali wawiiyavo mawe, ansiilaaye nttakhuzi nasaapiru khupwekherela na furaha. ¹⁷ Ila paata ya wakathi vattitthiiru, atthu aya apo anlawa akatthale hapari maana kharetteeni wiiya nchina laya, amana ziwaapattha tafwawuthi ama lupattha mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apale antta wanswi. ¹⁸ Theenya akina anlattanana na peewu ezaliweeyo vakatthi wa mwiiwa. Apo ansiila hapari, ¹⁹ ila, amana ziwaapuwelelaka tafwawuthi za olumwenku opu, tuvela za maali na otakha nkina, vitthu zaya epo enshawa nttakhuzi na epo zaya khaziniimisa mishumo. ²⁰ Awaapho theenya atthu akina, anlikananaaye peewu ezaliweeyo nti wooshapweya. Apo aya ansiila nttakhuzi khukhupalela na khuttheerisa talaathiini, siithiini na mpakha miiya khwa etile aazaliyeeyo.”

Nlikaniso wa likhompe

²¹ Ye khuwooza yoori: “Paani ankhozaaye khantteya yawe khuttha n’yuuku ama nlivuku? Olikha toowo khampweha vahali wawooneyavo? ²² Maana khayiivo hatha etthu moote ya siiri, ehintelaaye wiiya payana na khayiivo moote yoovithiwa ehintelaaye ovitthuliwa. ²³ Nkhamama ntthu onaaye mashiilo oosiila, asiile!” ²⁴ Aphano, khuwooza yoori: “Phoole na epile mwinsiilaaye. Na mphimo otthuupo mwintelaaye owaaphimela azeenu, mwintela ophimeliwa otthuupo, na theenya mwinkeene mwinlawa mweekezeliwe. ²⁵ Otule ariina, onlawa eekezeliwe; ila otule ahina hatha etile vattitthiiru ariinaaye onta onyakanyiwa.”

Nlikaniso wa Peewu

²⁶ Ye khurutela olupa yoori: “Ofwalume wa Nluku ori nkhamama ntthu anzalaaye peewu yawe vathi. ²⁷ Hatha nkhamama eetta olankha, ama hatha nkhamama eetta olala, yo zinootta na zinwula, ye woohijuwii nanna erettikhaniyeeyo. ²⁸ Otthuupo oniima mishumo zaya: yamwanzo nyaani, elottelanaka ntathi, mwiisho, phunje zawiitaala va ntathi. ²⁹ Amana peewu ekhomaala, ntthu ontela othuula eesu, maana wafiya wakathi wa wuurula.”

Nlikaniso wa phunje ya samuli

³⁰ Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: “Ofwalume wa Nluku onlattanana niini? Nlikaniso-ni nintelaaye orumeyela yoori nithoonyeze? ³¹ Ori nkhamama phunje ya samuli, etile yiyyiye phunje yootepa opushuwa vathi apha. ³² Ila, paata ya ozala, zintta owlana channu, zayita mathapa ooshi.” ³³ Khwa milikaniso zooshi zoolattana, Yinsa aari owooza monkoni wa nttakhuzi, nanna aari owahaaye oweeleya. ³⁴ Khaari

owooza hatha etthu ahirumeyeleeni nlikaniso, ila amana eeya na anakhiyoni awe paasi, eetta owoozaka zooshi.

Yinsa onnyamazaza pheevo

³⁵ Siikhu etile, weettelaka oripa, Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Nlaweni kaapu kiina.” ³⁶ Paata ya osusa khuntti etile, yo khupakhira nkalawa mphule aariimo Yinsa. Na kalawa kiina zeetta owaaperekha. ³⁷ Khwaaza ovuma pheevo yookhomaala, na mawipi khusala apiya kalawa yaya khwa nanna aari wiitaalaamo maati. ³⁸ Yinsa aarettiye eettaka olala sheezi aphiteeziye nsaawu. Aphano anakhiyoni awe khunlansa na khumuza yoori: “Mwaaliimu, khinujali fweeyo nifwaka?” ³⁹ Yinsa khulankha khunyamaza pheevo na khuuza pahari yoori: “Otthe nreke! Onyamale!” Pheevo khunyamala na zooshi khwiya zawiiitthaala. ⁴⁰ Aphano khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini moovaka toowo? Nalelo khamwina amini?” ⁴¹ Anakhiyoni apale ari awoova channu, khusala oozana yoori: “Ti paani otu aya, anshututeliwaaye ti pheevo na pahari?”

5

Ovonisiwa wa namasheethwani

¹ Yo khulokha pahari, khufiya Jerazeenu. ² Wakathi Yinsa apakhuwiyeevo nkalawa, mwinyi mmote aariina sheethwani khusaruwa nvilalo khuta attaaphale. ³ Mwinyi aya oto aari wiikhala nvilalo, khina mmote aari owahaaye onkhola, hatha ari ntthente. ⁴ Maana swaafu za-waatta aari wiya ntthente moolu awe na makhono awe, ila ye eetta opwechaka tthente yaya na ovuja zuuma zaari otthiwaaye mmoolu mwawe. Khaarivo ntthu wookhomaala aari owahaaye onshintta. ⁵ Osikhu na nthana ye aari weettettaka nvilalo na nnyaako na ojishija na mawe. ⁶ Wakathi amooniyevo Yinsa ari peetiweene, khutthira kulawa khukokhora omaasho wawe. ⁷ Khukhuwa na huula yawe yooshi araka: “Onikitakhelani miyo, Yinsa mwaana wa Nluku Nwulu? Kinu-uekela khwa Nluku yoori ohikoopopise!” ⁸ Maana Yinsa aamuuziye yoori: “Oleemo mmwiili wa mwinyi otu, sheethwani.” ⁹ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Nzina lawo enriwa paani?” Khujipu yoori: “Nzina laka enriwa khuntti, maana niri awaatta.” ¹⁰ Khusala anvekela wonkhanyarelavo yoori ahiwaarume olaamo mmuti mwaya mphule. ¹¹ Liphanko liwululene la kuluwe laari oshukisiwaaye kharipu ya mwaako. ¹² Masheethwani apale khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori: “Onirume yoori neette nkuluwe mphule.” ¹³ Yinsa khwinkha ruhusa masheethwani apale, khusaruwa khweetta nkuluwe. Liphanko laarina thamani ya alufu piiri za kuluwe, khwaaza otthira zilankhaka omwaako ziishukhelaka mpahari, zooshi khuzama khufwa. ¹⁴ Apale aari oshukaaye kuluwe zaya epile, khutthira khulawa olupa vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo waaza nsitati mpakha mmashapa, atthu khulankha olawa woona epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo. ¹⁵ Wakathi amwaattamiyeeyo Yinsa, khumooni mwinyi otule aamwitaliyeeyo masheethwani awaatta, eekhaliye awaliye saana na atthiyemu akhili zawe, atthu apale khwiya awoova. ¹⁶ Apale aari attaaphale, khuwooza atthu zooshi epile zanrettikhaniyeeyo mwinyi otule aariina masheethwani, na thenya khulupa monkoni wa kuluwe. ¹⁷ Aphano atthu apale khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori aleemo mmuti mwaya mphule. ¹⁸ Wakathi Yinsa aari

owelaaye nkalawa, mwinyi otule aariina masheethwani khunvekela Yinsa yoori anlikhe alawe na ye. ¹⁹ Yinsa khuhinkhupaleli, ila khumuza yoori: “Olawe owawo wawuuzee ajamaazo zooshi epile Mbwana ooreteliyeeyo na thakaraka awooneliyeeyo.” ²⁰ Aphano, mwinyi otule khulawa na khwaaza olupa nti wa Tekapoliishi etile Yinsa anretteliyeeyo. Atthu ooshi khwiya ooshanka.

Owahi wa Yinsa monkoni wa marati na ofwa

²¹ Yinsa khupakhira theenya nkalawa alokhelaka kaapu kiina, khuntti khuluyeene khuta khwiitaala aphale aariivo Yinsa nshini wa nttima. ²² Aphano khuta attaaphale namalokozela mmote wa nsinakooka aari wiitthiwaaye Yaayiru, amooniyevo Yinsa, khukokhora nshini wa moolu awe. ²³ Khunvekela wookhanyarelavo yoori: “Mwanaka wankha onsaleela ofwa! Safwatali ote, wanttheele makhono yoori eeye woovona na eeye haayi. ²⁴ Yinsa khusala alawa vamote na-ye, khuntti khuluyeene khusala enlotta na omphunya.

²⁵ Attaaphale, aarivo muukha aariina nyaakha khumi na miwiri eet-taka ohoowa mwaasa wa omwiitikha taamu. ²⁶ Ye ahoowiye channu khwa oweekesa anamavonisa na kuharipu nzurukhu awe wooshi aariina, olikha ovona khusala eetta wootepa. ²⁷ Asiliyevo ovuwa wa Yinsa, khuta nyuma wawe vahali wawaattiwavo na khusapa ajapi yawe. ²⁸ Maana aari wuupuwela yoori: “Miiyo kisaparu paasi ajapi yawe, kintta ovona.” ²⁹ Nasaapiru yeetta olikha wiitikha taamu etile na muukha otule khoona yoori mmwiili mwawe aari wootaphuliwa ohoowa opule. ³⁰ Wakathi otthuupule, Yinsa khoona yoori wansaruwa owahi, khuzukuluwa khweekesa khuntti etile khuuzela yoori: “Paani asapiyeeyo ajapi yaka?” ³¹ Anakhiyoni awe khujipu yoori: “Woonaka khuntti khuluyeene eti ekusanyeyiyeeyo, khusala wuuzela yoori: ‘Paani akisapiyeeyo?’ ” ³² Ila Yinsa nalelo khusala eekesaka vakatthi wa khuntti etile yoori amoone otule aarettiyeeyo etthu yaya etile. ³³ Aphano muukha otule, ajuwiiyevo etthu yaarettikhaniyeeyo, khumwaattama khukokhora nshini wa moolu awe eettaka othukumela mwaasa wa woova, khulupa haakhi yooshi. ³⁴ Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Mwanaka, amini yawo yoovonisa. Olawe na heeri, na wiye wootaphuliwa ohoowa wawo.”

³⁵ Nalelo Yinsa eettaka ottakhula, khutavo atthu a owawe Yaayiru, namalokozela wa nsinakooka khumuza yoori: “Mwanawo afwa. Khinihithajiya onwuti theenya Mwaaliimu!” ³⁶ Yinsa khumuza namalokozela wa nsinakooka mphule yoori: “Ohoove; okhupali paasi.” ³⁷ Na khuhinlikhi hatha ntthu onlotta, woohiyyi Pheeturu, Tiyaaku na Yaahaya ttwiye Tiyaaku. ³⁸ Wakathi afiiyevo owawe namalokozela wa nsinakooka, Yinsa khoona tafwawuthi na atthu eettaka olila na ojiliza na huula ya onyakula. ³⁹ Yinsa khuvira nnyupa na khuuzela yoori: “Tafwawuthi yaya eti ti-ya niini na mwinjilizelani? Mwaana khafweeni, ontta olala.” ⁴⁰ Ila ooshi khwaaza ontheya Yinsa. Ye khurumisa yoori aleemo ooshi, khunthuula papaawe na mamaawe mwaana na anakhiyoni awe apale aariina na khulawa aphale aariivo mwaana. ⁴¹ Khunkhola nkhoona awe khuri: “Talitha cumi!” liriina maana a “Mwanankha, miiyo kinuuruma yoori olankhe!” ⁴² Nasaapiru mwanankha otule, aariina hirimu ya nyaakha khumi na miwiri, khulankha na khwaaza weettetta. Ooshi aariivo khwiya ooshanka. ⁴³ Ila Yinsa khuwooza woosileyavo

yoori: Ahiiyevo hatha nntthu anttelaaye ojuwa, na khuruma winkhiwa etthu-yoojiwa.

6

Napiyu mmote wootarawiwa

¹ Yinsa khulaawo okhule waya, khweetta sitati ya owawe, anakhiyoni awe khusala amperekha. ² Noofiya saapatu, khwaaza osomisa nsinakooka, awaatta aari onsiilaaye khwiiya ooshanka, alupaka yoori: “Zininlankha vayi vitthu zaya epi?” ‘Ojuwani opu enkhiweeyo? Na onretta toovi minjuza? ³ Khahiyo kalapinteero otu, mwaana wa Mariyamu, ttwiiye Tiyaaku, Yuusufu, Yuuda na Simawu! Alupuwe khari nntumphu!” Khwiiya awiiphiriwa ti Yinsa. ⁴ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mmuti mwawe, vakatthi wa ajamaaze na vaje vawe pi attaapho napiyu ahinshitahiwaavo.” ⁵ Ye khawahiye oretta minjuza Nazareeti, woohiyi owaavonisa alwele akina khwa owaattheela makhono. ⁶ Khwiiya wooshanka mwaasa wa othowawo amini okhule waya. Yinsa khuvira asomisaka miti zaattameliyeeyo ottuukhule.

Yinsa oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe khumi na awiri

⁷ Khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri, khuwaaruma awiri khwa awiri na khuwenkha owahi wa wiikara masheethwani. ⁸ Khuwaaruma yoori: “Mwihithuule hatha etthu, yohiiyi pakhora, khamwaarina ya othuula etthu-yoojiwa wala kaapiyaka wa safwari na nzurukhu. ⁹ Mwiwale jampali, ila mwihithuule nkhumu wa phiiri. ¹⁰ Amana mwifiya nyuupa moote, mwiiye attaapho mpakha siikhu mwinttelaaye olaavo. ¹¹ Na miti mikinoko amana zihuupwekhereleni na khuhuusiilini, mwitathe lifufu la mmoolu mwenu mwilaakamo, nkhamo oshaahiti vakatthi vaya.” ¹² Yo khulawa na khulaleya atthu yoori athupwiye. ¹³ Yo aari wiikara masheethwani awaatta na owaavaaza mafuttha mmwishwa mwaya na owaavonisa alwele awaatta.

Ofwa wa Yaahaya Namooosa

¹⁴ Mfwalume Herooti khusiila elupiwaka hapari epile, maana nzina la Yinsa laajuwiwe saaneene. Atthu akina khwaaza olupa yoori: “Yaahaya Namooosa eetta osisimuwa muufwa! Tiito zinretikhanaaye minjuza zootikinisa khwa ye.” ¹⁵ Akina aari olupa yoori: “Ye ti Aliyaasi.” Akinoko khusala olupa araka: “Ye napiyu, nkhamo manapiyu apale a raku.” ¹⁶ Ila Herooti wakathi asiiliyeeyo vitthu epile, khuri: “Yaahaya, mwinyi kinshijiyeeeyo, asisimuwa muufwa!” ¹⁷ Maana Herooti aarumiye yoori akholiwe Yaahaya, afukeliwe nkalapooso, mwaasa wa Herootiia, muukha wa Filiipe ttwiiye, othuuto anraliyeeyo. ¹⁸ Mwaasa wa Yaahaya aari omuuzza Herooti yoori: “Khahi halaali weeyo onrala muukha wa ttwiiyo.” ¹⁹ Herootiia aarina katapu khwa Yaahaya, khusala atakha omuula, ila khuhisala awahi oretta, ²⁰ mwaasa Herooti aari omoova Yaahaya na aari omwiananela, maana aari ojuwa yoori ye mwinyi wa shariya na ttakatthifu. Amana onsiilaka, eetta oshanka; khwa etthiipo waari ontuvela onsiila. ²¹ Omwiisho Herootiia khupattha kiphenyo siikhu ya oretta mwaakha Herooti. Khuretta njampo Herooti na anomalokozela awe awulu, attunkhulu a anajanka na ooshi apale eeyiye afwalume a nti

wa Kalileya. ²² Wakathi mwaana wa Herotiiya aviriyeeyo khwiina, khuntuvela Herooti na apale awaakharipushiyeeyo. Mfwalume khumuza mwanankha otule yoori: “Okivekele wakhula etile ontakhaaye kintta owinkha”. ²³ Khumwaahiti khwa olapha yoori: “Wakhula onikivekelaaye, kintta owinkha, mpakha phantte ya ofwalume aka.” ²⁴ Mwaana otule khusaruwa khumuza mamaawe yoori: “Kiveke niini?” Mamaawe khunjipu yoori: “Oveke eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namooosa.” ²⁵ Nasaapiru mwanankha otule khwaakuva khulawa wa mfwalume khuveka yoori: “Kintakha mwikinkhe nasaapi eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namooosa mparathu.” ²⁶ Mfwalume khwiya woohuzunikha channu, ila mwaasa wa olapha opule aalaphiyeeyo na wa apale awaakharipushiyeeyo, khuhiwahi okatthala etile avekeliweeyo ti mwanankha otule. ²⁷ Nasaapiru khunruma najanka khumuza ontiisela eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namooosa. Ye khulawa okalapooosa, khushija eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namooosa. ²⁸ Khuttha mparathu khumwinkha mwanankha otule na ye khumwinkha mamaawe. ²⁹ Noosiila hapari epile anakhiyoni a Yaahaya namooosa, khuta khuthuula mwiili awe khulawa khuzikha.

Yinsa oniwaajisa alume alufu thaanu

³⁰ Maaswihaapa khurutela aphale aariivo Yinsa khumuza zooshi arettiyeeyo na asomisiyeeyo. ³¹ Aarivo athu awaatta aari otaaye na olaavo, paata ya Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe woona yoori khaarina kiphenyo ya oja. Ye khuwoosa yoori: “Mwite nilawe puuro yawiiththaleya navumule vattitthiiru.” ³² Aphano yo khulawa nkalawa mpakha puuro yawiiththaliye. ³³ Athu awaatta khuwoona alawaka paata ya owaajuwa. Athu a miti zooshi za ottuukhule, khutthira khufiyawo yo ahinafiye. ³⁴ Eeshukhaka nkalawa Yinsa, khoona khunnti khuluyeeene ya athu, khuwoonela huruma, maana aari nkhamu pwiitpwiitthi zooliina makhampuzi. Aphano khwaaza owaasomisa vitthu zawaatta. ³⁵ Weettelaka oripa, anakhiyoni awe khunsusela khumuza yoori: “Puuro eti ti yawiiththaleya, na waripa. ³⁶ Owaamwaze athu apa yoori alawe mmashapa na miti epile naattamiyeeyo yoori oozanye etthu yoojiwa aje.” ³⁷ Ila ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwiwenkhe mweeyo ena etthu yoojiwa.” Yo khumuza yoori: “Athu apa yoori aje, ninhithajiya miya piiri za nzurukhu wa feeta!” ³⁸ Yinsa khuuzela yoori: “Mwina phaawu kavi? Mwilawe moone.” Anakhiyoni apale khulawa khoona khujipu yoori: “Ninaaye phaawu thaanu na swi piiri.” ³⁹ Aphano, Yinsa khuwaaruma yoori ooshi eekhale, khunnti khwa khunnti va nyaani piishi ⁴⁰ Khuretta etthiipo khwaawanyeya khwa khunnti ya miya na khunnti ya hamusiini. ⁴¹ Athuuliyeeyo phaawu epile thaanu na swi piiri khweekesa pinkuuni khuparikhiya. Nawiisha khumeya phaawu epile khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe yoori awaawanyeze athu apale. Theenya khuwaawanyeya swi epile piiri ooshi aya. ⁴² Ooshi khuja khurupala, ⁴³ na anakhiyoni khulokotthela khwiitaala khelenke khumi na piiri za nyeenye za phaawu na za swi. ⁴⁴ Athu aajiyeeyo aari alufu thaanu alume ene.

Yinsa oneettetta vatulu wa maati

⁴⁵ Elottelanaka, Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe yoori awele nkalawa alokeze Betezayiita phantte ya kaapu ya nthatta, wakathi ye asaliyeeyo aleezananaka athu. ⁴⁶ Paata ya oleezanana, khuwela

¹⁴ Yinsa khuwaakharipusha theenya atthu apale khuwooza yoori: “Mwikisiileze mooshi na eweleyeni epi saana yoori: ¹⁵ khina etthu moote ya oje wa pinaatamu enraaye nonvira khunthha oharaamu, ila epile zininlankhaaye nroho mwawe ti eninharamushaaye. ¹⁶ Nkhama ntthu onaaye mashiilo oosiila ti asiile! ¹⁷ Paata ya owaalikha atthu apale olawa owaya, anakhiyoni khunvekela yoori awooze maana a nlikaniso aya opule. ¹⁸ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: ‘Kiri na mweeyo khiniweeleyani? Yoori khina etthu moote eninviraaye pinaatamu eninharamushaaye? ¹⁹ Maana khineetta nroho mwawe, ila mwiijojohoho mwawe, nawiisha khwiitthiwamo.” Khwa etthiipo mattakhuzi apale, Yinsa khutukhuru ottha wiiya halaali vitthu zoojiwa zooshi. ²⁰ Khurutela olupa yoori: “Etile eninsaruwaaye pinaatamu ti eninharamushaaye. ²¹ Maana nrooho ti, enlakhaamo zawuupuweliwa zootakhala, oshawi akhapa, wiiya, wuula, ²² oraruwa, okhwiririwa, vitthu zootakhala, ohata, oralana woohiyyi wa halaali, nrima, waapa, ojoona na ololo. ²³ Zootakhala zooshi zinlankha nroho wa ntthu na piitthiipo zininharamushaaye pinaatamu.”

Waamini wa muukha mmote weeletto

²⁴ Yinsa khulaawo okhule waya khulawa phantte ya Tiirona Sitooni, khweetta nyuupa yaya eto na khaatakiye ojuwiwa ti ntthu, ila khuhiwahi ojitha sirini. ²⁵ Ila nasaapiru muukha mmote, aarina mwanawe wa nnatti ariina sheethwani, asiliyeevo monkoni wa ye, khuta khukokhora nshini wa moolu a Yinsa. ²⁶ Muukha otule aari nkereeka ya siiro-fineesiya aavokoliweewo, khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori amwikare sheethwani otule aari mmwiili wa mwanawe. ²⁷ Ila Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: “Owaalikhe khapula aana aje arupale. Khahi yoolotteya othuula phaawu ya aana khuwenkha anapwa.” ²⁸ Muukha otule khujipu yoori: “Khweele, Mbwana aka, ila hatha anapwa, annja tathela vathi wa meeza eniwaakwaayo asimaana. ²⁹ Aphano ye khumuuzi yoori: “Mwaasa wa nanna ojipwiyezo, weeyo, etta; sheethwani ansaruwa mwanawo.” ³⁰ Muukha otule khurutela owawe na khunsikana mwanawe arapaleliye voolili, sheethwani otule anlikhiye.

Yinsa oninwonisa ntthu woohittakhuli na woohisiili

³¹ Elottelanaka, Yinsa khulankha mmuti mphule wa Tiirona khulokha Sitooni mpakha ntthatta la Kalileya nti wa Tekapoliishi. ³² Aphano khutiseliwa mwinyi mmote woohisiili na wookukuma, khunvekela yoori anthethee makhono ye. ³³ Yinsa khunlazavo vakatthi wa atthu apale awaatta na khunthha zaala omashiilo wawe. Elottelanaka khutthema na khusapa nlimi la mwinyi aya otule. ³⁴ Aphano khweekesa otulu, khwiitthi phumu na khumuuzi mwinyi otule yoori: “Efata” enlupaaye yoori: “Ofunule.” ³⁵ Wakathi otthuupule mashiilo a mwinyi otule khufunuwa na nlimi lawe khuveya, ye khwaaza ottakhula woohiina tafwawuthi. ³⁶ Yinsa khuwooza yoori ahimuuze hatha ntthu. Ila olikha toowo, khwa nanna aari owaakhattazaavo, yo aari otepa olaleya. ³⁷ Atthu ooshi aari osiilaaye aari wiiya ootikinisiwa channu na khusala alupa yoori: “Ye onretta vitthu zooshi saana, mpakha oniwaattakhulisa apale ohittakhuli na owaasiilisa ananhiisiili.”

8

Yinsa oniwaajisa alume alufu nne

¹ Ziviriyevo siikhu vattitthiiru, atthu akina awaatta khukusanyeya vamote na Yinsa. Mwaasa wa atthu apale khaarina etthu yoojiwa, khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe khuwoza yoori: ² “Kiniwoonela huruma atthu apa, maana ana siikhu ttatthu ari vamote na miyo na khana hatha etthu yoojiwa. ³ Amana miyo kiwoza olawa owaya najala zaya, yo antta okwa ntarikhi maana akina alankha peetiwene. ⁴ Anakhiyoni awe khujipu yoori: “Vayi khwa puuro eti niriyo ya wiitthaleya ntthu anwahaaye opattha phaawu zoofiyela oja atthu apa?” ⁵ Yinsa khuuzela yoori: “Mweeyo mwina phaawu kavi?” Yo khujipu yoori: “Sapa.” ⁶ Ye khuwaaruma atthu apale yoori eekhale vathi. Elottelanaka khuthuula phaawu epile sapa, khunshukhurwela Nluku, khumeya khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe yoori awawanyele atthu apale. Yo khuretta etthiipile, ⁷ Aarina theenya swi kiina ttiitthittiitthi, khuthuula, khuparikhiya na khuwoza anakhiyoni awe yoori awawanyele atthu apale. ⁸ Atthu apale khuja mpakha orupala. Na khukusanya nyeenye zaasaliyeeyo khwiitaala khelenke sapa. ⁹ Aarivo thamani ya atthu alufu nne, khuleezanana. ¹⁰ Nasaapiru khweetta mmwaatiya na anakhiyoni awe khusala alawa nti wa Talimanuuta.

Mafwarizeewu anveka alama moote

¹¹ Mafwarizeewu khuta na khwaaza omuuzela Yinsa yoori amoone, na khunvekela alama ya pinkuuni. ¹² Ye khusisimira nkatthi-nkatthi na khuri: “Mwaasa aya niini khapila eti evekaka alama moote ya minjuza? Miyo kinhakikhi yoori hatha alama moote khanlawa winkhiwa.” ¹³ Aphano khuwaalikha apale aya, khurutela nkalawa khusala alawa phantte kiina.

Othoweledisana wa mafwarizeewu

¹⁴ Anakhiyoni apale eettiye osahawu othuula phaawu, aarina phaawu moote paasi nkalawa. ¹⁵ Yinsa khuwoza yoori: “Mwijeekesele na mwiiyane phoole na fwaramento za mafwarizeewu na ya Herooti.” ¹⁶ Yo khusala akheetisana araka: “Mwaasa aya woohiina phaawu.” ¹⁷ Yinsa ajuwiiyevo yoori antta okheetisana, khuwozela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mwinkhetisanaka monkoni wa ohiina phaawu? Nalelo khiniweeleyani wala khamwinsiila? Rooho zenu mweetta wuumisa? ¹⁸ Mweeyo mwinaaye maasho ila Khamwinoona, mwinaaye mashiilo ila khamwinsiila, hatha khamwinfikhiri? ¹⁹ Wakathi opule kaameyiyeeyo phaawu khuwenkha atthu apale alufu thaanu, khelenke kavi za nyeenye za-saliyeeyo?” Anakhiyoni apale khujipu yoori: “Khumi na piiri.” ²⁰ Khi wakathi opule kaameyiyeeyo phaawu sapa yoori kiwenkhe atthu apale alufu nne, zaasaliye khelenke kavi za nyeenye mwaakhupeliyeeyo? Anakhiyoni khujipu yoori sapa. ²¹ Ye khuwoza yoori: “Mweeyo nalelo khiniweeleyani?”

Ovonisiwa wa ntthu woohooni nti wa Betezayiita.

²² Aphano yo khufiya Betezayiita, atthu akina ottuukhule khuntanela Yinsa ntthu woohooni, khusala anvekela yoori ansape. ²³ Ye khunthuula ntthu otule khunlawana othetekele wa mmuti mphule, khulawa khutthemela mmaasho na khunttheela makhono. Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo onwahi woona etthu?” ²⁴ Ntthu otule khweekesa otulu khuri: “Kiniwoona atthu anumpuwa nkham miiitthi enttaaye wet-tetta. ²⁵ Theenya, Yinsa khunttheela makhono ntthu otule na khufinikha

maasho awe. Aphano maasho awe khufunuwa na khurutela woona zooshi saaneene. ²⁶ Yinsa khunruma olawa owawe amuzaka yoori: “Ohivire mmuti.”

Otukhuru wa Pheeturu

²⁷ Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe khulawa nti waattamananiyeeyo Seza-reeya ya Filiipe. Ntarikhi eettaka olawa, khusala awoozela yoori: “Athu anri miiyo ki paani?” ²⁸ Yo khunjipu yoori: “Akina anri weeyo o Yaahaya Namoosa, akina anri o Aliyaasi, akinoko aya anri weeyo ommote wa manapiyu.” ²⁹ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Khi mweeyo? Mwinri miiyo ki paani?” Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Weeyo o Al-Masiihu!” ³⁰ Yinsa khuwaaruma yoori ahimuuze hatha nthu monkoni wawe ye.

Yinsa onlupa ofwa na osisimuwa wawe

³¹ Aphano ye khusala owaasomisa araka: Mwaana wa Pinaatamu aarina ya ohoochiwa pi vitthu zawaatta na okatthaliwa pi mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na ooliwe, ila si-ikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe. ³² Ye khulupa woosileyavo monkoni aya opo. Aphano Pheeturu khunkhuwelela othetekele khusala anshowera. ³³ Yinsa khurutela aphale aariiyo anakhiyoni awe khusala aweekesa na khunshowera Pheeturu yoori: “Osale nyuma waka, Sheethwani! Weeyo khunuupuwela vitthu za Nluku, ila vitthu za eenaatamu. ³⁴ Aphano khuwaakhuwela athu na anakhiyoni awe khuwoza yoori: “Nkhama nthu ontakha okilotta, ajikathale mweenyewe, athuule nsalapa awe akilotte. ³⁵ Maana otule antakhaaye wuusuru ohaayi awe ontta omwaashikha, ila otule onimwaashikhaaye ohaayi awe, mwaasa wa miiyo na mwaasa wa hapari zooshapweya ontta wuusurukha. ³⁶ Ena fwayita-ni nthu oshintta olumwenku wooshi, mwisho waya khumwaashikha nafusi yawe? ³⁷ Ama niini nthu anwahaaye opatili na nafusi yawe? ³⁸ Amana nthu apatthiwa haaya khwa miiyo na mattakhuzi aka khwa khapila epi zoovonya na za twampi, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onteela opatthiwa haaya khwa otu aya wakathi antelaaye ota nsiifwa wa Papaawe na malayikha ttakatthiifu.”

9

¹ Khusala alupa theenya yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Khwa apa ariye apha, akina khanfwa ahooneeni ofwalume wa Nluku otakha na owahi.”

Yinsa, Munsa na Eliyaasi

² Ziviriyevo siikhu sitha, Yinsa khunthuula Pheeturu, Tiyaaku na Yaahaya paasi, khuwaalawana vamwaako woolepa woohiivo hatha nthu nkina. Attaaphale Yinsa khwiiya woozukulisiwa ettaka omoona. ³ Kuwo zawe khwiiya zoottakattha nkhamo etthu yawaara ameenaatho ahinwahaaye ofula khuttakatthisa nkhamo toowo. ⁴ Khuwaapuwelela Aliyaasi na Munsa, khusala attakhulana Yinsa. ⁵ Aphano Pheeturu khumuza Yinsa yoori: “Mwaaliimu ti yooshapweya wiikhala attaapha. Nintta ojeka heema ttatthu, moote yawo, moote ya Munsa na kiina ya Aliyaasi.” ⁶ Pheeturu khaari ojuwa etthu yoolupa, maana yo aari wa woova. ⁷ Elottelanaka khupuwa liwiki khuwaakhutela, na khusiileya huula yaari oraaye: “Otu Mwanaka wompheta waka; mwinsiileze”. ⁸ Nasaapiru, wakathi eekesiyeeyo nkerekhere, khuhimooni hatha nthu nkina theenya woohiivi Yinsa. ⁹ Eettaka wiishukha vamwaako

aphale, Yinsa khuwooza yoori ahimuuze hatha ntthu etile oniyeevo, mpakha Mwaana wa Pinaatamu asisimuwe muufwa. ¹⁰ Mwaasa opule khuthokorela atthaaporu paasi, khusalana okeetisana maana a “osisimuwa muufwa”. ¹¹ Khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa wa niini, anamanozela a kano alupaka wiiya yoothithajiya Aliyaasi ota khapula?” ¹² Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Khweele Aliyaasi ona ya ota khapula, amana ata onrutisela opheeya vitthu zooshi. Khi mwaasa aya niini yaatikhiwaka yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona ya ohoowa channu, okatthaliwa na otarawiwa? ¹³ Ila, miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori Aliyaasi ata, yo khunrettela zooshi aatakhiiyeeyo nkhamana zaatikhiweezo monkoni wa ye”.

Ovonisiwa wa shapu aariina sheethwani

¹⁴ Wakathi afiyeevo aphale aariivo anakhiiyoni apale akina, khoona khunnti khuluyeeene ewaazukuleliye apale na anamanozela a kano eet-taka okheetisana na anakhiiyoni. ¹⁵ Atthu apale paata ya omoona Yinsa, khwiiya ooshanka khutthirela khunchelisa. ¹⁶ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwinkhetisana niini?” ¹⁷ Mwinyi mmote aari vakatthi wa khunnti etile khujipu yoori: “Mwaaliimu, miiyo kootisela mwanaka ariina sheethwani aninkhattazaaye ottakhula. ¹⁸ Wakhula vahali aninsikanaavo, onta onkwisela vathi. Khusala alaza maphovu na owina meeno, na wookowa. Kawaavekela anakhiiyoni awo yoori amwiikare sheethwani aya oto, ila yo kuhinkhitiri. ¹⁹ Aphano Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Oo, atthu oohaamini, mpakha lini kiiyaka vamote na mweeyo? Mpakha lini kuuvilelakani? Mwikitiisele shapu oto.” ²⁰ Aphano yo khuntisa. Wakathi sheethwani amooniyeevo Yinsa, nasaapiru khunthothela mwaana otule ozoromowa woohusutivo khukwela vathi, khwaaza oju-upurusha alazaka maphovu. ²¹ Yinsa khumuuzela paapa wa mwaana otule yoori: “Zamwaaza lini epi?” Papaawe mwaana khujipu yoori: “Thanku avokoliwe. ²² Swaafu zawaatta, sheethwani oto, onta onkwisela vamoottho na mmaati yoori amuule. Ila nkhamana onwahi oretta etthu, noonele huruma onaawuni.” ²³ “Onwahi?” Alupaka Yinsa. “Zooshi zinwaheya khwa otule ankhupalaaye.” ²⁴ Nasaapiru paapa wa mwaana otule khunyakula araka: “Kinkhupali; okaawuni muuhikhupali mwaka!” ²⁵ Wakathi Yinsa ooniyeevo yoori khunnti khuluyeeene yeettaka okusanyeya, khunsukisa sheethwani araka: “Sheethwani woohittakhuli na ohisiili, miiyo kinuuruma yoori onlikhe na ohinrutele theenya.” ²⁶ Sheethwani khunyakula, khunsakhinya woohusutivo khusaruwa, shapu khwiiya nkhamana ntthu woofwa, khufiyelela atthu akina olupa yoori: “Afwa.” ²⁷ Ila Yinsa khunkhola nkhamana awe khunlansa, na khwiiya wa weemela. ²⁸ Paata ya Yinsa orutela owawe, anakhiiyoni awe khumuuzela otheteekele yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini nahaakhitiireliyeevo omwiikara?” ²⁹ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Eto oniikareya khwa lompa na ofuka paasi.”

Yinsa onlupa theenya ofwa wawe na osisimuwa wawe

³⁰ Yo khulaawo okhule aariivo na khulokhela Kalileya. Yinsa khaatakhiiye atthu ojuwa ohali aariivo, ³¹ maana eetta owaasomisa anakhiiyoni awe na awoozaka yoori: “Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onsaleela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anaatamu. Yo anlawa amuule, ila siikhu

ya ttaatthu onlawa asisimuwe.”³² Ila yo khayaaweleyiye etthu aari otakhaaye olupa na eetta woova omuuzela.

Nwulu muufwalume wa pinkuuni

³³ Khufiya Kafwaranaawu. Ari owawe, ye khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Ntarikhi mwaari okheetisana niini?”³⁴ Ila yo khuhilupi hatha etthu, maana aari onyakulisana yoori anjuwe paani eeyiyeeyo nwulweene channu vakathi vaya.³⁵ Eekhaliyeevo, Yinsa khuwaakhuwela apale khumi na awiri khuwoozu yoori: “Nkhama ntthu ontakha wiya wa mwanzo, ona ya wiya wawiishela na eeye karumeya wa ooshi.”³⁶ Khunthuula mwaana mmote khunttha vakatthi vaya, khunkholela nkono awe na khuwoozu yoori: ³⁷ “Wakhula otule animpwekherelaaye nsimaana nkhamu otu, khwa nzina laka, onikipwekherela miyo, na otule anikipwekherelaaye khanikipwekherela miyo, ila onimpwekherela otule akiperekhiyeeyo.

Otule ahiniiphiriwaaye ti fweeyo ori khwa fweeyo

³⁸ Yaahaya khunkhuwela Yinsa khumuuzu yoori: “Mwaaliimu, namoona mwinyi mmote eekaraka masheethwani khwa nzina lawo, fweeyo khunlikhisa mwaasa woohiyyi wa khuntti yeetthu.”³⁹ Yinsa khumuuzu yoori: “Mwihinkhattaze, maana khina anrettaaye minjuza khwa nzina laka, elottelanaka khukittakhula wootakhalavo.⁴⁰ Maana otule ahiniiphiriwaaye ti fweeyo, ori khwa fweeyo.⁴¹ Nakatalikha, kinuwuzani khweele yoori: Otule aniwinkhaanini maati oonywa, kooppho moote khwa nzina laka, mwaasa wa mweeyo wiya atthu a Al-Masiihu, weekhweele khinteela omwaashikha phakari yawe.

Okwiselana ntwapipi

⁴² “Amana ntthu ankwise mmote wa apa attiitthi akikhupaliyeeyo miyo, afwataali weeseleliwa mpahari afukeliwe liwe liwululene mmwisiko.⁴³ Na nkono awo amana wuukosisa, oshije. Afwataali weetta muuhaayi ori woorakala, ehiiyeeni wiyaana makhono awo mawiri khweetta motthooni, ohali oriwo moottho ohinzimaaye.⁴⁴ [Ottuukho nyunku yaya ehinfwaaye wala moottho aya ohinzimaaye.]⁴⁵ Na muulu awo amana wuuthoweelisa, oshije. Afwataali weetta muuhaayi ori woorakala, ehiiyeeni wiyaana moolu mawiri khweetta motthooni,⁴⁶ [ottuukho nyunku yaya ehinfwaaye na moottho aya ohinzimaaye.]⁴⁷ Na amana liisho lawo limote luuthoweelisa, olazemo. Afwataali weetta muufwalume wa Nluku na liisho limote paasi ehiiyeeni wiyaana oomawiri ila khweeseleliwa motthooni,⁴⁸ ottuukho nyunku yaya ehinifwaaye na moottho aya ohinzimaaye.⁴⁹ Maana wakhula mmote onlawa alukaniwe moottho.⁵⁰ Mwiinyu pi wooshapweya; ila mwiinyu aya amana olikha onyuunya, wala khunrutiseleya! Mwiye mwiinyu mweeyo ena, na mwiikhale na heeri mmote na nzeenu.”

10

Monkoni wa waashana

¹ Aphano Yinsa khulaavo aphale vaya khusala alawa nti wa Yudeya na phante kiina ya Yorotaani. Theenya khuntti moote khuta aphale aariivo. Nkhama etthiipo aazowereliyeezo khusala awaasomisa.
² Mafwarizeewu akina khunsusela yoori amweeze amuuzelaka yoori:

“Halaali nlume omwaasha muukha awe?” ³ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Munsa aruma niini?” ⁴ Yo khulupa yoori: “Munsa aninkha ruhosa ya waatikha talakha khumwiikara.” ⁵ Yinsa awaajipwaka khuri: Mwaasa wa wuuma rooha, tiito ye oolikheliyeeni oruma opo aatikhiyeeyo. ⁶ Ila Nluku omwanzo amumpa nlume na muukha. ⁷ Mwaasa wa ethiito, nlume oninlikha papaawe na mamaawe khujikusanya na muukhaawe, ⁸ na oowiiri anretteya wiiya mwiili mmote paasi. Toowo, yo khaniiya awiri, ila oniiya mwiili mmote. ⁹ Nakatalikha, etile Nluku akusanyiyeeyo, ahiiyevo anvalulaaye.” ¹⁰ Wakathi Yinsa ari owawe, anakhiyoni awe khumuuzela theenya monkoni wa mattakhuzi atthaapale. ¹¹ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Wakhula otule animwaashaaye muukhaawe na khunrala muukha nkina, onta oraruwa. ¹² Muukha naye amana antthira mannawe khuraliwa ti nlume nkina, onta oraruwa”.

Yinsa na asimaana

¹³ Atthu akina aari owaatana asimaana yoori asapiwe ti Yinsa, ila anakhiyoni awe eetta owaashoweraka. ¹⁴ Yinsa paata ya woona vitthu epile, kuhintuveli na khuwoza yoori: “Mwiwaalikhe asimaana akiteele miyo, mwihwaakhattaze; maana ofwalume wa Nluku pi waya. ¹⁵ Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Otule ahimpwekhere-laaye ofwalume wa Nluku nkhamana nsimaana, khanteela weettamo. ¹⁶ Elottelanaka, khuwaathuula asimaana, khuwaattheela makhono na khuwaaparikhuya.

Shapu thajiri

¹⁷ Wakathi Yinsa aari weettelaaye osaruwa, mwinyi mmote khutthira amweettelaka khulawa khunkokhorela na khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaalimu woosaana, kiretteniini yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?” ¹⁸ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini okiithaka woosaana? Khaavo woosaana, woohiyyi mmote paasi Nluku. ¹⁹ Weeyo onjuwa oruma onraaye: ‘Ohuule, ohiraruwe, ohiiye, Ohilupe oshaahiti woovonyeya, ohinhate ntthu na onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo.’” ²⁰ Mwinyi otule khulupa yoori: “Mwaalimu, zooshi epo kinshututela thanku oshaapu aka.” ²¹ Yinsa khumweekesa na khumpheta. Khumuza yoori: “Enusaleela etthu moote. Olawe woozanyise vitthu zawo zooshi, nzurukhu aya owenkhe asikhini na weeyo onta wiiyana njuju pinkuuni; nawiisha ote okilotte.” ²² Paata ya mattakhuzi apale, shapu otule khwiiya woottettheya khulaavo ari woohuzunikha, maana aarina maali zawaatta.

²³ Yinsa khweekesa nkerekhere khuwoza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Nanna enlipaazo thaajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nluku.” ²⁴ Anakhiyoni awe khwiiya ooshanka khwa mattakhuzi apale. Ila Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: “Aanaaka, nanna enlipaazo weetta muufwalume wa Nluku! ²⁵ Eniyya yookhweya Enkamiya ovira valiphotto la sikano, zayita thajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nluku.” ²⁶ Anakhiyoni awe khwiiya ooshanka, khusala oozelana mmote na nzaawe yoori: “Nkhama pi toowo, paani anttelaaye wuusurukha?” ²⁷ Yinsa khuweekesa khuwoza yoori: “Khwa pinaatamu khinwaheya, ila Nluku wala; khwa Nluku vitthu zooshi zinwaheya.” ²⁸ Aphano Pheeturu khwaaza omuza yoori: “Fweeyo nalikha zooshi yoori nuulotte.” ²⁹ Yinsa khujipu araka: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: khaavo anlikhaaye vaje vawe, ttwiiye, nlupuwe, mamaawe, papaawe, aana

awe ama mashapa awe, mwaasa wa miiyo na hapari zooshapweya, ³⁰ ahipwekheraaye venkivene ohaayi otthuupu, swaafu miya theenya ya manyupa, attwi, alupu, maama, paapa, aana ama mashapa na olupatthiwa. Mwiisho waya ohaayi wa mileele. ³¹ Awaatta eeyiye amwanzo, anttela wiishela; na awiishela anttela wiya amwanzo.”

Yinsa onrutela olupa ofwa wawe na osisimuwa wawe

³² Yo eetta owelela Yeruzaleemu, Yinsa khuwaalokoza. Anakhiyoni khwiya onshanka, na apale aari onlottaaye khwiya awoova. Theenya Yinsa khuwaakhuwela apale khumi na awiri na khuwoza vitthu zaari weettelaaye onrettikhanela araka: ³³ “Moone, fweeyo ninwelela Yeruzaleemu, mwaana wa pinaatamu onlawa enkheleliwe mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano. Yo anttela onhukhumwela ofwa na omwinkhelela mmakhono wa amalapo, ³⁴ anttela onveyisa, onthemela, onjapha na amuule. Paata ya siikhu ya ttatthu asisimuwe.”

Oveka wa Tiyaaku na Yaahaya

³⁵ Aphano Tiyaaku na Yaahaya, aana a Zepeteewu, khumwaattama Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: “Mwaaliimu, nintakha yoori oninkhe etthu ninttelaaye wuuvekela.” ³⁶ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwintakha yoori kuuretteleni niini?” ³⁷ Khujipu yoori: “Oninkhe ruhusa yoori khwa nsiifwa mwawo, fweeyo neekhale mmote nkhoonolume mmote nkhoonokha.” ³⁸ Ila Yinsa khuwoza yoori: “Khamwinjuwa etthu mwinvekaaye. Mwinwahi mweeyo onywela koopho etile kinyweliyeeyo ama opwekherela woosiwa opu khoosiweeyo miyo?” ³⁹ Yo Khujipu yoori: “Ninwahi.” Yinsa khuwoza yoori: “Mweeyo mwinlawa mwanwele koopho kinyweliyeeyo na mwinlawa moosiwe nkhamakhoosiweeyo miyo; ⁴⁰ ila phantte eto ya wiikhala nkhoonolume aka ama nkhoonokha khahi miyo kininkhaaye. Maana puuro yaya eto ti ya apale oothokoreliwa.” ⁴¹ Noosiila vitthu epile, apale khumi khwiya ookasirikha khwa Yaahaya na Tiyaaku. ⁴² Ila Yinsa khuwaakhuwela khwiya vamote naye, khuwoza yoori: “Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori apale aninkhiwaaye ofwalume wa olokozela khapila anshintta na owahi ariinaaye. ⁴³ Ila vakatthi venu mweeyo ehiiye toowo. Otule antakhaaye wiya nttunkhulu vakatthi venu mweeyo ona ya wiya othuuto anrumeyaaye; ⁴⁴ otule antakhaaye wiya wa mwanzo vakatthi venu eeye namarumeya enu mooshi mweeyo. ⁴⁵ Maana Mwaana wa pinaatamu khateleeni orumeyeliwa, ila orumeya na winkha ohaayi awe khwa owaakaphula atthu awaatta.

Ovonisiwa wa ntthu woohooni wa Yeriko

⁴⁶ Khweetta Yeriko. Wakathi Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe vamote na khuntti khuluyeene yaari olankhaaye Yeriko Baritimeewu woohooni mwaana wa Timeewu nazimola eettiye wiikhala kharipu ya tarikhi. ⁴⁷ Noosiila yoori Yinsa wa Nazareeti ontta ovira, khwaaza okhuwa araka: “Yinsa, mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonene huruma!” ⁴⁸ Atthu awaatta khusala anshowera yoori eeye woonyamala, ila ye khusala akhanyarela araka: “Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonene huruma!” ⁴⁹ Yinsa khweemela khuri: “Mwinkhuwele.” Khukhuweliwa otule woohooni khumuuzi yoori: “Ofurahi, olankhe, Ye ontta wuukhuwela!” ⁵⁰ Khweesela ajapi yawe toole, khwiirukha khweemela khulawa aphale

aariivo Yinsa. ⁵¹ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Ontakha yoori miiyo kurettele niini?” Mwinyi otule woohooni khujipu yoori: “Mwaaliimu, miiyo kintakha woona!” ⁵² Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Olawe! Amini yawo yawuusuru.” Nasaapiru khwaaza woona na khusala anlotta Yinsa ntarikhi mphule.

11

Yinsa onvira na oshintta Yeruzaleemu

¹ Wakathi aattameliyevo Yeruzaleemu, khufiya Betifwaaaje na Betaaniya, kharipu ya mwaako wa oluveera, Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe awiri, ² khuwoza yoori: “Mwilawe mmuti mpho mwaattameliyeemo, mwifiyaka mwininsikana mwaana wa puuru afukiwe ahinaweliweke ti hatha ntthu. Mwinfukule mwintiise. ³ Amana apuwa ntthu awuuzelani yoori: ‘Mwaasa niini mwirettaka vitthu epo?’ Mwinjipu yoori: ‘Mbwana ontta onhithajiya na oninrutisa nasaapi.’” ⁴ Yo khulawa khunsikana mwaana wa puuru afukeleliwe, vanlako nwulu wa ntarikhi ya vaje, anfukulaka. ⁵ Atthu aari attaaphale khuwoozela araka: “Eto mwinrettaaye niini ya onfukula mwaana wa puuru oto?” ⁶ Anakhiyoni apale khujipu etthiipile Yinsa awoziyeeyo, na ye khuwaalikha olawana. ⁷ Khuntiisela mwaana wa puuru otule Yinsa, khutthaavo kuwo zawe na khuwela. ⁸ Atthu awaatta khusala attatikha kuwo zaya ntarikhi na akina khusala attaamo virapi aashijiyeeyo ntthuttu. ⁹ Apale aalokoziyeeyo na apale aari onlottaaye khusala anyakula araka: “Hosaana!” Wooparikhiyiwa ti otule antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana!” ¹⁰ Wooparikhiyiwa saana ofwalume ontaaye wa papeetthu Daawuuda!” Hosaana pinkuuni!” ¹¹ Yinsa khufiya Yeruzaleemu na khulawa mpakha nnyupa woosifwiwamo. Khoona zooshi na wiya waaripiye, khulawa Betaaniya na anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri.

Yinsa ontwaharesha nyuupa yoosifwiwamo

¹² Mmeeho mwaya, wakathi aari olankhaaye Betaaniya, Yinsa khunkhola jala. ¹³ Ari peetiweene, khoona muutthi wa mfikeera wooripelela mathapa, khulawa woona nkhamama aari osikanamo nshumo. Wakathi aattameliyeeyo, khuhisikanimo hatha etthu, woohiyyi mathapa, maana khawaari wakathi wa wiima fiiku. ¹⁴ Aphano khuuza mfikeera opule yoori: “Khina anttelaaye oja theenya mishumo khwa weeyo.” Anakhiyoni awe khusiila alupaka mattakhuzi apale. ¹⁵ Yinsa khufiya Yeruzaleemu, khuvira nnyupa woosifwiwamo na khwaaza oweekara apale aari wuuzanyisaaye na apale aari wuuzanyaaye. Khupwalula khukulu za anamapatilisa nzurukhu na za apale aari wuuzanyisaaye jiwa. ¹⁶ Khaari ontakhela ntthu oviranamo etthu yawuuzanyisa nnyupa woosifwiwamo. ¹⁷ Khusala asomisa araka: “Khayaatikhiweeni yoori: ‘Nyuupa yaka enttela wiya nyuupa yoolompiwamo khwa atthu ooshi ila mweeyo mwaretitisa wiya likurakuza la manantarawu.’” ¹⁸ Mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusiila mattakhuzi apale na khwaaza weekesa nanna ya omuula, maana eetta omoova, mwaasa wa khunti khuluyeene yaari oshankisiwa pi masomi awe. ¹⁹ Weettelaka oripa, yo khulaamo nsitati mphule.

Mfikeera wa wuuma

²⁰ Mmeesho mwaya supuyeene, khoona mfikeera opule ori wawu-uma mpakha na mitathaari zaya. ²¹ Pheeturu khuupuwela na khumuza Yinsa yoori: “Mwaaliimu! Woone mfikeera opule waalaaniyeeyo wooma.” ²² Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Wiiyane amini khwa Nluku. ²³ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, wakhula otule antelaaye wuuzamwaako opu yoori: ‘Okhuleyevo apha waajeeselele mpahari,’ na khuhina hatha nshikili nroho mwawo, ila khukhupalela yoori enrettikhana etile olupiyeeyo, entta oretteya. ²⁴ Apho, miiyo kiniwuuzam yoori, zooshi weeyo onvekaazo khwa lompa, khukhupalela yoori apwekherela, onteela opattha. ²⁵ Na amana olompaka, khwiiyana nzaawo okosiyeeyo, onswaamihi, yoori naye Paapa wa pinkuuni oswaamihi twampi zawo. ²⁶ Ila mweeyo amana mwihiswamihi, na mweeyo Paapa wa pinkuuni khanswamihi twampi zenu.

Ofwalume wa Yinsa na woosa wa Yaahaya

²⁷ Khufiya theenya Yeruzaleemu, wakathi Yinsa aari oviraaye nnyupa woosifwiwamo, khususeliwa ti mahaakhimu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na attunkhulu a tiini, ²⁸ khusala amuuzela yoori: “Vitthu epi, onrettana ofwalume waani? Paani awinkhiyeeyo ofwalume wa orettana?” ²⁹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kintakha kiwuuzele, amana okijipu, kintta owuuzam ofwalume kinrettanaaye vitthu epi. ³⁰ Nkakuuze, woosawa Yaahaya waari wa pinkuuni ama waari wa anaatamu?” ³¹ Yo khusala anyakulisana araka: “Amana niri ‘ti-ya pinkuuni,’ ontta onuuzela yoori: ‘Aphano mwaasa aya niini mwihinkhupalelaka?’ ³² Ila nihijilipisane olupa yoori waari wa atthu!” Maana yo aari owoova atthu, weekhweele atthu aari ookhupali yoori Yaahaya aari napiyu. ³³ Aphano khunjipu Yinsa araka: “Khanijuweeni.” Yinsa zwaamu yawe khujipu yoori: “Hatha vattithiiru, miiyo akiniwuuzani owahi kinrettanaaye vitthu epi.”

12

Nlikaniso wa anamalima

¹ Aphano Yinsa khwaaza ottakhula na milikaniso yoori: “Mwinyi mmote khuzala miiithi za wuuva, khujekelala khwiiya nkatthi, khuthipa kulaathayini yoori asala atthaamo wuuva na khujeka korofwa. Paata ya toole khurentteriwa anamalima ye khusaafiri. ² Wakathi wa wuurula, khunruma karumeya awe khwa anamalima yoori enkhiwe phantte ya mishumo za wuuva. ³ Ila yo khunkhola khumpiya na khumwiikara woohimwinkhi etthu. ⁴ Aphano khumperekha karumeya awe nkina yo khunvonya khunwozola veeshwa, na khunttukhana. ⁵ Khumperekha theenya nkina khumuula. Khuwaaperekha theenya awaatta akina; khupiiwa na akina khuuliwa. ⁶ Aari osala mmote yoori amperekhe, mwanawe wompheta wawe. Mwiisho waya khumperekha na khuri: ‘Otu mwanaka antta onshitahi.’ ⁷ Ila anamalima apale khuuzana yoori: ‘Otu ti namarithi. Nlaweni nimuule, nirithi fweeyo.’ ⁸ Aphano khunkhola mwaana otule, khumuula khumweeselela oje wa nshapa. ⁹ Yinsa khuuzela yoori: “Mweenyewe nshapa ontela owaarettela niini? Ye ontta ota awoole anamalima apale nshapa laya awenkhe anamalima akina. ¹⁰ Khamwinasome etthu enlupaaye zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu? ‘Liwe anamajeka akatthaliyeeyo, nttho laya laretteya wiiya

liwe linkhomaazaaye! ¹¹ Eto enlankha wa Mbwana na ti yootikinisa khwa fweeyo.’” ¹² Aphano khwaaza weekesa nanna ya onkhola, maana eettiye ojuwa yoori nlikaniso opule aalupiyeeyo waari owaalupa yo. Ila etta owoova athu, attaaphale khunlikha khusala alawa safwari yaya.

Oriphiwa lumpuru

¹³ Paata ya toole, khurumiwa mafwarizeewu akina na attunkhulu akina a khuntti ya Herooti olawa ottakhulana Yinsa eekesaka yoori ansikanane nttakhuzi loovonyeya. ¹⁴ Wakathi afiyeevo aphale aariivo Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Mwaaliimu, ninjuwa yoori o weekhweele na khunjilikha oshawurisiwa ti ntthu. Maana khuniwaaphuka athu khwa nanna ariizo, ila onsomisa wawaamineyavo tarikhi ya Nluku. Nkanuuzo: Halaali onripha lumpuru Seezari ama wala? ¹⁵ Ila Yinsa khumweeleya onaafikhi waya khuwoozela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwikootootaka? Mwikitiisele nzurukhu yoori moone.” ¹⁶ Yo khutana nzurukhu opule, ye khuwoozela yoori: “Ratarato eti na waatikha opu pi waani?” Khujipuza yoori: “Seezari.” ¹⁷ Aphano Yinsa khuri: “Mwimwinkhe Seezari etile yiyyiye ya Seezari, na ya Nluku etile yiyyiye ya Nluku.” Khwiiya onshankela.

Osisimuwa khweele

¹⁸ Masatukhi akina, apale anlupaaye yoori khawiiwo osisimuwa, khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa khulupa yoori: ¹⁹ “Mwaaliimu, Munsa anilikhela zawaatikhiwa yoori, amana afwa ttwi na khunlikha muukhaawe ahinvokoleleeni aana, alooziwe ttwiye yoori epuwe peewu khwa zwaamu ya ttwiye. ²⁰ Moone, aarivo attwi sapa, otu wa mwanzo khuloola na khufwa ahiwaalikheeni hatha aana. ²¹ Waphiiri khulooziwa muukha otule aafweliweeyo ti mannawe na ye khufwa, woohinlikhi mwaana; na wattaatthu khwiiya etthiipo. ²² Etthiipile oosaapa khuhiwaalikhi hatha aana. Mwiisho waya muukha otule na ye khufwa. ²³ Wakathi woosisimuwa, khwa ooshi apa sapa anttelaaye wiya muukhawe tuuvi? Maana ooshi anrala!” ²⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyo mwattettekhiwa, maana khamwinjuwa zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu wala owahi wa Nluku! ²⁵ Pi toono, wakathi woosisimuwa muufwa, khamwinlawa oolola, wala olooziwa, ila mwinttela wiya nkhamo malayikha a pinkuuni. ²⁶ Mweeyo khamwina some nkithaapu ya Munsa etthu yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa osisimuwa? Wakathi aari ottakhulaaye va muutthi opule waari okholelaaye, yaatikhiwa yoori Nluku aamuuziye Munsa yoori: “Miiyo ki Nluku wa Eburahiima, wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa.” ²⁷ Moone, Nluku khahiyo wa ananfwa, ila Nluku wa athu haayi. Mwatettekheya venkivene.

Oruma nwulu

²⁸ Namanozela wa kano mmote noowasiila akheetisanaka khunsusela, ajuwiyevo yoori ajipu saana, khumuuzela yoori: “Khi oruma wamwanzo khwa zooshi pi puuvi?” ²⁹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Oruma wamwanzo khwa zooshi pi opu: Osiileze, Ezirayiilu, Mbwana Nluku eetthu ti eeyiye Mbwana otthwe paasi. ³⁰ Omphete paasi Mbwana Nluku awo khwa rooho yawo yooshi na nafusi yawo yooshi na akhili zawo zooshi na kuvu zawo zooshi. ³¹ Waphiiri pi opu: ‘Omphete nzaawo nkhamo etthiipo onjiphetaazo omweenyewe. “Khwiiwo nrumo nkina nwulu nkhamo opu.’” ³² Namanozela wa kano otule khuri: “Kemaani,

Mwaaliimu, walupa na haakhi yoori ye mmote paasi, na khaavo nkina woohiye, ³³ na omphete na rooho yawo yooshi na akhili zawo na kuvu zawo zooshi na omphete nzaawo nkama etthiipo onjiphetaazo ti yooziti zaakha yoolukuziwa na twaha. ³⁴ Yinsa amooniyevo yoori ajipu waakhilivo, khumuuziwa yoori: “Weeyo khuri peetiwe ne na ofwalume wa Nluku.” Elottelanaka, khuhiivo hatha mmote aari omuuzelaaye.

Al-Masiihu Mbwana wa Daawuuda

³⁵ Yinsa eettaka osomisa nnyupa ya Nluku, khuwoozela yoori: “Anlupa toovi anamanozela kano yoori Al-Masiihu mwaana wa Daawuuda? ³⁶ Daawuuda aya alupa khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu yoori: ‘Mbwana amuuza Mbwana aka yoori wiikhale nkhone nlume aka, mpakha miyo kiwaatthe maatuwi awo vathi wa moolu awo.’ ³⁷ Daawuuda aya onimwiittha yoori ‘Mbwana’. Toovi antelaaye wiya mwaanawe?” Khunnti khuluyeene yaari osiileza wootuveliwavo. ³⁸ Yinsa eettaka owaasomisa, aari owoozu yoori: “Phoole na anamanozela kano. Yo oniwaatuvela weetteta awaliye ajapi zoolepa na opwekherela mwacheliwa vaparasa, ³⁹ owaatuvela wiikhala wiilokozi nsinakooka na puuro zooshitahiwa mmajampo, ⁴⁰ atthaapo antapanya mmanyupa ananfweleliwa pi amannazaya na ojihakikhi khwa oretta lompa zoolepa; apa aya antela ohoowa khwa ophukiwa woolwaazavo!”

⁴¹ Yinsa eekhaliye waattamela puuro etile eninkhiwaavo zaakha, aari woona nanna khunnti etile yaari otthaamo nzurukhu n'yoopo ya zaakha. Mthaaajiri awaatta aari otthaamo wawaatta. ⁴² Khumooni muukha namafweliwa ti mannawe mmote wa masikhini, atthaakamo toosu piiri. ⁴³ Yinsa khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe khusala awoozu yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori namafweliwa otu ti mannawe atthaamo n'yoopo wa zaakha zayita akina aya. ⁴⁴ Maana ooshi enkha tathela, ila otu na osikhini awe enkha wooshi aari ororomelaaye.

13

Yinsa onlupa opwechiwa wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo

¹ Wakathi Yinsa aari osaruwaavo nnyupa yoosifwiwamo, nakhiyoni awe mmote khumuuziwa yoori: “Mwaaliimu nkoona! Maweni mawulweene toono na manyupa ooshapweyisana toono!” ² Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Wooni manyupa mawulumawulu apa? Khalinlawa liwe wiya vatulu wa liwe nzaaya lihintelaaye opwechiwa.”

Alama ya mwiisho wa wakathi

³ Yinsa aarettiye eekhaliye vamwaako Oluveera omaasho wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo, Pheeturu, Yaakhumpa, Yaahaya na Antere khumuuzela othetekele yoori: ⁴ “Onuuzi, wakathi-ni entelaaye orettikhana vitthu zaya epo, na entela wiyyavo alama-ni yoothoonyeza yoori zooshi zaaalela orettikhana?” ⁵ Yinsa khuwoozu yoori: “Phoole yoori mwihatiwe ti hatha ntthu. ⁶ Maana awaatta anta khwa nzina laka alupaka yoori: ‘Miyo ki Al-Masiihu!’ na aniwaahata atthu awaatta. ⁷ Amana mwisiila viittha ama hapari za viittha, mwihooove maana epo ena zooretikhana, ila nalelo kinttela wiya mwiisho. ⁸ Khapila moote enlawa yoomanane khapila kiina, na ofwalume onlawa woomanane ofwalume nkina. Zinlawa zeeyezo visikinyaatthi khwa phantte zoofwarikhana na jala. Epo zaya yaazo za vitthu za olwaaza. ⁹ Mweeyo mwiiyane

phoole, maana mwinlawa mwenkheleliwe wa anamaphuka na mwinlawa mwajaphiwe mmasinakooka, na mwilawaniwe wa misatoro na wa afwalume, mwaasa wa miiyo, yoori mwiiye mashaahiti. ¹⁰ Ila enihithajiya olaleyiwa hapari zooshapweya khapula khwa khapila zooshi. ¹¹ Amana mwithuuliwa olawa ofukiwa na ophukiwa, mwihishukulikhe etthu yoolupa, ila ethiito mwintelaaye winkhiwa wakathi aya otthuupo mwilupe ethiito, maana khahiyo mweeyo mwinttakhulaaye, ila Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ¹² Ttwi mmote onlawa anleve ttwiiye yoori ooliwe, na paapa onleva mwanawe. Aana anlawa awaazukuluwele apapa zaya awoole. ¹³ Athu ooshi anttela owiinani mwaasa wa miiyo. Ila otule anttelaaye ovilela mpakha mwiisho, onta wuusurukha.

Ohoowa nwulweene

¹⁴ Amana moona okufuru wa woopisa wa pala nhali woohifwayi wiiyamo (ansomaaye ti emweeeye), aphano apale anttelaaye wiiya Yudeya atthirele omwaako. ¹⁵ Otule anttelaaye wiiya vatulu wa nyuupa ahiishukhevo yoori alawe owawe, wala ahivire othuula etthu ya nnyupa mwawe. ¹⁶ Otule aniiyaaye nttthutu ahirutele onti yoori athuule juupa yawe. ¹⁷ Ootakhaliwa aakha apale anttelaaye osikaniwa ari awiimittha ama eettaka waamwisa! ¹⁸ Mwinvekele Nluku yoori vitthu zaya epo ehirettikhane mwiita. ¹⁹ Maana, siikhu zaya epo onttela wiiyavo ohoowa ohineeyekevo thanku Nluku ompe olumwenku, na khunteela opuwa nkina nkhamo. ²⁰ Eriwaka Nluku khaafupheyisiye siikhu zaya epo, khaavo aari weettelaaye wiiya haayi, ila mwaasa wa apale awathawuliyeeyo, afupheyisa siikhu zaya epo. ²¹ Aphano, amana ntthu awuuzani yoori: ‘Al-Masiihu otu ariiye apha!’ ama ‘Moone, otule ari okhule!’ mwihikhupali. ²² Maana anlawa apuwe Al-Masiihu oojipanka na manapiyu oojipanka anttelaaye othoonyeza alama na vitthu zootikinisa yoori kusapi awahi owaattetekha ananthawuliwa. ²³ Mweeyo mwiiyane phoole! Miiyo kiniwuuzani zooshi epo zihinarettikhane.

Ota wa mwaana wa pinaatamu

²⁴ Ila siikhu zaya epo, paata ya pala eto ya ohoowa, njuwa linttela oriipa na mweezi onttela olikha waara. ²⁵ Matthottowa akhwe pinkuuni na kuvu ziriyee pinkuuni zinttela osakhinyeya. ²⁶ Aphano, mwinttela omoona Mwaana wa Pinaatamu mmawiku na owahi nwulweene na siifwa. ²⁷ Ye onttela oruma malayikha awe khwa phantte nne zooshi za nkerekhere wa olumwenku mpakha nkerekhere ya pinkuuni yoori awaakusanye ananthawuliwa awe.

Nsomo wa mfikeera

²⁸ “Mwijinozele nlikaniso wa nfikeera. Amana virapi zaya zinyoowela na mathapa khwaaza ophutuwela enthoonyeza yoori mwiita onta waattamela. ²⁹ Etthiipo theenya mweeyo, amana moona vitthu epo zeettaka orettikhana, mwijuwe yoori ye ori kharipu ya va milako. ³⁰ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori khapila eti kinvira vitthu epi zihirettikhaneeni. ³¹ Pinku na vathi zooshi zinteela ovira, ila mattakhuzi aka khanviraru. ³² Ila monkoni wa siikhu ama wakathi khina anjuwaaye; wala malayikha pinkuuni wala Mwaana, woohiyyi Paapa. ³³ Phoole, mwiiye woojeekesela, maana khamwinjuwa ofiya wa wakathi aya epo. ³⁴ Eri nkhamo ntthu anlikhaaye nyuupa yawe khuretta safwari ya

peetiwene; ila ahinalawe, khuwaalikhela ofwalume, akarumeya awe wakhula mmote sharuthi yawe, khunruma namweekesela yoori asale aweekeselaka. ³⁵ Tiito, mwijeekele, maana mweeyo khamwinjawa wakathi mweenyewe nyuupa anttelaaye oruti; enttela wiya njuwa looveva, osikhu layili, lifwajiri ama supu. ³⁶ Amana ye ata woohileezi, ti ahiwaasikane eettaka olala. ³⁷ Epile kiniwuuzaanini, kiniwuuzaani mooshi: ‘Mwijeekele!’”

14

Shawuri za omuula Yinsa

¹ Zaari osaleela siikhu piiri paasi yoori efiye siikhu ya Paashikowa na siikhu ya Njampo la Phaawu Zoohiina Fwaramento. Mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano aari weekesa nanna ya onkhola Yinsa sirini yoori amuule. ² Yo aari olupa yoori: “Khanininkhola vanjampo yoori nihipuwise nzuuzu vakatthi wa atthu.”

Yinsa onvaaziwa mafuttha Betaaniya

³ Yinsa ari Betaaniya, eekhaliye vameeza owawe mwinyi mmote anithiwaaye Simawu namaharaja, khutawo muukha aataniyeeyo suupha ya mafuttha oonukhela awaatta nzurukhu. Khupwecha suupha etile khumwiitthela Yinsa veeswa vawe. ⁴ Apale aari attaaphale khwiiya ookatipukha khusala oozana atthaaporu yoori: “Aharipwela-ni mafuttha apale. ⁵ Maana aari owahi wuuzanyisa miya ttatthu za nzurukhu wa paratha, aari weettelaaye winkhiwa asikhini.” Yo khunshowera muukha otule. ⁶ Ila Yinsa khuwaalikhisa araka: “Mwinlikhe muukha otu khwa heeri, Mwanvelaveliselani? Ye akirettela miyo etthu yooshapweya. ⁷ Maana asikhini mwina mweeyo mileele, na mwinwahi owaawuni mwitakharu. Ila miyo akinteela wiya vamote na mweeyo mileele. ⁸ Ye aretta etile awahiyeeyo. Avaaza mafuttha oonukhela mwiili aka raku zeene, atthenkezaka ozikhiwa waka. ⁹ Kiniwuuzaani khweele yoori: wakhula vahali lintafusiriwaavo ntakhuzi la Nluku khwa olumwenku wooshi, epi arettiyeeyo muukha otu, zeettaka olupuwa noofikhiriwa ye.”

Yuuda oninzinkula Yinsa

¹⁰ Aphano Yuuda Eshikariyoote, mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, khulawa wa mahaakhimu a tiini khwa shawuri za onzinkula Yinsa. ¹¹ Yo wakathi ansiliyeeyo khwiiya oofurahi na khumwaahiti Yuuda omwinkha nzurukhu. Khwa wakathi aya opo Yuuda aari weekesa kiphenyo saana yoori anzinkule.

Yinsa onja njampo la paashikowa

¹² Siikhu ya mwanzo ya Njampo la Phaawu Yoohiina Fwaramento, wakathi waazoweriweeyo orettiwa twaha pwittipwitthi yoojeliwa paashikowa, anakhiyoni a Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Ontakha yoori neette vayi nootthenkesele etthu yoojiwa ya paashikowa?” ¹³ Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe awiri khuwooza yoori: “Mwilawe mpakha ositati, ottuukho mwinlawa mwansikane mwinyi athuuliye yuuku ya maati. Mwinlotte othuuto, ¹⁴ mwimuuze mweenyewe nyuupa ethiito anttelaaye oviramo yoori ‘Mwaaliimu onta wuuzela: Orivayi nsana aka wa omaka-vo, kinttelaaye onja-vo paashikowa na anakhiyoni aka?’ ¹⁵ Aphano ye onta wuunozani mweeyo khwa

nyuupa ya vatulu nsana nwulweene na zooshi mwinihithajiyaaye. Mwitthenkeze attaapho njampo letthu.”¹⁶ Anakhiyoni apale awiri khulawa mpakha ositati, khusikana zooshi nkhamana etthiipile Yinsa aalupiyeezo na khuntthekeza paashikowa.¹⁷ Wakathi oripiyeevo, Yinsa khuta na anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri.¹⁸ Ari vameeza eettaka oja Yinsa khuri: “Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori mmote wa mweeyo anjaaye na miiyo onkizinkula.”¹⁹ Ooshi khwiya oohuzunikha na khwaaza wuuzela wakhula mmote khwa zwaamu yawe yoori: “Talili khahiyo miiyo?”²⁰ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Mmote wa khumi na awiri anjanaaye miiyo parathu moote.”²¹ Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onlawa afwe, nkhamana etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa ye. Ila wootakhaliwa ti otule anttelaaye onzinkula Mwaana wa Pinaatamu! Afwataali ahivokoliweeni!”

Njampo la mwiili na taamu ya Mbwana

²² Eettaka oja, Yinsa khuthuula phaawu, khuparikhiya, khumeya, khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe na khuwooza yoori: “Mwithuule; opu mwiili aka.”²³ Elottelanaka, khuthuula jiikira, khushukhurwela, khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe na ooshi khunywa.²⁴ Khuwooza yoori: “Eti ti taamu yaka ya wahati yiitthiweeyo khwa zwaamu ya atthu ooshi.”²⁵ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori akinteela onywa theenya nshumo wa nrayi wa wuuva, mpakha siikhu kinttelaaye onywa theenya na mweeyo muufwalume wa Nluku.”²⁶ Paata ya yo wiipa liipo, khulankha khusala alawa omwaako Oluveera.

Yinsa oninchimulela Pheeturu

²⁷ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mooshi mweeyo mwilawa mwakanswi. Maana yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Kininvulalisa nshuki aya, na pwittipwitthi zaya zinttela omwazeya.’”²⁸ Ila paata ya osisimuwa waka, kinttela olokoza Kalileya.”²⁹ Aphano Pheeturu khutukhuru araka: “Hatha nkhamana ooshi eetta wuutthira, miiyo akinuutthira.”³⁰ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori leelo osikhu otthuupu, likukhuwi lihineekhe swaafu piiri, onteela okikhana swaafu ttatthu.”³¹ Ila Pheeturu khusala akhanyarela channu araka: “Hatha nkhamana kintakha wuuliwa vamote na weeyo, akinteela wuukhana.” Ooshi khulupa etthiipo.

Yinsa nwoorotha wa Yetemaani

³² Aphano khulankha khulawa puuro eniitthiwaaye Yetemaani, khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Mwiikhale apha, miiyo kinttela olompa.”³³ Khunthuula Pheeturu, Tiyaaku na Yaahaya khwaaza oshukulikha, othunkuwikha na ohuzunikha.³⁴ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Nafusi yaka ti ya ohuzunikha venkivene woosaleela ofwa; mwisale apha na mwijeekesele.”³⁵ Yinsa khuwaasusa vattitthiiru khukokhora na khusala alompa yoori nkhamana enwaheya aattuwananisiwe wakathi opu wa ohoowa.³⁶ Aari olupa toono: Oo Paapa zooshi khwa weeyo zinwaheya. Okaattuwananise miiyo jiikira eti ya ohoowa. Ila ehirettikhane khwa matakhelelo aka, ila khwa matakhelelo awo.³⁷ Apho khurutela aphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe, khuwaasikana eettaka olala. Khumuza Pheeturu yoori: “Simawu, onta olala? Khuwaheeni ojeekesela nenkawu wakathi mmote?”³⁸ Mwijeekesele na mwilompe, yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa; rooho ti yookhomaala, ila mwiili pi woottettheya.”³⁹ Yinsa

khuwaasusa opheya khusala alompa, arutelaka mattakhuzi mamoteru. ⁴⁰ Wakathi arutiyevo khuwaasikana eettaka olala theenya, mwaasa maasho aya eetta owaalemela; khaari ojuwa etthu yoojipu. ⁴¹ Khuta swaafu ya ttaatthu khuwooza yoori: “Nalelo mwintta olala na ovumula? Zafiyela! Wafiya wakathi wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anatwampi. ⁴² Mwilankhe, nilawe! Mwimoone namazinkula ori kharipu.

Ofukeliwa wa Yinsa

⁴³ Yinsa nalelo eettaka ottakhula, khusala ata Yuuda mmote wa anakhiyoni apale khumi na awiri. Aari ota na atthu awaatta athuuliye phanka na kolomontto, aarumiweeyo ti mahaakhimu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na attunkhulu a tiini. ⁴⁴ Namazinkula aawooziye alama araka: “Otule kinttelaaye ompatikha, ti othuuto; mwinkhole mwinthuule saana.” ⁴⁵ Wakathi afiyevo, ye khumwaattama kumuuzoza yoori: “Mwaaliimu!” na khumpatikha. ⁴⁶ Atthu apale khunkhola Yinsa na khunkholelela. ⁴⁷ Aphano mmote wa anakhiyoni awe aariina kharipu, khufuttha phanka khunvavela khushija nshiilo la karumeya wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini. ⁴⁸ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwakiteela na phanka na mikokonto yoori mwikikhole nkhamanantarawu? ⁴⁹ Siikhu zooshi kaari vamote na mweeyo kisomisaka Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khuhikikholi; ila zooshi epi zaariye yoori emarisele zawaatikhiwa ti manapiyu. ⁵⁰ Anakhiyoni awe ooshi khumwanswi na khutthira. ⁵¹ Ila shapu mmote, aajifinikhiyeeyo nkhami woolakala paasi aari onlottaaye Yinsa. Yo khunkhola, ⁵² ila khuvula nkhami opule, khutthira waazu.

Yinsa vakatthi wa Mashawuriya

⁵³ Khunthuula Yinsa khunlawana wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini na khuthukumana mahaakhimu a tiini ooshi, attunkhulu a tiini na anamanozela a kano. ⁵⁴ Pheeturu khusala awaalotta ari peetiwe ne mpakha nlikokoro wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, na khulawa khwiikhala na anamarumeyela, ootthaka moottho. ⁵⁵ Mahaakhimu a tiini na Mashawuriya ooshi aari weekesa onsikanana Yinsa paathuli moote yoori anhukhumwele ofwa, ila khuhinsikanani hatha moote. ⁵⁶ Maana awaatta aari olawela oshaahiti woovonyeya khwa Yinsa, ila tukhuru zaya khazaari sawasawa. ⁵⁷ Aphano khulankha atthu akina na onlupeza vitthu zoovonyeya. ⁵⁸ “Fweeyo nansila alupaka yoori: ‘Kimpwecha Nyuupa eti Yoosifwiwamo yoojekiwa pi makhono a anaatamu, na siikhu ttatthu kijeke kiina, yoohijekiwi pi makhono eenaatamu.’” ⁵⁹ Ila hatha nkhamanpiitthiipo, mattakhuzi aya khaari wiiya sawasawa. ⁶⁰ Khulankha haakhimu nwulu wa tiini kumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Khunjipu mattakhuzi apa onlokoveziwaaye?” ⁶¹ Ila Yinsa khwiiya woonyamala, khuhijipu hatha etthu. Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khurutela omuuzela theenya yoori: “Weeyo o Al-Masiihu, mwaana wa Nluku Wooparikhiyiwa?” ⁶² Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo ki othuuto, na mwinlawa mwamoone Mwaana wa Pinaatamu eekhaliye nkhami nluwe wa Nluku wa owahi zooshi, na ataaka mmawiku a pinkuuni.” ⁶³ Aphano haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khuharula kuwo zawe na khuri: “Khi ninrettanna oshaahiti nkina! ⁶⁴ Mweeyo mwasiila okufuru wawe. Mwinuupuwela niini?” Atthu ooshi anri onsuhi wuliwa. ⁶⁵ Aphano akina khwaaza ontthemela khunfinikha omaasho

wawe khusala ampwakula na amuuzela yoori: “Ti paani oopiyeeyo? Onlupe!” Anamweekesela khunkhola na khumpwakula.

Pheeturu oninkhana Yinsa

⁶⁶ Pheeturu aarettiye ari vathi nlikokoro wa nyuupa etile wakathi atiyeeyo njaazi wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini. ⁶⁷ Amooniyevo Pheeturu eettaka woottha moottho khuri: “Weeyo waari na Yinsa wa Nazareeti.” ⁶⁸ Ila Pheeturu khukhana araka: “Akininjuwa, na wala akinsiila etthu onlupaaye.” Khusaruwela nlako wa nlikokoro. ⁶⁹ Wakathi njaazi otule amooniyevo theenya, khuwoza apale aariina attaaphale yoori: “Otu mmote wa atthaapo.” ⁷⁰ Ila khukhana theenya. Oviriyevo wakathi vatitthiiru, apale aariina atthaapale theenya khumuuzela Pheeturu yoori: “Weekhweele, weeyo o mmoteru na atthaapo, maana onkalileya. ⁷¹ Ye khwaaza onlaani na olapha yoori: “Akininjuwa pinaatamu aya oto oninlupaaye.” ⁷² Nasaapiru likukhuwi khwiikha swaafu ya phiiri. Pheeturu khuupuwela mattakhuzi Yinsa amuuziyeeyo yoori: “Likukhuwi lihineekhe swaafu piiri, onikikhana swaafu ttatthu.” Khulaavo aphale vaya khusala alila.

15

Yinsa ari wa Pilaatu

¹ Supuyeene, khukusanyeya Mahaakhimu a tiini, attunkhulu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na Mashawuriya ooshi, khunfuka Yinsa khunthulu khumwinkha Pilaatu. ² Pilaatu khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo o mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?” Ye khujipu yoori: “Weeyo ti onlupaaye.” ³ Mahaakhimu a tiini khunlokoveza vitthu zawaatta Yinsa. ⁴ Pilaatu khurutela omuuzela theenya yoori: “Weeyo khunjipu? Nkoona vitthu kavi anuulokovezaaye.” ⁵ Ila Yinsa kuhijipu hatha etthu Pilaatu khwiya wooshanka.

Yinsa ahukhumweliwa ofwa

⁶ Yaari zowera yaya, wakathi wa Njampo la Paashikowa, Pilaatu onfukulela napherezu mmote, otule aari ovekiwaaye ti atthu. ⁷ Mwinyi mmote anitthiwaaye Baraba aafukeliwe vamote na anamakhijili mwaasa wa omuula ntthu wakathi wa nzuzu. ⁸ Khunnti ya atthu etile khuta na khunvekela Pilaatu yoori arette etile awaazoweziyeeyo owaarettela. ⁹ Aphano Pilaatu khuwoozela yoori “Mweeyo mwintakha yoori kinfukulele mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?” ¹⁰ Maana ye aari ojuwa saaneene, yoori mahaakhimu a tiini anleviye Yinsa mwaasa wa nrima. ¹¹ Ila mahaakhimu a tiini awaakhanyareliye atthu apale yoori anvekele Pilaatu aaze onfukulela Baraba khwa otakha waya. ¹² Pilaatu khuwoozela theenya yoori: “Kinrettele niini mwinyi otu mweeyo mwinimwiitthaaye mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?” ¹³ Yo khunyakula araka: “Akhomeliwe!” ¹⁴ Ila Pilaatu khuwoozela yoori: “Niini arettiyeeyo yootakhala?” Ila yo khusala atepa onyakula araka: “Akhomeliwe!” ¹⁵ Pilaatu eekesaka otuvelisa khunnti etile ya atthu, khunfukulela Baraba na khuruma ojaphiwa Yinsa na olawa okhomeliwa.

Anajanka aninveyisa Yinsa

¹⁶ Anajanka khunthuula Yinsa, khunlawana nlikokoro wa nyuupa khuulu ya nsatoro khukusanya khunnti khuluyeene ya anajanka. ¹⁷ Khunwalisa juupa yookhuttuwa, khuvaasha khaara ya miiwa khunwalisa mmwishwa. ¹⁸ Khusala anhelisa araka: “Wiiye haayi, mfwalume wa mayaahuuti!” ¹⁹ Khusala ampiya veeshwa vawe na nthala na onthemela, akokhoraka na omwaaputu.

Okhomeliwa wa Yinsa

²⁰ Paata ya ontukhana, anajanka apale khunvula kuwo yookhuttuwa khunwalisa kuwo za wiiya zawe. Aphano khunsarulela vaje yoori alawe ankhomele. ²¹ Khukutthanana mwinyi mmote wa Sireene aari wiiithiwaaye Simawu, papaawe Alishantere na Ruufu, aari olankhaaye omashapa. Khunkhanyarela othuula nsalapa wa Yinsa. ²² Yo khunthuula Yinsa khunlawana puuro eniithiwaaye Kolokoota, eriina maana a puuro ya likurakuza la eeshwa. ²³ Khusala atakha omwinkha viinyu yoophakanyaniwa mafuttha oonukhela, ila ye kuhinywi. ²⁴ Aphano khunkhomela na khwaawanyana kuwo zawe khwa weekesa nasipu yoori ajuwe wakhula ntthu phantte ari weettelaaye osalana. ²⁵ Aakhomelaniwe wakathi wa saa-ttaatthu, supu. ²⁶ Pi etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo khwa olokoveziwa wawe yoori: MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI. ²⁷ Vamote na ye aakhomeliwe manantarawu awiri, mmote nkhone nlume, nkina nkhone nkha, ²⁸ [na khurettikhana epile zawaatikhiwa zaalupiyeeyo yoori: “Ye aatthanttiwe nkhamama namatapanya.”]

²⁹ Apale aari oviraaye attaaphale, eetta ontukhana na osakhinya viishwa zaya araka: “Haya, weeyo ompwechaaye Nyuupa Yoosifwiamo, khwa siikhu ttatthu khujeka. ³⁰ Wiishukhe vansalapa apho na ojuusuru omweenyewe!” ³¹ Khwa nanna etthiipile, mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusala alupa atthaaporu anveyisa yoori: “Awoosuru akina, ila khanwahi ojuusuru mweenyewe. ³² Wiishukhe vansalapa apho O Al-Masiihu, mfwalume wa Ezirayilu, wiishukhe yoori niwoone na nuukhupali.” Apale aakhomeliweeyo, na yo eetta ontukhana theenya.

Ofwa wa Yinsa

³³ Yaapuwiye yiiza olumwenku wooshi, waaza atuhuri mpakha alaasiri. ³⁴ Payina ya alaasiri, Yinsa khukhuwa na huula ya onyakula, araka: “Elooyi, Elooyi, Lama sabatani?” Eto ena maana ya “Nluku aka, Nluku aka, mwaasa aya niini okanswaka? ³⁵ Wakathi athu apale aari attaaphale asiiliyeeyo mattakhuzi apale, khulupa yoori: “Mwisiile, oninkhuwela Aliyaasi!” ³⁶ Mmote aari attaaphale khutthira khulawa khunaanisa shiponja na vinaakiri, khupweha va muutthi na khumwinkha Yinsa yoori anywe na khuri: “Mwinlikhe, nimoone nkhamama Aliyaasi onta anlazevo aphale vaya. ³⁷ Ila Yinsa khunyakula channu khwiittha phuumu. ³⁸ Phazira ya Nnyupa Woosifwiamo khubaruwa khwaawanyeya phantte piiri, waaza vatulu mpakha vathi. ³⁹ Wakathi namalokozela wa anajanka aariye omaasho wa Yinsa, ooniyeevo nanna afwiyeeyo, khuri: “Wekhweele mwinyi otu aari Mwaana wa Nluku!”

⁴⁰ Aakha akina aari oretta eettaka woona vitthu epile zaari orettikhanaaye ari peetiwenene. Khwa atthaapo aarivo Mariyamu Mataleena, Mariyamu mamaawe Tiyaaku, nsimaana wa Yuusufu, na Salome.

⁴¹ Aakha aya apo amperekhiye Yinsa na omwaawuni wakathi ariiyo Kalileya. Owaalikha apo aya, aarivo aakha akina awaatta aalawaniyeeyo Yeruzaleemu.

Ozikhiwa wa Yinsa

⁴² Njuwa leettelaka otupweela, mwaasa wa wiiya siikhu ya otthenkeza Saapatu, ⁴³ Yuusufu wa Arimateeya, mwinyi wa fwayita na aari oretta phante ya Mashawuriiya, oto naye aari oweja ota wa ofwalume wa Nluku, khulawa woominyalavo wa Pilaatu na khuveka mwiili wa Yinsa. ⁴⁴ Pilaatu khwiiya wooshanka noosiila yoori Yinsa afwa. Khunkhuwela namalokozela wa anajanka khumuuzela nkhamu Yinsa afwa. ⁴⁵ Wakathi ooziiwevo ti namalokozela wa anajanka, khumwinkha mwiili wa Yinsa Yuusufu. ⁴⁶ Aphano Yuusufu khuuzanya kuwo yoolakala yoopeepheya, khwiishusha mwiili wa Yinsa vansalapa aphale, khumputaputela va kuwo etile yoolakala na khunttha nkhapuri yaathipiweeyo va mwaako. Nawiisha, khutthaavo liwe vanlako vaya. ⁴⁷ Mariyamu Mataleena na Mariyamu mamaawe Yuusufu, aarettiye eettaka woona na khoona mwiili wa Yinsa vahali waatthiweevo.

16

Osisimuwa wa Yinsa

¹ Paata ya ovirisa Saapatu, Mariyamu Mataleena, Salome na Mariyamu mamaawe Tiyaaku, khuuzanya mafuttha oonukhela yoori eetthele mwiili wa Yinsa. ² Siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana supuyeene, njuwa leettelaka opuwa, aakha apale khulawa okhapuri. ³ Ntarikhi khusala oozelana yoori: “Paani anttelaaye onilazelavo liwe lifukaniweeyo nlako wa khapuri?” ⁴ Maana liwe laya laari liwululene. Ila noofiya okhule, khoona liri loolaziwavo. ⁵ Aviriyevo nkhapuri mphule, khumoonu shaapu awaliye kuwo zoolakala eekhaliye nkhone nlume, na khwiiya awoova. ⁶ Khuwoova yoori: “Mwihooove, mweeyo mwinimweekesa Yinsa wa Nazareeti, aakhomeliweeyo. Ye asisimuwa! Khaamo mphu, moone puuro aattattikheliwevo. ⁷ Mwilawe na mwawooze anakhiiyoni awe na Pheeturu yoori: ‘Ye alokoza eettaka Kalileya.’ Ottuukho mweeyo mwinlawu mwamoone, nkhamu etthiipo awuuziyeenini.” ⁸ Eettaka othukumela na osuthuwa, aakha apale khulaawo na khutthiramu nkhapuri mphule. Na kuhimuuzi hatha ntthu, maana aari awoova.

Yinsa onimpuwelela Mariyamu Mataleena

⁹ Wakathi Yinsa asisimuwiiyevo lifwajiri la siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana, khumpuwelela omwanzo ene Mariyamu Mataleena, otule eekariweeyo mmwiili mwawe masheethwani sapa. ¹⁰ Ye khulawa owoova ashirikha awe Yinsa, maana yo aari oohuzunikha na olila. ¹¹ Wakathi asiiiyeevo yoori Yinsa ori haayi na ampuweleliye Mariyamu Mataleena yo kuhikhupali.

Yinsa oniwaapuwelela anakhiiyoni awiri

¹² Paata ya vitthu epile, Yinsa khujithoonyeza khwa wuuso nkina vakatthi wa anakhiiyoni awe awiri alottaka tarikhi ya omashapa. ¹³ Yo khuruti khuta khuwoova mattakhuzi apale azaaya; ila theenya apale kuhikhupali. ¹⁴ Omwiisho waya Yinsa khuwaapuwelela apale khumi na mmote, wakathi aariyo vameeza, na khuwaashowera mwaasa

woohikhupali na wuuma rooho zaya, maana khawaasileziye apale aamoniyeeyo wakathi asisimuwiyeevo. ¹⁵ Khuwooza yoori: “Mwilawe olumwenku wooshi mwawalaleyele atthu ooshi hapari zooshapweya. ¹⁶ Otule ankhupalelaaye na khoosiwa ontta wuusurukha, ila otule ahinkhupalelaaye oniiyana paathuli. ¹⁷ Alama epi enttela owaalokoza apale anikikhupalaaye miiyo: khwa nzina laka aniikara masheethwani, anlawa attakhule luuka pheeya, ¹⁸ ankhola nyookha na onywa amali ya wuula, ila khuhiwaaretti hatha etthu na owaattheela atthu makhono khuvona.”

Yinsa oneetta pinkuuni

¹⁹ Paata ya owooza mattakhuzi apale, Mbwana Yinsa khuweziwa pinkuuni khwiikhala nkhono nlume wa Nluku. ²⁰ Aphano anakhiyoni apale khulankha khulawa olaleya phantte zooshi, Mbwana aari owaawuni ahakikhaka mattakhuzi aya na alama zaari owaalottaaye.

Luuka

Yaazo

¹ Weeyo Tiyoofilu woohishimiwa, atthu a waatta aajilipisiye waatikha hatiithi ya vitthu ziviriyeeyo vakatthi vetthu. ² Apale aari mashaahiti ooniyeeyo omwanzweene zirettikhanaka, khwiiya anamalaleya a hapari zooshapweya za nntakhuzi la Nnyizinku, atthaapo pi anifiseliyeeyo fweeyo. ³ Na miiyo zaamu yaka khusala kitholathola woohilazeli varanka epile zirettikhaniyeeyo zaazaka, khulakela owaatikhela zooshi woolotteyavo, ⁴ yoori wiiyane nrromelo khwa mattakhuzi apa a haakhi osiiliyeeyo.

Onlaleyiwa ovokoliwa wa Yaahaya Namooosa

⁵ Wakathi Herooti ari nsatoro wa Yudeya, aarivo haakhimu wa tiini mmote wa khuntti ya Abiiya aari wiiitthiwaaye Zakariiya. Muukhaawe aari wiiitthiwa Elizabeeti aari woojama wa mahaakhimu a tiini. ⁶ Oowiiri aya aari atthu ookhweele nkatthi wa mwentto wa Nnyizinku na ooshututela wa waamineyavo kano na oruma wooshi wa Mbwana. ⁷ Elizabeeti khaarina mwaana mwaasa woohiina mavokozi na oowiiri aya aari awuuluvala.

⁸ Siikhu moote Zakariiya aari okhola khaazi yoohaakhimu wa tiini Nnyuupa wa Nnyizinku Yeruzaleemu, mwaasa yoori yaari zwaamu ya khuntti yawe okhola khaazi yaya etile. ⁹ Nkhama etthiipo aazowere-liyeeyo attunkhulu a tiini, ye aathawuliwe nkatthi wa nasipu yoori asala akhoza ovupa puuro ttakatthiifu ya Mbwana. ¹⁰ N'oofiya wakathi wookhoza ovupa, atthu ooshi apale aari vaje aari ovira alompaka.

¹¹ Aphano nlayikha la Mbwana khunteela Zakariiya nkhono-nlume vaalitaari onkhoziwaavo ovupa. ¹² Wakathi ye ooniyeeyo nlayikha ntthile, khwiiya wooshanka na wa woova channu. ¹³ Nlayikha khumuza yoori: "Ohoove Zakariiya! Nnyizinku asiila lompaya yawo; muukhaawo Elizabeeti onteela ompattha mwaana. Weeyo onteela onttaha nzina la Yaahaya. ¹⁴ Ye onttela wiiya furaha yootuveliwa wawo, atthu a waatta anteela ofurahela ovokoliwa wawe, ¹⁵ maana ye onteela wiiya nntunkhulu mmakhono wa Mbwana Nnyizinku. Khanteela onywa viinyu wala onywa vitthu zoohapala. Onttela wiiya wa wiitaazaniwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ari mwiirukulu wa mamaawe. ¹⁶ Onteela owaatana atthu awaatta a Ezirayeele wa Mbwana Nnyizinku aya. ¹⁷ Onteela operekhiwa ti Mbwana na onttela wiiya wookhomaala na woowahi nkhamana napiyu Aliyaasi, yoori azukulise rooho za apaapa eeyane osilana na aanaaya, na yoori awaazukuluse anamakhijili eettettise haakhi, toowo phi anttelaavo ozukulisa rooho zaya yoori ampokherele Mbwana ataaka."

¹⁸ Aphano Zakariiya khuuzela nlayikha ntthile yoori: "Kinteela ohakikhi toovi etthu yaya eto? Miiyo kooluvala na muukhaaka ooluvava."

¹⁹ Khujiipu nlayikha liraka: "Miiyo ki Jipiriilu, kiniya vamote na Nnyizinku, akiruma yoori kite kiwuuze hapari epi zooshapweya. ²⁰ Wiiya khukhupaleeni mattakhuzi apa kiwuuziyeeyo, onttela wiiya woohitakhuli mpakha siikhu zinttelaaye orettikhana vitthu epi. Zinteela orettikhana wakathi aya otthuupo."

²¹ Nalelo atthu aari onwejaaye Zakariya khushanka mwaasa woorupaza Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku. ²² N'oosaruwa, khuhisala awahi ottakhulana atthu apale. Yo khujuwa yoori wanteeliye wahayi* Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku. Khwiiya woohittakhuli khusala attakhula na makhono.

²³ Wakathi eeshisiyeevo siikhu zookhola khaazi z'oottunkhulu wa Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku, khurutela owawe. ²⁴ Paata ya toole, muukhaawe Elizabeeti khwiimittha, khuhisala asaruwa nnyupa mpakha nyeezi mithaanu. ²⁵ Khuri: "Aphano Mbwana ajipu lompaa yaka, eeshisa haaya etile kaariina na atthu."

Onlaleyiwa ovokoliwa wa Yinsa

²⁶ Mweezi wasiitha wa erukulu ya Elizabeeti, Nnyizinku khuruma nlayikha Jipiriilu olawa sitati ya Kalileya nti wa Nazareeti ²⁷ yoori lilawe wa mwaari mmote woohijansiliwi aari wiitthiwaaye Mariyamu, aaposiweeyo ti shapu mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Yuusufu woojama wa mfwalume Daawuuda. ²⁸ Nlayikha ntthile n'onsikana khumuuzaa yoori: "Heeri yiiye vamote na-weyo Mariyamu! O wooziti oshapweyiwa, Mbwana ori vamote na-weyo."

²⁹ Ye khwiiya woozinkireya mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apale, khuvira aphelelezaka maana a hapari zaya epile. ³⁰ Nlayikha khurutela omuuzaa liraka:

"Ohoove Mariyamu,

wapattha rehema omaasho wa Nnyizinku.

³¹ Onteela wiimittha ompatthe mwaana wanlume
ontthaje nzina la Yinsa.

³² Ye onteela wiiya nttunkhulu,

nka eetthiwaka Mwaana wa Nnyizinku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni.

Mbwana Nnyizinku onteela omwinkha

ofwalume wa papaawe Daawuuda.

³³ Na onteela wiiya mfwalume wa Ezirayeele khwa mileele,
ofwalume awe khunteela wiisha."

³⁴ Aphano Mariyamu khuuzela nlayikha yoori: "Zinttela orettikhana toovi na miiyo akininjuwa nlume?"

³⁵ Nlayikha khujipu liraka: "Rooho Ttakatthiifu ontta owiishukhela, owahi wa Nnyizinku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni onttela wuufinikha na mwiivuuli awe. Ti eto Mwaana onttelaaye ompattha, onteela wiitthiwa Ttakatthiifu, Mwaana wa Nnyizinku. ³⁶ Omoone jamaayo Elizabeeti, otule yaari oriwakaaye khanvokola, ila apha na wuuluvala wawe nasaapi eti eemittha opu mweezi wasiitha. ³⁷ Maana, mmakhono wa Nnyizinku khayiivo etthu moote ehinwaheyaaye."

³⁸ Mariyamu khuri: "Kiri raati miiyo karumeya wa Mbwana; mattakhuzi apa onlupaaye phi arettikhane khwa miiyo." Nlayikha ntthile khulaavo khulawa.

Mariyamu oninthotola Elizabeeti

³⁹ Ziviriyevo siikhu, Mariyamu khujilokothela khusala alawa na waakuva sitati moote yaari nti wa nnyaako za Yudeya. ⁴⁰ N'oofiya khuvira nnyupa owawe Zakariya khunchelisa Elizabeeti. ⁴¹ Ye n'ooziila

* 1:22 Maana a wahayi othoonyeziwa wa manapiyu nkatthi wa mattakhuzi, ti Nnyizinku.

mwacheliwa etile ya Mariyamu, mwaana aari mwiirukulu mwawe khujisakhinya. Elizabeeti khwiiya wa wiitaazaniwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu.
 42 Khukhuwa na kuvu araka:

“Wooparikhiiyiwa ti weyo Mariyamu
 vakatthi wa aakha,
 na wooparikhiiyiwa mwaana oto
 ariiye mwiirukulu mwawo!

43 Miiyo ki paani wooteela wooniwa ti maama wa Mbwanaaka?
 44 N'oosiila mwacheliwa yawo, mwaana ariiye mwiirukulu mwaka eetta ojisakhinya wafurahavo. 45 Wooparikhiiyiwa ti weyo okhupaliyeeyo yoori anteela orettikhana mattakhuzi apa wuuziweeyo a phantte ya Mbwana.”

Oshukhuru wa Mariyamu

46 Aphano Mariyamu khuri:

“Nafusi yaka enlaleya owula
 wa Mbwana,
 47 Rooho yaka ti yomfurahela
 Nnyizinku namuusuru aka,
 48 mwaasa yoori Ye akuupuwela
 miiyo karumeyaawe woohiitaali mmaasho.
 Waaza attaapha, peewu za atthu ooshi
 zinttela okiittha yoori muukha wooparikhiiyiwa,
 49 mwaasa yoori Nnyizinku Woowahi
 aretta vitthu khuluzeene muuhaayi mwaka;
 nzina lawe ttakatthiifu.
 50 Ye oniwaahurumiya atthu a peewu zooshi apale animoovaaye.
 51 Aretta vitthu khuluzeene na makhono awe,
 khuwaamwaza apale oojikhupali khwa shawuri za nroho mwaya.
 52 Awaalaza afwalume ohaakhimu aya
 khuwaalansa atthu apale oojipushuwisa.
 53 Aweetaaza vitthu apale ariina jala, na
 khuweekara mathaajiri makhonoru.
 54 Amwaawuni karumeyaawe Ezirayeele,
 oopuwelaka huruma aarinaaye
 55 na Eburahiima na peewu yawe khwa mileele,
 nkhamo etthiipo aawooziyeeyo amarehemu apapazetthu.”

56 Mariyamu eekhaliye nyeezi mittatthu wa Elizabeeti nawiisha khurutela owawe

Ovokoliwa wa Yaahaya Namooosa

57 Khufiya wakathi wa Elizabeeti opattha ekumi, khunvokola mwaana wanlume. 58 Anamwaattamanani awe na ajamaaze khusiila elupiwaka huruma khuluyeene Mbwana amooneliyeeyo Elizabeeti, khulawa khufurahi vamote na-ye.

59 Efiyeeyo siikhu yanaane, mwaana otule khulawa khukhiriyisiwa khusala atakha otthajiwa nzina la papaawe Zakariiya. 60 Ila mamaawe khujipu araka: “Ii wala! Nzina lawe linttela wiya Yaahaya.”

61 Yo khulupa yoori: “Weeyo khuna jamaayo ariina nzina laya nttho!”

⁶² Aphano khwinkhiwa alama papaawe yoori lijuwiwe nzina aari otakhaaye ontthaja mwaana otule. ⁶³ Zakariiya khuveka lipawu nntitthiiru, khwaatikhavo yoori: “Nzina lawe ti Yaahaya.” Atthu ooshi khushanka. ⁶⁴ Nasaapiru Zakariiya milomo zawe khufunuwa na nlimi lawe khushashuwa, khwaaza ottakhula ansifwaka Nnyizinku. ⁶⁵ Anamwaattamanani awe ooshi khwiiya awoova, hapari epile khumwazeyela nti wooshi wa nnyaako wa Yudeya. ⁶⁶ Atthu ooshi aasiiliyeyo khusala oopuwela oozelanaka yoori: “Mwaana aya otu ontela wiiya paani?” Nkhono wa Mbwana ori vamote na-ye.

Liipo la Zakariiya

⁶⁷ Zakariiya paapa wa mwaana otule, khumwiitaala Rooho Ttakatthifu khwaaza olaley mattakhuzi a Nnyizinku araka:

⁶⁸ “Asifwiwe Mbwana Nnyizinku,

Nluku wa Ezirayeele,

ateeliyeyo owaawuni

na owaataphula atthu awe.

⁶⁹ Nnyizinku aninkha

nusura yookhomaala

khwa ojama wa karumeyaawe mfwalume Daawuuda,

⁷⁰ nkhamana aalupiyeezo rakuzeene

khwa manapiyu awe ootakatthiifu.

⁷¹ Ye aanaahitiye onuusuru

nkatthi wa maatuwi etthu,

anitaphulaka mmakhono wa apale

aniiphiiriwaaye ti fweyo,

⁷² awaathoonyezaka huruma amarehemu apapazetthu,

na oopuwelaka wahati woottakatthiifu aarettiyeeyo na-yo.

⁷³ Na olapha aalaphisaniyeyo

na marehemu papeetthu Eburahiima,

⁷⁴ alaphaka yoori aari oteela

onoopola mmakhono wa maatuwi etthu,

yoori ninrumeyele Ye woohoovi,

⁷⁵ woottakatthifuvo na washariyavo omaasho wawe

siikhu zooshi zoohaayi etthu.

⁷⁶ Weeyo mwanaka onteela wiiitthiwa oriwa napiyu wa Nnyizinku

Nwulu wa Pinkuuni,

ontela wiiya namalokozisiwa wa Mbwana

yoori omwaattalelele tarikhi zawe,

⁷⁷ owaalaleyelaka atthu awe

nusura entaaye khwa nswammaha

wa twampi zaya,

⁷⁸ maana Nnyizinku etthu ti wa huruma.

Onteela othoonyeza nuuru yawe vakatthi vetthu,

⁷⁹ ewaamwasikhele apale

ari n'yiiza na vamwiivuuli woofwa,

yoori eneettettise ntarikhi ya heeri.”

⁸⁰ Mwaana otule khuvira awulaka na rooho yawe khusala ekhomaala, khwiikhala makuluttu mpakha siikhu apuweleliyeevo vakatthi wa atthu a Ezirayeele.

2

Ovokoliwa wa Yinsa

¹ Wakathi aya opo Seezari Akuushitu mfwalume nwulu, aarumiye yoori atthu ooshi apale a nkatthi woofwalume wa Rooma aarina yoolawa waatikhiwa nwarakha ya afwalume. ² Waatikhiwa opo wamwanzo waaretikhaniye Kureeniyo ari mfwalume wa Siiriya. ³ Wakhula ntthu khusala alawa nti aavokoliweewo olawa waatikhiwa.

⁴ Yuusufu na-ye khulankha Kalileya sitati ya Nazareeti, khusala alawa Yudeya sitati ya Belemu ottuukho aavokoliweewo wa mfwalume Daawuuda. Ye eetteliye waatikhiwa maana aari woorama wa Daawuuda. ⁵ Aalawiye na mposaawe Mariyamu ari wa wiimittha.

⁶ Siikhu zaya epo ari Belemu ottuukhule, Mariyamu khumfiyela siikhu zoopattha ekumi. ⁷ Khumpattha mwaana w'oomwanzo awe wanlume, khumputaputela vakuwo, khunttattikhela nkashothi zaari ojaamo nyama, mwaasa yoori khaarina puuro yoomaka.

Malayikha na Amakhampuzi

⁸ Nti otthuupule aariwo amakhampuzi aari wiikhalaaye ntthuttu ashukisaka pwittipwitthi zaya na weekesela osikhu wooshi. ⁹ Nlayikha la Mbwana khwiishukhela attaaphale aariivo amakhampuzi apale. Nuru ya Mbwana khuwaamwasikhela, khwiiya awoova channu. ¹⁰ Ila nlayikha ntthile khuwooza yoori: “Mwihoove! Miiyo kateela owuuzani hapari zooshapweya za furaha khuluyeene, enttelaaye wiya ya atthu ooshi. ¹¹ Leelo ethiiti, sitati ya Daawuuda mwavokoleliwa Namuusuru eeyiye Al-Masiihu, Mbwana. ¹² Alama yenu ti eto: mwininsikana mwaana aputaputeliwe vakuwo, attattikheliwe nkashothi enjakaamo nyama.”

¹³ Nasaapiru khupuwa malayikha a waatta, khuphakanyeya na ntthile lamwanzo, khusala ansifu Nnyizinku araka:

¹⁴ “Asifwiwe Nnyizinku otulu,
na vathi apha heeri yiye
vamote na atthu ooshi awaatakheliyeevo osaana.”

¹⁵ Wakathi malayikha apale aruteliyeevo pinkuuni, amakhampuzi khuuzana yoori: “Nlaweni Belemu noone etthu erettikhaniyeevo, etile Mbwana anuuziyeevo.”

¹⁶ Yo khuhirupazi, khulawa khunsikana Mariyamu na Yuusufu na mwaana otule attattikheliwe nkashothi zinjakaamo nyama. ¹⁷ N'oomoona mwaana otule, yo khusala alupa epile ooziiweezo ti nlayikha monkoni wa Ye. ¹⁸ Ooshi apale aasiiliyeevo hapari aari olupaaye amakhampuzi apale, khwiiya ooshanka. ¹⁹ Ila Mariyamu aatthiye varoho vawe vitthu epile aari osiilaazo, khusala apheleleza maana aya. ²⁰ Paata ya toole, amakhampuzi apale khurutela ntthuttu anttitthimisaka Nnyizinku na ansifwaka khwa zooshi aasiiliyeevo na ooniyeezo, etthiipile nlayikha laawooziyeevo.

Okhiriya wa Yinsa

²¹ N'oofiya siikhu naane, mwaana otule khukhiriyisiwa, khutthajiwa nzina la Yinsa, ntintthile aalupiyeeyo nlayikha ahineemitthiwe.

Othoonyeziwa wa Yinsa Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku

²² N'oovira siikhu zootwahareshiwa Mariyamu na Yuusufu, nkhamatthiipo zaari olupaazo kano za napiyu Munsa, khunthuula mwaana otule khunlawana Yeruzaleemu yoori enkheleliwe mmakhono wa Mbwana ²³ maana yaatikhiwa nkano wa Mbwana yoori: "Mwaana wamwanzo wanlume ona yoophakuliwa khwinkhiwa Mbwana." ²⁴ Yuusufu na Mariyamu khwinkha twaha nkhamatthiipo zinrumaazo kano za Mbwana: "makhoko mawiri ama jiwa piiri."

²⁵ Wakathi aya opo Yeruzaleemu aariwo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Simiyooni, aari wa shariya na woomoova Nnyizinku. Ye aari owejela wuusurwiwa wa atthu a Ezirayeele. Rooho Ttakatthiifu yaari vamote na-ye ²⁶ na khunthoonyeza yoori khaari ofwa ahimooneeni Al-Masiihu wa Mbwana. ²⁷ Simiyooni khweetta Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku alokoziwe ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu, wakathi apapaze antaniyeeyo Yinsa yoori areteliwe etile yaalupiweeyo nkano, ²⁸ Simiyooni khunthuula mwaana otule mmakhono mwawe khunshukhurwela Nnyizinku araka:

²⁹ "Mbwanaaka, aphanu kimfwa na heeri maana yaretikhana etile waahitiyeeyo.

³⁰ Koonu nusura yawo

³¹ owaattaleleliyeeyo atthu ooshi.

³² Ye nuuru yoomwaasikhela khapila zooshi za amalapo* na siifwa ya atthu awe a Ezirayeele."

³³ Papaawe na mamaawe khwiya ooshanka mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apale aari onlupezaaye Simiyooni mwaana otule. ³⁴ Simiyooni khuwaa-parikhiya, khumuza Mariyamu maama wa mwaana yoori: "Mwaana otu Nnyizinku anthawula yoori atthu awaatta a Ezirayeele ajikwise ama awoosuru. Ye alama ya Nnyizinku ila atthu a waatta anlawa ankatthale. ³⁵ Mwaasa wa ethiito, wuupuwela wa nroho wa atthu a waatta onteela osaruwa; weeyo Mariyamu enteela wuupattha huzuni khuluyeene nkhamatthi phanka yoonoliwa yoori eshije nafusi yawo."

³⁶ Attaaphale aarivo sharifwa mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Aana. Aari mwaana wa Fwanuweele wa lihimo la Asheeri, aari wa wuuluvala. Eekhalaniye mannawe nyaakha sapa, ³⁷ paata yomfwela mannawe, kuhiraliwi mpakha opattha nyaakha thamaaniini na mine. Khaari olaamo Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku nthana na osikhu, khaazi yawe yaari omwaaputu Nnyizinku ofuka na olompa. ³⁸ Wakathi otthuupo khwaaza onshukhurwela Nnyizinku attakulaka monkoni wa mwaana otule, awoozaka atthu ooshi apale aari owejelaaye wookhowa wa Yeruzaleemu.

³⁹ Yuusufu na Mariyamu nawiisha oretta zooshi epile zaari orumaazo kano ya Mbwana, khurutela Kalileya sitati ya Nazareeti owaya.

⁴⁰ Mwaana khusala awula saaneene na khwiya njuwi nwulweene, rehema ya Nnyizinku yaari vamote na-ye.

Yinsa Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku

* **2:32** Amalapo maana aya atthu ooshi apale oohiyyi mayaahuuti.

⁴¹ Wakhula mwaakha Mariyamu na Yuusufu aari weettaka Yeruzaleemu onjampo la Paashikowa. ⁴² Wakathi Yinsa apatthiyevo nyaakha khumi na miwiri, Mariyamu na Yuusufu khulankha khusala alawa onjampo la Paashikowa nkhamama etthiipile aazowereliyezo, alawaka anthuuliye Yinsa. ⁴³ N'oofiya khureta njampo nntthile khwiisha, khusala arutela owaya. Yinsa khusala Yeruzaleemu, mamaawe na papaawe woohijuwi. ⁴⁴ Yo aari woona yoori ori khuntti etile yaari orutelaaye onti, khuvira siikhu ntero eettaka weettetta, aphano khwaaza omweekesa awoozelaka ajamaaze na ashirikhaawe. ⁴⁵ Kuhuhsala ampattha, khurutela Yeruzaleemu olawa omweekesa. ⁴⁶ Eviriyevo siikhu tatthtu, khunsikana ari Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku eekhaliye na anamasomisa awulu a tiini eettaka onsiila na omuuzela. ⁴⁷ Ooshi apale aari onsiilaaye khunshankela mwaasa woojuwa wawe na nanna aari owaajipwaazo. ⁴⁸ Aphano apapaze n'oomoona khushanka, mamaawe khumuuzela araka: "Mwanaka! Niini epi oniretteliyezo? Miiyo na papaawo naari wa wantipweya naaza raku oweekesa."

⁴⁹ Ye khujipu yoori: "Mwaari okeekesela-ni? Khamwaari ojuwa yoori miiyo kaarina ya wiya Nnyupa wa Paapa?" ⁵⁰ Yo khuhiweeleyi etthu aari olupaaye.

⁵¹ Yinsa khurutela nti wa Nazareeti na papaawe na mamaawe khusala awaashututela. Mamaawe aari oretta athokorelaka vitthu epile zooshi nroho mwawe. ⁵² Yinsa khusala avira awulaka nkatthi wa ojuwa, hirimu na nrehema ya Nnyizinku na atthu.

3

Otafusiri wa Yaahaya Namooosa

¹ Mwaakha wakhuumi na thaanu Seezari Tibeeriyu ari mfwalume nwulu wa Rooma, Pontiyu Pilaatu ari liwaali wa Yudeya. Herooti ari nsatoro wa Kalileya na ttwiye Filiipe na-ye ari wa Itureeya na Tarakhoniiti, Lusaaniya ari nsatoro wa Abileeni. ² Anaasi na Khayiifwa aari mahaakhimu awulu a tiini. Mwaakha aya pi otthuupo enkhiweeyo mattakhuzi a Nnyizinku Yaahaya mwaana wa Zakariya makuluttu. ³ Ye khuzukulela miti zooshi zaattameliyeeyo muuttho Yorotaani, awoozaka atthu yoori athupwiye twampi zaya aswaamihiwe ti Nnyizinku na oosiwe. ⁴ Nkhama etthiipo zaatikhiweezo nkithaapu ya napiyu Ezayiya: "Owaapho ntthu ankuwaaye n'yaara araka:

'Mwaattalele tarikhi ya Mbwana,
na mwishapweyise miphiitelo zaya.

⁵ Makunte ooshi asireliwe,
nyaako na kulu zooshi zipwejiwe,
tarikhi zoonyokowa zookoleliwe,
epile zoothipeya zishotheliwe.

⁶ Atthu ooshi anteela woona
nusura ya Nnyizinku.'"

⁷ Yaahaya khusala awoozaka atthu apale aari otaaye woosiwa araka: "Khapila za nyookha! Paani awuuziyeenini otthira hukumu ya Nnyizinku entaaye?" ⁸ Mwirette vitthu enthoonyezaaye yoori khweele mwathupwiya, khahiyo ojilupeza yoori 'Eburahiima ti papeetthu'. Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori khwa liwe ntthi Nnyizinku onwahi owaattala

aana a Eburahiima. ⁹ Nshokha latthiwa nshini wa mitathaari za miiṭṭhi, wakhula muutthi ohiniimaaye mishumo zooshapweya onta oshijiwa weeseleliwe vamoottṭho.”

¹⁰ Atthu khusala amuuzela araka: “Apho nirette niini?”

¹¹ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Otule ariina hempe piiri, moote amwinkhe otule ahina. Otule ariina etthu-yoojiwa awaameele apale ahina.”

¹² Khulankha anamariphisa lumpuru yoori alawe oosiwe khumuuzela Yaahaya yoori: “Mwanliimu, khi fweeyo nirette niini?”

¹³ Ye khuwaajipu araka: “Mwihiriphise mwizitisa hisapu mwirumi-weeyo.”

¹⁴ Anajanka na-yo khumuuzela yoori: “Khi fweeyo niri toovi?” Khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwihiwaanyakanye atthu mwiroromelaka kuvu zenu, wala mwihwaalokoveze vitthu zoothiye ethhiipo, mwishukhur-wele ethiito mwimpatthaaye.”

¹⁵ Nroromelo wa atthu khusala ovira weekezeleyaka oonaka yoori Yaahaya ti Al-Masiihu. ¹⁶ Ye khuwooza ooshi apale aariivo yoori: “Weekhweele miiyo kiniwoosanani maati, ila onta nkina ariina owahi wookiziti miiyo, wala akinsuhi ofukula mikhoiye za jampala zawe. Ye onteela owoosani na Rooho Ttakatthiifu na mootṭho. ¹⁷ Onaaye fosholo mmakhono mwawe anttelaaye ophakulana tiriku na maveya. Athuule tiriku atthe vanthala vawe, maveya aya eeselele vamoottṭho ohinzi-maaye.”

¹⁸ Khwa mattakhuzi makina a waatta, Yaahaya aari owaahirimiza na owaatafusirela atthu hapari zooshapweya. ¹⁹ Na khunshowera nsatoro Herooti mwaasa wonrala Herodiya muukha wa ttwiiye na oretta vitthu zootakhala za waatta. ²⁰ Elottelanaka Herooti khweekezele zooshi epile, khuruma ofukeliwa Yaahaya nkalapooso.

Woosiwa wa Yinsa

²¹ Wakathi Yaahaya aari owoosaavo atthu ooshi apale, Yinsa na-ye khuta attaaphale oteela woosiwa. Ye alompaka pinku khufukuwa, ²² Rooho Ttakatthiifu khumwiishukhela nkhamajwi. Khusiileya huula yoolankha pinkuuni eraka: “Weeyo o mwanaka kinuuphetachaaye na wookituvela channu.”

Nathaari w'oojama wa Yinsa

²³ Yinsa wakathi aaziyeevo olaleya hapari zooshapweya, aarettiye arina nyaakha talaathiini. Ye aari mwaana wa Yuusufu nkhamajwi ethhiipo atthu aari waakanyeraazo,

Yuusufu aari mwaana wa Heeli,

²⁴ Heeli aari mwaana wa Mataati,
Mataati aari mwaana wa Leevi,
Leevi aari mwaana wa Melikhi,
Melikhi aari mwaana wa Yanaayi,
Yanaayi aari mwaana wa Yuusufu.

²⁵ Yuusufu aari mwaana wa Matathiiya,
Matathiiya aari mwaana wa Amooshi,
Amooshi aari mwaana wa Nahuumu,
Nahuumu aari mwaana wa Heshiili,
Heshiili aari mwaana wa Nakhaayi,

²⁶ Nakhaayi aari mwaana wa Maathi,

- Maathi aari mwaana wa Matathiiya,
 Matathiiya aari mwaana wa Shemeeni,
 Shemeeni aari mwaana wa Yosheekhi,
 Yosheekhi aari mwaana wa Yuuda,
- 27 Yuuda aari mwaana wa Yohanaani,
 Yohanaani aari mwaana wa Reesa,
 Reesa aari mwaana wa Zorobabeeli,
 Zorobabeeli aari mwaana wa Sheyalitiyeeli,
 Sheyalitiyeeli aari mwaana wa Neeri,
- 28 Neeri aari mwaana wa Meelikhi,
 Meelikhi aari mwaana wa Aadi,
 Aadi aari mwaana wa Kosaamu,
 Kosaamu aari mwaana wa Elimadaamu,
 Elimadaamu aari mwaana wa Eeri,
- 29 Eeri aari mwaana wa Yoshuwa,
 Yoshuwa aari mwaana wa Eliyezeeri,
 Eliyezeeri aari mwaana wa Yoriimu,
 Yoriimu aari mwaana wa Mathaati,
 Mathaati aari mwaana wa Leevi,
- 30 Leevi aari mwaana wa Simiyooni,
 Simiyooni aari mwaana wa Yuuda,
 Yuuda aari mwaana wa Yuusufu,
 Yuusufu aari mwaana wa Yonaamu,
 Yonaamu aari mwaana wa Eliyakhiimu,
- 31 Eliyakhiimu aari mwaana wa Meleeya,
 Meleeya aari mwaana wa Meena,
 Meena aari mwaana wa Matatha,
 Matatha aari mwaana wa Nathaani,
 Nathaani aari mwaana wa Daawuuda,
- 32 Daawuuda aari mwaana wa Yeese,
 Yeese aari mwaana wa Obeedi,
 Obeedi aari mwaana wa Bowaazi,
 Bowaazi aari mwaana wa Salimooni,
 Salimooni aari mwaana wa Nashooni,
- 33 Nashooni aari mwaana wa Aminadabu,
 Aminadabu aari mwaana wa Adimiini,
 Adimiini aari mwaana wa Ariini,
 Ariini aari mwaana wa Hesherooni,
 Hesherooni aari mwaana wa Preezi,
 Preezi aari mwaana wa Yuuda,
- 34 Yuuda aari mwaana wa Yaakhumpa,
 Yaakhumpa aari mwaana wa Esiyaakha,
 Esiyaakha aari mwaana wa Eburahiima,
 Eburahiima aari mwaana wa Teera,
 Teera aari mwaana wa Nahoori.
- 35 Nahoori aari mwaana wa Serukhi,
 Serukhi aari mwaana wa Reewu,
 Reewu aari mwaana wa Peleekhi,
 Peleekhi aari mwaana wa Ebeeri,
 Ebeeri aari mwaana wa Saala,
- 36 Saala aari mwaana wa Kayinaamu,
 Kayinaamu aari mwaana wa Arifwakisaati,
 Arifwakisaati aari mwaana wa Sheemu,

- Sheemu aari mwaana wa Nuuhi,
 Nuuhi aari mwaana wa Lameekhi,
³⁷ Lameekhi aari mwaana wa Methusaleemu,
 Methusaleemu aari mwaana wa Henookhi,
 Henookhi aari mwaana wa Yareeti,
 Yareeti aari mwaana wa Mahalaleeli,
 Mahalaleeli aari mwaana wa Kayinaamu.
³⁸ Kayinaamu aari mwaana wa Enooshi,
 Enooshi aari mwaana wa Seethi,
 Seethi aari mwaana wa Adamu,
 Adamu wa Nnyizinku.

4

Ozayiniwa wa Yinsa ti Sheethwani

¹ Yinsa aarutiye omuttho Yorotaani ari wa wiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, aalokoziwe ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu ethiito mpakha makuluttu. ² Nttumpho khuzayiniwa ti Sheethwani siikhu arupayiini. Siikhu zaya epile khaari oja etthu, nawiisha khunkhola jala.

³ Sheethwani kumuza yoori: “Nkhama o mwaana wa Nnyizinku orume liwe nttho lithatuwe liye phaawu.”

⁴ Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Yaatikhiwa nkithaapu yoori: ‘Khahiyo phaawu paasi enimwinkhaaye ohaayi pinaatamu.’”

⁵ Sheethwani khunweza vatulu, nasaapiru khunnoza ofwalume wooshi w'oolumwenku. ⁶ Kumuza yoori: “Kintta owinkha ofwalume na siifwa z'oolumwenku opu wooshi, mwaasa yoori zooshi kenkhiwa miiyo, na miiyo kinimwinkha otule kinintakhelaaye. ⁷ Amana okikokhorela miiyo na khukaaputu, zooshi zintta wiya zaawo.”

⁸ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku lalupa yoori: ‘Omwaaputu Mbwanaawo Nnyizinku na onrumeyele othuuto paasi.’”

⁹ Aphano Sheethwani khunlawana Yeruzaleemu khunweza vatulu woolepavo wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku kumuza yoori: “Nkhama o mwaana wa Nnyizinku ojeeselele vathi aphale, ¹⁰ maana yaatikhiwa nkithaapu yoori:

‘Ye ontta oruma malayikha awe awiinelele.’”

¹¹ Atthaapo antta wuukholelela na makhono aya yoori ohikwakwanttuwe valiwe.’”

¹² Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku lalupa yoori: ‘Ohimweeze Mbwana Nnyizinku awo.’”

¹³ Sheethwani nawiisha onzayini wooshi, kumuwaattuwa khusala awejela wakathi wonkhweyela.

Yinsa onaaza khaazi yawe nti wa Kalileya

¹⁴ Aphano Yinsa khurutela Kalileya, owahi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ori vamote na-ye. Hapari zaari olupaaeye monkoni wa ye kumwazeyela miti zooshi za nkerekhere. ¹⁵ Aari osomisa mmanyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, atthu ooshi khusala antttopela.

¹⁶ Khulawa mpakha sitati ya Nazareeti ohali aleliweewo. Siikhu ya saapatu khweetta nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku nkhamo ethhiipo aazowereliyezo. Khulankha yoori asome. ¹⁷ Khwinkhiwa kithaapu ya

napiyu Ezaaya. Khufunula khusala athola khusikana vahali yaatikhi-weevo yoori:

18 “Rooho ya Mbwana
eri vamote na-miyo,
akithawaza yoori kiwaatafusirele
hapari zooshapweya asikhini
na olaleya otaphuliwa wa anamahuzunikha,
owoonisa apale oohooni,
owaavumulisa apale oohukhumwiwa,
19 na olaleya yoori wafiya
mwaakha wa rehema ya Mbwana.”

20 Yinsa khufinikha kithaapu etile khumwinkha karumeya wa nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, Ye khwiikhala. Atthu ooshi apale aariimo khusala amweekesa. 21 Ye khuwooza yoori: “Leelo zarettikhana epile zaatikhiweeyo, etthiipi mwinttaaye wiisharu osiila.”

22 Atthu ooshi khusala anttottompela, na khwiya ootikinisiwa mwaasa wa mattakhuzi a rehema aari olankhaaye nkhangyo mwawe, khusala oozelana yoori: “Khahi mwaana wa Yuusufu otu?”

23 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Khweele khweele mweeyo mwinlawu mwakuuze kittaphi mmote enraaye toono: ‘Tothoro ojivonise omweenyewe! Orette mmoti mwawo mphu minjuza nisiiliyeeyo epile orettiyeezo Kafwaranawu.’”

24 Khulupa theenya yoori: “Wookhweele kiniwuuzani yoori khaavo napiyu mmote ankhupaliwaaye mmoti mwawe. 25 Na weekhwele wakathi wa napiyu Aliyaasi, Ezirayeele aariwo aakha oofweliwa pi amanna zaya wakathi yaafukiweevo pinku nyaakha mittatthu na nyeezi sitha, yaapuwiye jala miti zooshi. 26 Ila Nnyizinku khuhinrumi Aliyaasi Ezirayeele, okhule aari wiikhalaawo apale aya, khunruma Sarefathi tuniya ya Sitooni aariwo muukha mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe. 27 Siikhu za napiyu Elizeewu, Ezirayeele aariwo anamakuttula a waatta, khuhiivo hatha mmote aavonisiweeyo ila Naamani wa nti wa Siiriya ti ye aavonisiweeyo otthwe.”

28 Atthu ooshi aari nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, n'ooziila mat-takhuzi apale aari olupaaye Yinsa yo khwiiphiiriwa. 29 Khwiikariwamo nsitati mphule khulawaniwa vamwaako yaajekiweevo sitati yaya etile, yoori ansukhumele vathi. 30 Ila Yinsa khuvira vakatthi vaya khusala alawa.

Yinsa onimwiikara sheethwani

31 Paata ya toole Yinsa khwiishukhela sitati ya Kafwaranawu, nti wa Kalileya, khusala awaanozela siikhu ya saapatu. 32 Yo aari ooshankisiwa na onozela wawe, mwaasa yoori nntakhuzi lawe laarina ofwalume.

33 Nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku aarimo ntthu mmote aariina sheethwani. Aphano sheethwani khunyakula na kuvu zawe zooshi araka: 34 “Eeee! Onnitakhela-ni weeyo Yinsa wa Nazareeti? Wateela onankameza? Miiyo kinuujuwa weeyo yoori o Ttakatthiifu wa Nnyizinku!”

³⁵ Yinsa ansukisiye sheethwani araka: “Nyamala, mwaattuwe ntthu oto!” Attaaphale sheethwani khunkwisela vathi ntthu otule atthu eettaka omoona, khuhinvulalisi khumwaattuwa.

³⁶ Atthu ooshi aari ooshankisiwa, khusala oozana atthaaporu: “Nttakhuzi-ni ntthi? Khwa ofwalume na owahi wawe otu onruma masheethwani khusaruwa!” ³⁷ Aphano siifwa ya Yinsa yaamwazeyeliye miti zooshi za nkerekhere.

Yinsa ona owahi vatulu wa masheethwani na marati

³⁸ Yinsa khusaruwamo nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku khweetta owawe Simawu. Nkhwewe Simawu aari nlwele hooma, yo khunvekelaza Yinsa yoori anvonise. ³⁹ Ye khwiinama khwiikara hooma etile khunlikha, nasaapiru nunu otule khulankha khusala awaarumeyela.

⁴⁰ Njuwa litupweelaka* atthu ooshi apale aariina marati khusala atiseliwa Yinsa, Ye n'oowaattheela makhono n'oowaavonisa. ⁴¹ Theenya aarivo atthu a waatta aari owaasaruaaye masheethwani anyakulaka araka: “Weeyo o mwaana wa Nnyizinku!” Yinsa khusala amaruwa alikhisaka masheethwani apale ottakhula, maana yo aari ojuwa yoori ye ti Al-Masiihu.

Yinsa onlaleya hapari zooshapweya

⁴² N'oocha Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa mmakuluttu. Atthu a waatta khusala amweekesa, n'onsikana kuhuhsala atakha onlikha olawa. ⁴³ Ye khuwooza yoori: “Enhithajiya theenya miiyo olawa sitati kina olaleya hapari zoofwalume wa Nnyizinku, kaperekheliwa etthiipo.” ⁴⁴ Ye aari otafusiri mmanyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku a Yudeya.

5

Yinsa oniwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe a mwanzo.

¹ Siikhu moote, Yinsa aari nshini wa ntthatta la Kalileya, khuzukuleliwa pi atthu a waatta yoori asiile nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku. ² Ye khoona nyaatiya miwiri ziri vapatari wa ntthatta nttintthile, zaalikhiveevo pi anamajiya aari woosaaye matthavi aya. ³ Yinsa khupakhira mmwaatiya mmote waari wa Simawu khunvekela yoori asusisele mpahari, khwiikhala khusala awaanozela atthu.

⁴ Nawiisha onozela khumuza Simawu yoori: “Othuule mwaatiya awo mwilawe vahali wa wiichavo mwajiye.”

⁵ Simawu ajipwaka khuri: “Mbwana, najiya osikhu na osikhu kuhipatthi etthu, wiiya walupa yoori neese, nintta weesa.”

⁶ Yo khulawa khweesa matthavi aya khuula swi za waatta mpakha khusala avaruwa matthavi aya. ⁷ Khuwaakhuwela ashirikhaaya aari mwaatiya nkina yoori ate arinkaanye, khwiitaaza nyaatiya zaya zoomiwiri mpakha osaleela ozama.

⁸ Simawu Peeturu nawoona etthu etile yaarettikhaniyeeyo, khunkokhorela Yinsa amuzaka yoori: “Mbwana, okisuse maana miiyo ki natwampi.” ⁹ Simawu na ashirikhaawe khuzinkuwa mwaasa wa swi epile za waatta apatthiyeezo. ¹⁰ Yaakhumpa na Yaahaya, aana a Zebedayo, ashirikha a Simawu aari ojiyanaaye khwiiya ootikiniisiwa.

* **4:40** Otipweela wa njuwa siikhu ya saapatu mayaahuuti aariwoona yoori siikhu ttakatthiifu yavira.

Aphano Yinsa khumuuzza Simawu yoori: “Ohoove, waaza nasaapi eti ontella wiiya namajiya wa atthu.”¹¹ Khuwelelisa nyaatiya zaya nkulu, khulikha vitthu zaya zooshi khusala anlotta Yinsa.

Yinsa oninvonisa namakuttula

¹² Yinsa ari sitati moote, khuvira mwinyi mmote aariina makuttula. N'oomoona Yinsa khukokhora khusijiti khumuuzza araka: “Kinuuvekela yoori nkhamu watakha Mbwanaaka, kivonise.”

¹³ Ye khookola nkhoona awe khunsapa khumuuzza yoori: “Katakha vona!” Wakathi otthuupule khweele khuvona.

¹⁴ Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Vitthu epi ohimuuzze hatha ntthu, ila olawe wajithoonyeze wa haakhimu wa tiini, othuuto oorettele twaha yoovonisiwa wawo nkhamu etthiipile alupiyeezo napiyu Munsa, yoori wiiye oshaahiti vakatthi wa atthu aya apale.”

¹⁵ Aphano hapari zawe zaari ovira zimwazeyaka. Atthu a waatta khusala ata oteela osiila hapari, na oteela ovonisiwa marati aya. ¹⁶ Yinsa aari olaakavo n'oolawa makuluttu olompa.

Ovonisiwa wa mwinyi woorakala

¹⁷ Siikhu moote Yinsa eetta onozela, apho vava aari onozelaavo aarivo mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano aalankhiyeeyo miti mikina za Kalileya na Yudeya mpakha Yeruzaleemu. Owahi wa Mbwana waari vamote na-ye woowaavonisa alwele. ¹⁸ Aphano atthu akina khuntana mwinyi aariina supiyaani anttattikheliye vanrepa, yo aari otakha omphenyisa ampwehe omaasho wa Yinsa. ¹⁹ Ila nawoona yoori khayiivo kiphenyo mwaasa wa atthu waatta, khuwela vatulu wa nyuupa khutamula liphala khumwiishushela vakatthi wa atthu omaasho wa Yinsa.

²⁰ Ye nawoona amini aariina atthu apale, khumuuzza nasupiyaani otule yoori: “Swaahipu twampi zawo zaswaamihiwa.”

²¹ Aphano mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khusala attettha araka: “Otu aya paani ankufurwaaye? Ti paani anwahaaye oswaamihi twampi woohiyyi Nnyizinku?”

²² Yinsa khujuwa etthu aari ofikhiraaye, khuwoozela yoori: “Mwashukulikhela-ni nroho mwenu?” ²³ Yookhweya ti tiivi omuuzza yoori twampi zawo za swaamihiwa ama yoori olankhe weettette? ²⁴ Apho mwijuwe yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onaaye owahi wooswaamihi twampi vathi apha.” Khumuuzza nasupiyaani otule yoori: “Olankhe othuule nrepa lawo olawe owawo.” ²⁵ Nasaapiru ntthu otule khulankha vakatthi wa atthu khuthuula nrepa lawe ntthile aattattikheliweevo khusala alawa owawe ansifwaka Nnyizinku. ²⁶ Atthu ooshi aariivo khwiya ooshanka na woova channu, khusala ansifu Nnyizinku araka: “Leelo noona vitthu zootikinisa.”

*Okhuweliwa wa Leevi**

²⁷ Paata yawiisha vitthu epile, Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa, khunsikana mwinyi mmote aari oriphisaaye lumpuru aari wiitthiwaaye Leevi eekhaliye vahali aari oriphisaavo malumpuru awe, khumuuzza yoori: “Okilotte.” ²⁸ Ye khulikha khaazi zawe zooshi khusala anlotta.

²⁹ Leevi khuretta njampo liwululene owawe vamote na Yinsa, aarivo theenya anamariphisa lumpuru akinoko aya na atthu akina eekhaliye

* 5:26 Nzina ntthi la Leevi khwa luuka ya Ekereku linri Matewuzhu.

vamote na-ye. ³⁰Mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khusala a waat-takhula anakhiyoni a Yinsa araka: “Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwi-
janaka na mwinywanaka anamariphisa malumpuru na anatwampi?”

³¹Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Akumi khanlawaniwa wa tothoro ila
alwele, ³²miiyo akaawaateeliye anashariya kaawaateeliye anatwampi
yoori alikhe oretta twampi.”

Monkoni woofuka

³³Atthu akina khumuuzza Yinsa yoori: “Anakhiyoni a Yaahaya
Namoosa na anakhiyoni a mafwarizeewu amfuka na anlompa, ila awo
weeyo khamfuka, antta oja na onywa.”

³⁴Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Enrettikhana toovi owoozza anamala-
leyiwa harusifu ofuka namaposa arivo? ³⁵Ila onteela ofiya wakathi mposi
anttelaaye olaziwavo vakatthi vaya, wakathi aya opo, anteela ofuka.”

³⁶Elottelanaka Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: “Khaavo an-
shijaaye patakha ya kuwo pheeya yoori arette yaapa ya kuwo yoovutta,
n'ooretta toowo etile pheeya entta oharipweya, mwaasa wa patakha
etile ya kuwo pheeya etthiweevo oheezani na etile yoovutta. ³⁷Khaavo
anthuulaaye viinyu pheeya ottha nttompwiyo ya shapala ya raku.
N'ooretta toowo entta ophutuwa, viinyu ya yiittikhe ttompwiyo zaya
ziharipweye. ³⁸Viinyu pheeya entthiwa nttompwiyo pheeya. ³⁹Khaavo
anraaye anywiye viinyu ya raku khutakha onywa viinyu pheeya, maana
ontta olupa yoori: ‘Poora etile ya raku.’”

6

Yinsa ti mwennyewe saapatu

¹Saapatu moote, Yinsa eetta ovira nshini wa nshapa la tiriku.
Anakhiyoni awe khusala avurula asusuraka na makhono arafunaka
phunje zaya. ²Mafwarizeewu khusala awoozela yoori: “Mwaasa aya
niini mwirettaka vitthu ziiyiye mwiikho orettiwa saapatu?”

³Ye khuwaajipu araka: “Khamwinasome etthu aarettiyeeyo Daawu-
uda wakathi yankholiyevo jala na ashirikha awe? ⁴Ye aaviriye Nnyupa
wa Nnyizinku khuthuula phaawu zoohalaalishiwa khurafuna kiina
khuwenkha ashirikhaawe, ila alupa aarina ruhusa yoorafuna aari ma-
haakhimu a tiini paasi.” ⁵Yinsa khulupa araka: “Mwaana wa pinaatamu
ti Mbwana mwennyewe saapatu.”

Mwinyi woorakala nkono

⁶Saapatu kiina, Yinsa khuvira nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku
khusala awaanozela, aarimo mwinyi mmote waarakaliyeeyo nkono
nlume. ⁷Anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu eetta omweekesela
yoori amoone Yinsa nkhamama aari onvonisa siikhu ya saapatu, yoori
ankwisele paathuli. ⁸Ila ye aari ojuwa etthu aari wuupuwelaaye
atthu apale. Khumuuzza mwinyi otule woorakala nkono nlume yoori:
“Olankhe ote vakatthi apha.” Mwinyi khulankha khweemela.

⁹Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Ensuhaaye orettiwa saapatu ti
tiivi? Yooshapweya ama yootakhala, wuusuru ama wuula?”

¹⁰Khuweekesa atthu ooshi apale aariivo khumuuzza mwinyi otule
yoori: “Wookole nkono awo.” Ye khookola, khuvona. ¹¹Anamanozela
a kano na mafwarizeewu khwiiphiiriwa khusala awaza etthu yonrettela
Yinsa.

Othawuliwa wa anakhiyoni khumi na awiri

¹² Siikhu zaya epile Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa omwaako olompa, khwiisha osikhu wooshi eettaka olompa. ¹³ N'oocha khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe khuwaathawula khumi na awiri, athaapo theenya khuwenkha nzina la owaaswihaapa. ¹⁴ Simawu antthajiye nzina la Pheeturu, Antere ttwiiye Simawu, Yaakhumpa, Yaahaya, Filiipe, Patu-rumeewu. ¹⁵ Mateewuzhu, Tome, Yaakhumpa mwaana wa Alufayo na Simawu aniiithiwaaye Zelooti, ¹⁶ Yuuda mwaana wa Yaakhumpa, na Yuuda Iskariyooti otule aari weettelaaye onkholisa Yinsa.

Onozela na ovonisa wa Yinsa

¹⁷ Yinsa khwiishukha vamwaako na maaswihaapa awe khweemela nshini wa mwaakho vahali aariivo anakhiyoni awe na khunnti ya atthu a Yudeya yooshi na a Yeruzaleemu, mpakha apale a miti za waattamela pahari, Tiiro na Sitooni. ¹⁸ Apale aateeliyeeyo osiila na ovonisiwa moolwele aya, mpakha na apale aari wantipwiwaaye ti masheethwani aari ovonisiwa. ¹⁹ Atthu ooshi aari otakha onsapa Yinsa mwaasa yoori waari onsaruwa owahi khusala owaavonisa ooshi.

²⁰ Aphano Yinsa khulansa maasho khuweekesa anakhiyoni awe khu-woozza yoori:

“Ananshapweyiwa ti mweyo mwiiyiye asikhini,
maana Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku pu weenu.

²¹ Ananshapweyiwa ti mweyo enuukholaanini jala aphano,
maana mwinlawa mwarupale.

Ananshapweyiwa ti mweyo mwinlilaaye aphano,
maana mwinteela otheya.

²² Ananshapweyiwa ti mweyo,
mmana atthu eephiiriwaka ti mweyo, awiikarani, oottukhanani
na khuwoonani ohifwayi mwaasa wonlotta Mwaana wa
Pinaatamu.

²³ Wakathi aya otthuupo, mwiiye woofurahi na mwitthape, maana tthuvo yenu eniia khuluyeene pinkuuni. Maana wa nanna etthiipi, apapa zaya na-yo aawaaretteliye manapiyu.

²⁴ Ila olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mwaamathaajiri,
maana mwapokhera tthuvo yenu vathi attaapha.

²⁵ Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo ziwiiitaaleliyeenini vitthu-zoojiwa,
maana mwinteela okholiwa ti jala.

Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mwiriina furaha eleelo eti,
maana mwinteela ojikhupanyera na olila.

²⁶ Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo
mmana mwittottopeliwaka pi atthu ooshi,
maana apapa zaya aawaaretteliye etthiipo manapiyu oojipanka.

²⁷ Nakataalikha mweeyo mwinikisiilaaye, kiniwuuzani yoori mwi-waaphete maatuwi enu, mwiwaarettete saana apale aniiphiiriwaaye ti mweyo. ²⁸ Mwiwaaparikhiye apale anuulaanaanini na mwiwaalompele apale anuurettelaanini zootakhala. ²⁹ Nkhama ntthu oopwakula nlaku limote, na ntthi likina onthetezele. Nkhama ntthu oovula juupa yawo,

ohinkhattaze othuula hempe yawo. ³⁰ Omwinkhe wakhula otule anuu-vekelaaye, nkhamana nntu athuula etile yiyiye yaawo, ohinkhanyarele wuurutisela. ³¹ Epile mweeyo zinuutuvelaanini oretteliwa pi azeenu, na-mweyo mwiwaarettele azeenu etthiipo.

³² Amana mwiwaaphetaka apale anuuphetaanini paasi, fwayitani mwineekeselaaye mmakhono wa Nnyizinku? Hatha anatwampi atthaapo aniwaapheta apale na-yo aniwaaphetaayo. ³³ Amana mwiwaaretelaka saana apale na-yo anuurettelaanini saana paasi, fwayitani mwinteelaaye wiiyana? Hatha anatwampi atthaapo na-yo anretta etthiipo. ³⁴ Amana mwiweepaashaka paasi apale mwinkhupalaaye wuurutiselani, fwayitani mwinteelaaye wiiyana? Hatha anatwampi atthaapo aniipaashana aroromelaka orutiselana. ³⁵ Mwiwaaphete maatuwi enu, mwiwaarettele zooshapweya, mwiweepaashe mwiheekeselaka wuurutiselani. Toowo tthuvo yenu enttela wiiya khuluyeene na mwinttela wiiya aana a Nnyizinku Woziti, maana Nnyizinku oniwaashapweyela rooho hatha na apale ahininshukhurwaaye na alupa ootakhala rooho. ³⁶ Mwiiye woohurumiya nkhamana etthiipi Papeenu wa pinkuuni na-ye eeyiye wa huruma.

³⁷ Mwihiphuke nntu nzeenu na Nnyizinku khanuuphukani, mwihinhukhumu nntu nzeenu na Nnyizinku khanuuhukhumuni. Mwinswaamihi nntu nzeenu na Nnyizinku ontta wuuswaamihini. ³⁸ Mwiwenkhe azeenu na Nnyizinku ontta owinkhani: na mphimo khwaamili, wookhitteliwa na wa wiitaala mpakha wiittikha. Maana mphimo otthuupo mwimphimanaaye na-mweyo mwinteela ophimeliwa otthuupo.”

³⁹ Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: “Atthu oohooni khalokozana, antta okwiselana nliphotto. ⁴⁰ Nakhiyoni khalanziti mwanliimu awe, ila wakhula otule ansomiseyaaye saana oniiya nkhamana mwanliimu awe.

⁴¹ Onri je woona etutu eriiye mmaasho wa nzaawo ohoonaka muutthi opule oriiye mmaasho mwawo? ⁴² Enrettikhana toovi weeyo omuuzaka nzaawo yoori: ‘Twiyyaku, nkankaani kuulaze etutu eto eriiye mmaasho mwawo,’ na khupe weeyo ohiwahaka woona muutthi opule oriiye mmaasho mwawo? Naafikhi! Olazemo khapula muutthi oriiye mmaasho mwawo, toowo ontta woona saana, na phi onlazaamo etutu eriiye mmaasho wa nzaawo.”

Muutthi na mishumo zaya

⁴³ “Khwiiwo muutthi wooshapweya oniiyaaye mishumo zootakhala, wala muutthi wootakhala oniiyaaye mishumo zooshapweya. ⁴⁴ Maana wakhula muutthi onjuweya mwaasa wa mishumo zaya; nnyiiwa khinshumiwamo mishumo za muuyu, mmutthalala khanshumiwamo wu-uva. ⁴⁵ Nntu wookemaani, nroho mwawe onsarulamo vitthu zooshapweya, na nntu wootakhala rooho, nroho mwawe onsarulamo vitthu zootakhala, maana milomo zawe zinttakhala etthiipile ziitaaliyeeyo nroho mwawe.

⁴⁶ Mwinkikhuwelela-ni yoori ‘Mbwana, Mbwana’, mwihirettaka epile kinuwuuzaanini? ⁴⁷ Miiyo kinuuthoonyezani nntu anlikananaaye otule ansiilaaye mattakhuzi aka na khushututela. ⁴⁸ Onlikanana nntu ajekaka nyuupa yawe khuthipa khwiichisa saaneene khutha vanchina la mawe woozivalavo. Khuta nnyeri khupiya nyuupa etile

ila khuhisakhinyeyi mwaasa woozivalisiwa. ⁴⁹ Ila otule ansiilaaye mattakhuzi aka khuhishututeli onlikanana ntthu ajekiye nyuupa yawe vanshaka woohizivalivo. Khuta nnyeri khupiya nyuupa etile nasaapiru khukwa, khupwecheya khuhisali hatha ethhu.”

7

Amini ya namalokozela wa anajanka

¹ Eeshiyeevo mattakhuzi apale aari owoozaaeye atthu, khweetta sitate ya Kafaranawu. ² Ottuukho aariwo namalokozela mmote wa anajanka w'eerooma, aariina karumeyaawe wompheta aari olwaaziwaaye khusala asaleela ofwa. ³ Wakathi namalokozela wa anajanka otule asiliyeevo monkoni wa Yinsa, khuwaaperekha attunkhulu akina amayaahuuti yoori anvekele Yinsa ate anvonise. ⁴ Yo n'onsikana khunvekela wookhanyarelavo araka: “Mwinyi oto onsuhi waawuniwa, ⁵ mwaasa yoori oniya owaapheta atthu ethhu na anijekela nyuupa yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku.”

⁶ Aphano Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa vamote na-yo, asaleelaka ofiya, namalokozela otule khuwaaruma ashirikha awe olawa omuuzaa yoori: “Mbwana, ohijantipu khinsuhi weeyo ovira nnyupa mwaka. ⁷ Ti eto miiyo kinoona yoori akinsuhi okutthanana weeyo, ila olupe nttakhuzi limote paasi karumeyaaka ontta ovona. ⁸ Miiyo kinaaye afwalume akizitiyeeyo, ila na miiyo theenya kinaaye anajanka ankishututelaaye. Kinimuuzaa najanka mmote yoori: ‘Olawe’, khulawa; nkina yoori: ‘Aruti’, khuruti. Kinimuuzaa karumeyaaka yoori: ‘Retta eti’, ye khuretta.”

⁹ Yinsa asiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale khwiiya wooshanka, khuzukuluwa khuwoozaa atthu apale aari omperekhaaye yoori: “Hatha Ezirayeele ottuukho akooneeniwo amini nkhamati eti.” ¹⁰ Ashirikha apale aarumiweeyo khurutela owawe namalokozela otule, khunsikana karumeya otule avoniye.

Yinsa oninsisimula mwaana wa nunu mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe

¹¹ Mmesho mwaya Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa sitati ya Nayini, anakhiyoni awe na khunnti ya atthu a waatta khusala enlotta. ¹² Asaleelaka ofiya vanlako wa sitati etile, khusala asaruwa atthu aari weettelaaye ozikha. Otule aari weettelaaye ozikhiwa aari mwaana wa nunu mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe, ye aarina mwaana mmote othuuto paasi; atthu a waatta aari olawa vamote na-ye. ¹³ Wakathi Mbwana Yinsa amooniyeeyo nunu otule, khumoonela huruma khunkhuwela khumuuzaa yoori: “Ohilile!”

¹⁴ Aphano khuwaasusela khusapa janaayiza, apale aathuuliyeeyo khweemela. Yinsa khulupa araka: “Shapu! Kinuuruma yoori olankhe!” ¹⁵ Shapu otule khulankha khwiikhala khusala attakhula; Yinsa khumwinkha mamaawe.

¹⁶ Atthu ooshi khwiiya awoova khusala ansifu Nnyizinku araka: “Napiyu nwulweene aniteela, ninoona yoori Nnyizinku aateeliye owususuru atthu awe.” ¹⁷ Hapari epile za Yinsa khumwazeyela Yudeya yooshi mpakha miti epile zaattamananiyeeyo.

Yaahaya oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe wa Yinsa

18 Yaahaya khuuziwa pi anakhiyoni awe vitthu epile zooshi. Ye khuwaakhuwela awiri, 19 khuwaaruma yoori alawe amuuzele Mbwana yoori: “Weeyo ti otu naari onwejaaye ama ninweje nkina?”

20 Yo khulawa mpakha otuukhule aariwo Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: “Neetta orumiwa ti Yaahaya yoori nite niwuuzele nkhami otule naari onwejaaye ti weyo, ama nivire ninwejaka nkina?” 21 Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khuwaavonisa alwele a waatta, anamarakala, apale aariina masheethwani, khuwaafunula maasho apale oohooni. 22 Aphano Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwilawe mwamuuzi Yaahaya etthiipo mooniyeezo na mwisiiliyeezo; apale oohooni anta wona, apale oorakala anta weettetta, anamakuttula anta otwahareshiwa, apale oohisiili ansi-ila, anamfwa asisimuliwa, na hapari zooshapweya anta olaleyeliwa asikhini. 23 Wooshapweyiwa ti otule ahiniphiiriwaaye ti miyo.”

24 Anakhiyoni a Yaahaya n'oolaavo, Yinsa khusala owoozaka atthu monkoni wa Yaahaya yoori: “Makuluttu mweetteliye wona niini? Tteetthe yiinisiwaka ti pheevo? 25 Ama moona niini? Mwinyi mmote awaliye kuwo zooshapweya? Apale anwalaaye kuwo zootafikhana aniiya nraaha na aniikhala nkorofwa y'oofwalume. 26 Khi moona niini? Napiyu? Pi etthiipo kiniwuuzani yoori, Yaahaya awaaziti manapiyu akinoko aya.

27 Otu ti otule laari onlupaaye Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku yoori:

‘Kinlawa kamperekhe karumeyaaka omaasho wawo
yoori aattalele tarikhi yawo.’

28 Miyo kiniwuuzani yoori vakatthi wa apale avokoliweeyo pi aakha, khina mmote anzitiyeeyo Yaahaya; ila otule eeyiye nttitthiiru muufwalume wa Nnyizinku, nwulweene zayita ye.”

29 Atthu ooshi mpakha anamariphisa lumpuru khusiila mattakhuzi a Yinsa. Yo khukhupalela shariya ya Nnyizinku, maana aari awoosiwa ti Yaahaya. 30 Ila mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khukhijilela matakhele a Nnyizinku kuhuosiwi ti Yaahaya.

31 “Anaatamu apa a leelo eti kiwaalattisane niini? 32 Alattanana khuntti ya asimaana eekhaliye vaparasa akhuwelanaka araka. ‘Fweeyo n'oovumiselani phivi za vaharusi mweeyo kuhuini; khwiipa liipo la huzuni mweeyo kuhilili.’ 33 Khuta Yaahaya Namoosa woofuka na ahinnywaaye viinyu, mweeyo mwinri: ‘Ye onaaye masheethwani.’ 34 Ata Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onja na onnywa, mweeyo mwinri: ‘Mmoone nsokho otu! Nanhapaliwa, nshirikha wa anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi.’ 35 Apale anlottaaye ojuwa wa Nnyizinku, anthoonyeza yoori pi wookhweeli.”

Natwampi aavaaziyeeyo mafuttha moolu a Yinsa

36 Mfwarizeewu mmote anvekeliye Yinsa yoori alawe aje owawe. N'oofiya Yinsa khwiikhala yoori aje. 37 Omuuta otthuupule muukha mmote wa natwampi wa sitati ethiitile, khujuwa yoori Yinsa onta oja wa mfwarizeewu, khuthuula suupha yawe ya mafuttha oonukhela. 38 Khulawa khweemela onyoko wa Yinsa nshini wa moolu awe khusala alila. Mishozi zawe khusala zitonkela moolu a Yinsa. Khusala akukuttha na nyuuli zawe na opejari moolu a Yinsa avaazaka mafuttha oonukhela.

³⁹ Aphano mfwarizeewu otule nawoona vitthu epile khusala alupa nroho mwawe araka: “Otu eriwaka aari napiyu eetta ojuwa yoori mwanankha otu aninsapaaye natwampi.”

⁴⁰ Yinsa khumuuzi Simawu yoori: “Kintakha owuuzi etthu.”

Simawu khujipu yoori: “Kuuzeni mwanliimu.”

⁴¹ Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: “Athu awiri eetta wiiliwa nzurukhu ti mwinyi mmote aari wiipaashisakaaye, otu mmote aari wiiliwa miya thaanu, otu nkina aari wiiliwa hamusiini. ⁴² Ila oowiiri khuhiivo mmote aawahiyeeyo onripha, ye khuwaaswaamihi oowiiri. Athu apa awiri amphetachiyeeyo ti tuuvi?”

⁴³ Simawu khujipu araka: “Kinoona yoori ti otule aswaamihiweeyo wa waattavo.”

Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: “Walikanisa.”

⁴⁴ Ye khumuuzi Simawu anthoonyezaka muukha otule araka: “Onimoona mwanankha otu? Miiyo kata vaje vawo apha kuhikinkhi hatha maati yoori koose moolu aka, ila ye oosa moolu aka na mishozi zawe khukukuttha na nyuuli zawe. ⁴⁵ Khukipokhereleeni na peeju, ila ye khalikheleeni opejari moolu aka. ⁴⁶ Khukivaazeeni mafuttha oonukhela mmwishwa mwaka, ila otu avaaza mafuttha moolu aka. ⁴⁷ Pi apho kiniwuuziyeeyo yoori twampi zawe epile za waatta ariinaazo za swaamihiwa; mwaasa woophetacha wawe. Ila otule aswaamihiweeyo vattitthiiru opheta wawe vattitthiiru.”

⁴⁸ Yinsa khumuuzi mwanankha otule yoori: “Twampi zawo za swaamihiwa.”

⁴⁹ Apale eekhaliyeeyo khusala oozelana yoori: “Otu paani anwahaaye owaaswaamihi twampi athu.”

⁵⁰ Ila Yinsa khumuuzi muukha otule yoori: “Waamini wawo wa wuusuru: olawe na heeri.”

8

Aakha aari onrumeyelaaye Yinsa

¹ Paata ya toole, Yinsa khusala eettetta sitati khwa sitati na nti khwa nti alaleyaka hapari zooshapweya zoofwalume wa Nnyizinku. Anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri aari vamote na-ye, ² na aakha akinoko aya apale aavonisiweeyo masheethwani na marati: Mariyamu aari wiitthiwaaye Matalena, otule ansaruwiyeeyo masheethwani sapa, ³ na Zhuwaana muukha wa Kuuzi, nsatoro wa Herooti, Suzaana na aakha akinoko aari ontthanttaaye Yinsa na vitthu zaya vamote na anakhiyoni awe.

Nlikaniso wa namazala

⁴ Phantte za waatta za miti aari otawo athu enkeene oteela okutthana Yinsa. Aphano ye khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: ⁵ “Aarivo namazala mmote aalawiiye ozala peewu zawe. Amwazaka, kinoko khukwela nshini wa tarikhi, khuluwatthiwa na khujiwa pi anyannyi. ⁶ Peewu kinoko khukwela vahali aariivo mawe, khootta ila khuuma mwaasa woohiivo maati. ⁷ Peewu kinoko khukwela vanyiiwa, khuwula vamote na nyiiwa, khurapeliwa pi nyiiwa khufwa. ⁸ Ila peewu kinoko khukwela vanshaka wooshapweya, khuwula khwiima mishumo miya wakhula peewu.”

Alupiyevo toole, ye khukhuwelela araka: “Ariina mashiilo ti asiile!”

⁹ Anakhiyoni awe khumuuzela maana a nlikaniso aya opule.
¹⁰ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyo mwenkhiwa ojuwa zootikinisa zoofwalume wa Nnyizinku, ila akinoko anuuzaniwa nlikaniso yoori oonaka ahisala ajuwa, asiilaka ehisala eweeleya.”

Yinsa oneeleza maana a nlikaniso wa namazala

¹¹ Maana a nlikaniso opu pi toono: peewu eti enthoonyeza nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku. ¹² Peewu zaakweliye ntarikhi, zinlikanisaniwa atthu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku ila sheethwani khulazavo varoho vaya nttakhuzi ntthile yoori ahaamini apattha wuusurukha. ¹³ Peewu epi zaakweliye vamawe, zinlikanisaniwa atthu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khupokherela na furaha. Ila mwaasa woohiina mitathaari, wakathi vattitthiiru nawoototiwa ti sheethwani anlikha waamini waya. ¹⁴ Peewu epi zaakweliye vanyiiwa, zinlikanisaniwa atthu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku, ila mwaasa wooshukulikhela opattha tuvela na haali za meekhazi, yo waamini waya vattitthivattitthi onzima, ahifiyelelaka wiima mishumo. ¹⁵ Peewu epi zaakweliye vanshaka wooshapweya, zinlikanisaniwa atthu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khuthokorela nroho mwaya khushututela na khwiiyana niiya, apo aniima mishumo zooshapweya.

Nlikaniso wa khantteya

¹⁶ Khaavo ankhozaaye khantteya khufinikha na enyipo wala khupweha nlivuku. Entthiwa vahali onooneyaavo yoori esala ewaamwasikhela apale anviraaye nnyupa. ¹⁷ Khayiivo envithiwaaye ehintelaaye osaruwela oje, zooshi epile za siiri enttela wiya payana. ¹⁸ Apho mwiyaane ophoole wa nanna yoosiila, otule ariina onnta weekezeleliwa, ila otule ahina hatha na etile anuupuwelelaaye wiyaana onnta onyakanyiwa.

Mamaawe na attwiize Yinsa

¹⁹ Mamaawe na attwiize Yinsa khulankha yoori amoone, ila kuhisala ewaheya mwaasa yoori aarivo atthu a waatta. ²⁰ Khuuziwa Yinsa yoori: “Vaje apho atavo mamaawo na attwiizo.”

²¹ Ye khuwaajipu araka: “Maama na attwiizaku pi apale ansiilaaye Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khushututela.”

Yinsa onnyamaza pheevo

²² Siikhu moote, Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Olawa neette phantte ya kaapu kinoko.” Khupakhira nkalawa khusala alawa. ²³ Aphano eettaka olawa Yinsa khusala alala, khupuwa pheevo ya waatta kalawa khusala esaleela ozama. ²⁴ Anakhiyoni apale khoova khusala anlansa Yinsa araka: “Mwanliimu, Mwanliimu nasaleela ozama!”

Yinsa khulankha khunyamaza pheevo na mawipi, khupuwa nreke. ²⁵ Nawiisha khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Waamini wenu ori vayi?”

Yo khwiiya awoova na ooshanka khusala oozelana, araka: “Otu aya paani anrumaaye pheevo na mawipi khunshututela?”

Ovonisiwa wa nlume mmote aariina masheethwani ootakhala

²⁶ Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe khulankha khulokhela Keraaza, kaapu ya Kalileya. ²⁷ Wakathi Yinsa apakhuwiwevo nkalawa, khuta nlume mmote wa sitati ethiitile aariina masheethwani a waatta. Ye eekhaliye

siikhu za waatta ahiwalaka kuwo na ahiikhalaka vaje, aari wiikhala mvilalo. ²⁸ N'oomoona Yinsa khunyakula, khunkokhorela khukhuwa araka: "Onkitakhela-ni, Yinsa mwaana wa Nnyizinku Nwulu wa Pinku-uni? Safwatali ohikihukumu." ²⁹ Ye aalupiye mattakhuzi apa mwaasa yoori Yinsa aarumiye onsarua masheethwani. Masheethwani apale eekhaliye siikhu za waatta mmwiili wa nlume otule. Na afukani-waavo makwinjili khwinkhiwa atthu oomweekesela, eetta ottumulaka n'oothuuliwa pi masheethwani n'onlawana makuluttu.

³⁰ Aphano Yinsa kumuuzela yoori: "Weeyo nzina lawo o paani?" Ye khujipu yoori: "Miiyo nzina laka ki omathi," mwaasa yoori ntthu otule aamweettiye masheethwani a waatta mmwiili mwawe. ³¹ Masheethwani apale khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori ahiikarela khilintti.

³² Liphanko liwululene la kuluwe laari oshukisiwa vamwaako, masheethwani apale khunvekela ruhusa Yinsa yoori eette nkuluwe, ye khukhupalela. ³³ Wakathi aliiyeemo masheethwani apale mmwiili wa nlume otule khweetta nkuluwe, aphano kuluwe khusala zithira ziishukhela vantthatta khutupweela.

³⁴ Apale aari oshukisaaye kuluwe epile nawoona vitthu epile zaaret-tikhaniyezo, khutthira khulawa khulupa hapari epile nsitati mphule na miti mikinoko zaya. ³⁵ Khulawa atthu a waatta olawa woona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyezo. Wakathi amwaattamiyeeyo Yinsa, kumoona nlume otule ansaruwiyeeyo masheethwani eekhaliye nshini wa moolu a Yinsa awaliye kuwo zawe na atthiyemo akhili zawe, yo khwiiya awoova. ³⁶ Apale ooniyeeyo, khulawa khuwoza atthu nanna aavon-isiweezo nlume otule. ³⁷ Aphano atthu ooshi apale a nti opule wa Keraaza khunvekela Yinsa yoori aleemo mmuti mwaya mwaasa wa woova channu, Ye khuwela nkalawa khulaawo.

³⁸ Nlume otule ansaruwiyeeyo masheethwani khusala anvekela Yinsa amuuza yoori anlikhe alawe vamote na-ye. Ila Yinsa kumuuzela olawa araka: ³⁹ "Orutele owawo wawooze atthu etile Nnyizinku ooret-teliyeeyo." Nlume otule khulankha khusala alawa owawe alaleyaka sitati yooshi etile aaretteliweeyo ti Yinsa.

Owahi wa Yinsa khwa marati na ofwa

⁴⁰ Wakathi Yinsa arutiyeeyo, khuntti khuluyeene ya atthu ooshi atthaapale aari onwejaaye khumpokherela na furaha. ⁴¹ Aphano mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Yayiiru namalokozela wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, khuta khunkokhorela Yinsa nshini wa moolu awe anvekelaka yoori alawe owawe, ⁴² mwaasa yoori mwanawe aariina mmote paasi wa nyaakha khumi na miwiri aari osaleela ofwa.

Yinsa alawaka, atthu khusala aphunyana-phunyana. ⁴³ Attaaphale khutavo muukha aariina nyaakha khumi na miwiri ari nlwele, yaari omwiittikhaaye taamu wakhula siikhu. Khuharipu nzurukhu awe wooshi aariina nkatthi wa akulukhala, ila khuiivo mmote aawahiy-eeyo onvonisa. ⁴⁴ Ye khuta mpakha onyoko wa Yinsa khusapa ajapi yawe vattitthiuru, omuuta otthuupule khulikha wiittikha taamu etile.

⁴⁵ Yinsa kuuuzela yoori: "Paani akisapiyeeyo?"

Atthu ooshi khusala akhana, Pheeturu khulupa yoori: "Mbwana, atthu pi a waatta pa yo anuuphunyaaye na wuusukhuma!"

⁴⁶ Ila Yinsa khusala avira akhanyarelaka yoori: “Nna akisapiyeeyo keetta woona okisaruiye owahi waka.”

⁴⁷ Aphano muukha otule ooniyeeyo yoori khaari owahi ojivitha, khuta eettaka othukumela khunkokhorela Yinsa vakatthi wa atthu ooshi khusala alupa wa nanna ansapiyeeyo na avoniyeeyo nasaapiru.

⁴⁸ Attaaphale Yinsa kumuuzza yoori: “Mwanankha waamini wawo woovonisa! Olawe na heeri.”

⁴⁹ Attakhulaka etthiipile Yinsa, khuta karumeya mmote wa vaje vawe Yayiiru kumuuzza yoori: “Ohimwantipu Mbwana olawa vamote nawe, maana mwanawo aya afwa.”

⁵⁰ Yinsa n'ooziila kumuuzza Yayiiru yoori: “Ohoove, wiyyane amini, mwanawo ontta wiya nkumi.”

⁵¹ N'oofiya owawe Yayiiru, Yinsa khuhinlikhi hatha ntthu ovira nnyupa mphule, khuvira na Pheeturu, Yaahaya, Yaakhumpa, papaawe mwaana na mamaawe. ⁵² Atthu ooshi aasaliye vaje eettaka olila, Yinsa khuwoozza yoori: “Mwihilile, otu khafweeni ontta olala.”

⁵³ Yo khusala antheya Yinsa mwaasa wa ojuwa yoori afwa. ⁵⁴ Ye khunthetezela nkhoona awe kumuuzza yoori: “Mwaari, lankha!”

⁵⁵ Rooho yawe khunrutela khulankha nasaapiru. Aphano Yinsa kumuuzza papaawe yoori amwinkhe etthu-yoojiwa. ⁵⁶ Papaawe na mamaawe khwiiya ooshanka, ila Yinsa khuwoozza yoori mwihimuuzze hatha ntthu vitthu epi zirettikhaniyeeyo.

9

Yinsa oniwaaruma maaswihaapa awe khumi na awiri

¹ Yinsa khuwaakusanya maaswihaapa awe khumi na awiri khuwenkha owahi na ofwalume wa wiikara masheethwani a wakhula nanna na woovonisa. ² Khuwaaruma olawa olaleya ofwalume wa Nnyizinku na owaavonisa alwele. ³ Khuwoozza yoori: “Mwilawaka mwihithuule hatha etthu, wala pakhora, wala mfukho, wala phaawu, wala nzurukhu, wala ajapi yaphiiri. ⁴ Nyuupa ethiito mwintelaaye opokhereliwa, mwimake attaapho mpakha olaavo. ⁵ Amana mwihipokhereliwi saana, mwilaakamo nsitati mwaya mpho mwitathe lifufu la mmoolu mwenu khwa oshaahiti waya yo.” ⁶ Aphano yo khulankha khusala alawa aviraka mmamiti alaleyaka hapari zooshapweya na awaavonisaka alwele wakhula phantte.

Mishikili za Herooti

⁷ Nsatoro Herooti khusiila vitthu zaari orettikhanaazo ye khwiiya wootikiniyiwa mwaasa atthu akina aari olupa yoori Yaahaya ti ye asisimuwiye muufwa. ⁸ Akina aari olupa yoori Aliyaasi ti ye awaapuweleliye, akina aari olupa yoori oto napiyu mmote wa raku eetta osisimuwa. ⁹ Ila Herooti khulupa yoori: “Yaahaya miiyo kaarumiye yoori ashijiwe, khi oto kininsiilaaye alupiwaka na anrettaaye vitthu epo ti paani?” Khusala atakhacha yoori amoone.

Yinsa oninkha khuntti ya atthu etthu-yoojiwa.

¹⁰ Maaswihaapa apale n'ooruti kumuuzza Yinsa zooshi aarettaziyeezo. Aphano, ye khuwaathuula khusala alawa sitati moote yaari witthiwaaye Betesayita. ¹¹ Ila khuntti ya atthu n'oojuwa khusala anlotta. Ye khuwaapokherela khusala awoozza monkoni woofwalume wa Nnyizinku na awaavonisaka apale aari ohithajiyaaye ovonisiwa.

¹² Njuwa leettelaka oveva, apale khumi na awiri khumwaattama Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Owooze atthu apa alawe mmamiti mpho amake eeekesaka etthu-yoojiwa, maana mphu niriimo makuluttu.” ¹³ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyeena mwiwenkhe etthu-yoojiwa.” Yo khunjipu araka: “Niriinaaye apha, phaawu thaanu na swi piiri paasi, woohiyyi olawa wuuzanya etthu-yoojiwa khiniwaafiyela atthu ooshi apa.” ¹⁴ Alume aariivo aari etthu ya alufu thaanu, ila ye khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Mwiweekhaze atthu hamusiini wakhula khuntti.” ¹⁵ Yo khuretta etthiipo khuweekhaza ooshi. ¹⁶ Khuthuula phaawu thaanu na swi epile piiri khweekesa otulu, khuparikhiya khumeya khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe yoori awaawanyeze atthu apale. ¹⁷ Ooshi khuja khurupala, epile zaasaliye khulokottheliwa khwiitaala khelenke khumi na piiri.

Otukhuru wa Pheeturu

¹⁸ Siikhu moote, Yinsa eetta olompa otthwe, anakhiyoni awe ari kharipu, nawiisha khuwoozela yoori: “Atthu anri miiyo ki paani?”

¹⁹ Yo khunjipu yoori: “Akina anri weeyo o Yaahaya Namoose, akina Aliyaasi, akina theenya anlupa yoori weeyo o napiyu mmote wa raku weetta osisimuwa.”

²⁰ “Khi mweeyo mwinri ki paani?” Pheeturu khujipu araka: “Weeyo o Al-Masiihu wa Nnyizinku.”

²¹ Yinsa khuwaahirimiza yoori vitthu epile ahimuze hatha ntthu. ²² Khuwooza araka: “Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona yoohoowa nkatthi wa vitthu za waatta na okatthaliwa pi anamalokozela a tiini na attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini mpakha anamanozela a kano; onlawa afwe, siikhu yattaatthu asisimuwe.”

²³ Khuvira awoozaka atthu ooshi yoori: “Nkhama ntthu atakha okilotta miiyo, ona yoojikatthala mwennyewe, khuvikela nsalapa awe wakhula siikhu khusala akilotta. ²⁴ Amana ntthu atakha wuusuru ohaayi awe, onta ompwetheya; ila otule onimpwetheyaaye ohaayi awe mwaasa wa miiyo, oto onteela wuusurukha. ²⁵ Ona fwayita-ni ntthu opattha vitthu zooshi z’oolumwenku, ila khujipwetecha ama khujitapanya mwennyeweru? ²⁶ Otule anikoonelaaye haaya miiyo na mattakhuzi aka, na Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onteela omoonela haaya mmana ataaka nnuuru mwawe na nnuuru wa Paapa na malayikha oottakthiifu. ²⁷ Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori awaapo apha akina ahinteelaaye ofwa mpakha oone ofwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

Ozukulisiwa wa Yinsa

²⁸ Ziviriyevo etthu ya siikhu naane paata yoolupa mattakhuzi apale, Yinsa khunthuula Pheeturu, Yaahaya na Yaakhumpa, Ye khuwela vamwaako olawa olompa. ²⁹ Alompaka etthiipile omaasho wawe khuzukuluwawo, kuwo zawe khwiya zoolakala na za waara nkhamazozera. ³⁰ Nasaapiru khumpuwelela atthu awiri khusala attakhulana, aari Munsa na Aliyaasi. ³¹ Aatiye nnuuru ya pinkuuni khusala amuuza Yinsa khwa nanna aari weettelaazo ohoowa na ofwa Yeruzaleemu nkhamazozera etthiipo Nnyizinku asharutheliyeeyo.

³² Pheeturu na ashirikha awe aarettiye eettaka olala, wakathi asisimuwiiyevo khoona nuuru ya Yinsa na atthu awiri amweemeleliye.

³³ Atthu apale eettaka olawa Pheeturu khumuuzi Yinsa yoori: “Mwanliimu, ti yooshapweya wiikhala attaapha! Nintta ojeka mapantta matatthu, limote laawo, limote la Munsu, na limote la Aliyaasi.” Pheeturu khaari ojuwa etthu aari ottakhulaaye.

³⁴ Attakhulaka etthiipile, khuta liwiku khuwaafinikha, anakhiyoni apale khwiiya awoova wakathi ooniyevo liwiku liwaafinikhaka atthu apale. ³⁵ Mmawiku mphule khupuwamo huula yaari oraaye: “Otu mwanaka woothawuliwa; mwinsiileze etile anlupaaye.” ³⁶ Paata yoonyamala huula etile Yinsa khusalavo otthwe. Siikhu zaya epile anakhiyoni apale khwiiya oonyamala, kuhimuuzi hatha ntthu vitthu epile ooniyezo.

Ovonisiwa wa shapu aariina sheethwani

³⁷ Mmesho mwaya nawiishukha vamwaako, khuta khuntti ya atthu a waatta oteela okutthanana Yinsa. ³⁸ Vakatti wa khuntti ya atthu atthaa-pale khupuwavo mwinyi aari okhuwaaye araka: “Mwanliimu, kinuu-vekela yoori wamoone mwanaka, maana kina mmote othuuto paasi. ³⁹ Sheethwani eetta onvelavelisa khusala anthukumelisa, onnyakulisa na onkwisela vathi n’oolaza maphovu, khaninlikha ahinvuliseeni. ⁴⁰ Kaawaavekeliye anakhiyoni awo yoori amwiikare sheethwani aya oto, yo khumoojeela.”

⁴¹ Yinsa khujipu araka: “Oo! Atthu oohaamini na ootakhala rooho! Mpakha lini kiyaka vamote na-mweyo na kuvilelakani? Ontiise apha mwanawo aya oto.”

⁴² Alawaniwaka etthiipile, sheethwani khunkwisela vathi khusala anthukumelisa, Yinsa khumwiikara sheethwani khuvona mwaana otule, khumwinkha papaawe. ⁴³ Atthu ooshi khwiiya ooshanka mwaasa woowahi wa Nnyizinku.

Yo aashankeliye vitthu epile aari orettaazo Yinsa, ye khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: ⁴⁴ “Mwisiileze saana mattakhuzi apa kiniwuzu-zaanini: Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela winkheleliwa mmakhoona wa anaatamu.” ⁴⁵ Ila yo kuhisala ajuwa maana a mattakhuzi aya apale mwaasa yoori aari ovitheya yoori ahiweeleye na khusala oova omuzela.

Nttunkhulu muufwalume wa pinkuuni

⁴⁶ Khupuwa onnyakulisana vakatti wa anakhiyoni apale eekesaka onjuwa paani wa yo aari weettelaaye wiya nttunkhulu. ⁴⁷ Ila Yinsa khujjuwa etthu aari wupuwelaaye yo, khunthuula mwaana khumweemesa omaasho wawe. ⁴⁸ Aphanu khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Otule animpokherelaaye mwaana otu kwa nzina laka, onikipokherela miyo; otule anikipokherelaaye, onimpokherela otule akirumiyeeyo. Otule anjipushuwisaaye vakatti venu mooshi, nttunkhulu ti othuuto.”

⁴⁹ Yaahaya khulupa yoori: “Mwanliimu, namoona ntthu aniikaraaye masheethwani khwa nzina lenu. Fweeyo khunkhattaza mwaasa woohiyi wa khuntti yetthu.”

⁵⁰ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwihinkhattaze. Maana otule ahin- virikanaaye na-fweyo ori phantte yetthu.”

Asamariya aninkathala Yinsa

⁵¹ Osaleelaka ofiya wakathi wa Yinsa orutela pinkuuni, khujlakelela weetta sitati ya Yeruzaleemu. ⁵² Khuwaalokozisa akarumeya awe,

yo alawaka khusapuwa nti wa Samariya yoori amweekelese puuro yoomakavo. ⁵³ Ila atthu a nti wa Samariya khuhimpokhereli, maana aajuwiye yoori eetta ovira eettaka Yeruzaleemu. ⁵⁴ Yaakhumpa na Yaa-haya nawoona vitthu zaya epile khumuza Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, on-takha yoori nirume moottho wa pinkuuni owaalukuze, nkhamana etthiipo Aliyaasi aaretiyeezo*?” ⁵⁵ Ila Yinsa khuzukuluwa khuwaamaruwela araka: “Mweeyo khamwinjuwa rooho mwiriinaazo†. ⁵⁶ Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khateeleeni opwetecha nafusi za atthu, aateeliye wuusuru.” Aphano khulankha khusala alawa nti nkina.

Monkoni wa apale aninlottaaye Yinsa

⁵⁷ Eettaka olawa ntarikhi khupuwa ntthu mmote khumuza yoori: “Kintta wuulotta wakhula vahali oneettaavo.”

⁵⁸ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Ananthala anaaye maphotto aya, anyannyi anaaye vijaaro zaya, ila Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khana vahali woovu-mulisavo eeshwa yawe.”

⁵⁹ Yinsa khumuza ntthu nkina yoori: “Okilotte.”

Ye khujipu araka: “Mbwana, okilikhe khapula kilawe kanzikhe paapa.”

⁶⁰ Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Owaalikhe anamfwa awaazikhe anamfwa aya; weeyo olawe walaleye ofwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

⁶¹ Khupuwa ntthu nkina theenya khumuza Yinsa yoori: “Kintta wuulotta Mbwana, ila okilikhe khapula kawaaleeze ajamaazaku.”

⁶² Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Otule aneesaaye makhono awe alimaka khusala eekesa nyuma khaneezela muufwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

10

Yinsa oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe sapiyiini na awiri

¹ Paata ya toole, Mbwana khuwaathawula anakhiyoni awe akinoko sapiyiini na awiri, khuwaaruma yoori alawe awiri-awiri alokoze nsitati na mmiti wooshimo mphule aari weettelaaye oviramo. ² Ye khuwooza yoori: “Wuurula pu wa waatta, ila anakhaazi vattithiiru. Mwin-vekele Mwennyewe nshapa yoori awaaperekhe anakhaazi a wuurula. ³ Mwilawe, kinuurumani nkhamana pwittipwitthi zinttaaye vakatthi wa miji. ⁴ Mwihihuule mfukho wala napampa, ama jampali wala mwi-heemele ntarikhi mwichelisa.

⁵ Wakhula nyuupa mwimfiyaaye mwilupe khapula yoori: ‘Heeri yiiye vamote na-mweyo vaje apha.’ ⁶ Amana eeyavo ntthu wa heeri, heeri yenu enttela wiiya vamote na othuuto; amana ahiivo entta wuurute-lani. ⁷ Mwiheettette nyuupa khwa nyuupa, ila mwiikhale nyuupa ethiito mwije mwinywe wakhula etile mwinttelaaye winkhiwa, maana nakhaazi eninsuhi phakari yawe.

⁸ Wakhula sitati mwimfiyaaye khupokhereliwa saana, mwije etthu-yoojiwa mwinttelaaye winkhiwa. ⁹ Mwiwaavonise alwele mwinttelaaye owaasikana na mwiwooze atthu yoori: ‘Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku ori kharipu na-mweyo.’ ¹⁰ Wakhula sitati mwineettaaye amana mwi-hipokhereliwi, mwileemo mwilawe ntarikhi mwiwooze yoori: ¹¹ ‘Lifufu la sitati yenu ntthi liniphariyeeyo mmoolu mwetthu, nootathelani mwamwennyewe; ila mwijuwe yoori ofwalume wa Nnyizinku ori

* 9:54 Aaya eti kithaapu kiina khayatikhiweenimo.

† 9:55 Aaya eti kithaapu kiina

khayatikihiweenimo.

kharipu na-mweyo.’ ”¹² Yinsa khuwooza theenya yoori: “Kiniwuuzani yoori siikhu ya khiyaama, Nnyizinku onteela woonela tthakaraka So-tooma zayita sitati eto.

¹³ Olaanikha pu waawo weeyo Korazini, na weeyo Betesayita! Eri-waka minjuza epi zirettikhaniyeezo mphu, zeettiye orettikhana sitati ya Tiiro na Sidooni, athupwiyiye raku twampi zaya awala saakhu eekhala vafuutha. ¹⁴ Nakataalikha siikhu ya khiyaama, Nnyizinku onteela woonela tthakaraka Tiiro na Sidooni zayita mweeyo. ¹⁵ Weeyo Kafwaranawu onona yoori onsifwiwa mpakha pinkuuni? Wala! Apho onteela wiishukhela motthooni.

¹⁶ Otule anuusiilezaanini, onikisiileza miiyo; otule anuukatthalaanini, onikikatthala miiyo. Otule anikikatthalaaye miiyo, oninkatthala otule akirumiyeeyo.”

Oruti wa anakhiyoni sapiyiini na awiri apale aarumiweeyo

¹⁷ Anakhiyoni apale sapiyiini na awiri khuruti ari oofurahi khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, hatha masheethwani aari onishututela amana nit-takhlulaka khwa nzina lawo.”

¹⁸ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kamoona Epiliisi akwaka otulu nkhamo ozerima. ¹⁹ Mwikisiileze! Kiniwinkhani owahi wooluwattha nyookha, wenye khuhuurettini hatha etthu, na oshintta owahi wooshi wa atuwi*.” ²⁰ Mwihifurahi mwaasa wa masheethwani wuushututelani, mwifurahahele mazina enu waatikhiwa pinkuuni.”

²¹ Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khwiiya woofurahi nkatthi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khuri: “Kinuusifu weeyo Paapa, Mbwana wa pinkuuni na vathi maana vitthu epi zeeya zoovitheya vakatthi wa ajuwi na asomi, khuwaathonyeza asimaana; khweele Paapa, ti nanna waatakhiyeezo.

²² Zooshi kenkhiwa ti Paapa; na khaavo aninjuwaaye Mwaana woohiyi Paapa, wala aninjuwaaye Paapa woohiyi Mwaana, na otule Mwaana anintakhelaaye yoori anjuwise.”

²³ Paata ya toole, khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni aweru paasi khu-wooza yoori: “Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale anoonaaye epi mwinoonaazo. ²⁴ Kiniwuuzani yoori manapiyu a waatta na afwalume aari otakha wona vitthu etthiipi mwinoonaazo ila khuhooni na aari otakha osila epi mwinsiilaazo ila kuhisiili.”

Nsamariya wooshapweya rooho

²⁵ N'ooretta toole, namanozela mmote wa kano khulankha yoori amweeze Yinsa khuri: “Mwanliimu, kirette-ni yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?”

²⁶ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Yaatikhiwa niini nkithaapu ya kano wala eniweeleya toovi amana osomaka?”

²⁷ Ye khujipu araka: “ ‘Omphete Mbwana Nnyizinku awo na rooho yawo yooshi na nafusi yawo yooshi, na kuvu zawo zooshi na akhili zawo zooshi’ na ‘omphete namwaattamanani awo nkhamo etthiipo onjiphetaazo omwennyewe’.”

²⁸ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Wajipu saana. Orettaru etthiipo ontta opattha ohaayi wa mileele.”

²⁹ Ila namanozela wa kano otule aari otakha ojihakikhi khumuuzela Yinsa theenya yoori: “Namwaattamanani aka ti paani?”

* **10:19** Atuwi otu Epiliisi.

³⁰ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Aarivo ntthu mmote aari olankhaaye Yeruzaleemu eettaka Yeriko, khuvithaaleliwa pi malatarawu khunyakanyiwa vitthu zawe, khuvuliwa kuwo zawe, khupiiwa khulikhiwa asaleelaka ofwa. ³¹ Erettiyevo toole, khuviravo haakhimu wa tiini mmote, n'oomoona ntthu otule khunwerawera. ³² Khuviravo theenya nleevi† mmote, n'oomoona ntthu otule ari ntarikhi mphule khunwerawera. ³³ Aphano khuviravo nsamariiya‡ mmote aari weetaaye safwari zawe, n'oomoona ntthu otule khumoonela huruma. ³⁴ Khumwaattamela khoosa makhwatta awe na mafuttha na aalikoro khufuka na alikatuura, khunthuula khunttha vapuuru vawe khunlawana onyuupa ya aletto khumwiinanela. ³⁵ Mmesho mwaya, khulaza mizurukhu miwiri za feeta aariinaazo khumwinkha mwennyewe nyuupa kumuuzza yoori: ‘Omwiinanele ntthu otu mpakha wakathi kinrutaavo, wakhula etile ontelaaye oharipu khwa ye, kintta ota kuuriphe n'ooruti.’ ”

³⁶ Aphano Yinsa kumuuzela namanozela wa kano otule yoori: “Khwa atthu apa attatthu paani omoonieeyo wiiya namwaattamanani awe nampiiwa pi malatarawu?”

³⁷ Ye khujipu yoori: “Ti otule amooneliyeeyo huruma.” Yinsa kumuuzza yoori: “Na-weyo olawe warette etthiipo.”

Owawe Maarata na Mariyamu

³⁸ Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe eetta ovira alawaka khufiya mmuti, khupuwa muukha mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Maarata, khumpokherela.

³⁹ Ye aarina ttwiye aari wiitthiwaaye Mariyamu, eekhaliye nshini a moolu wa Mbwana Yinsa khusala asiila mattakhuzi apale aari olupaaeye. ⁴⁰ Ila Maarata eetta ojizukulela mwaasa wa waatta khaazi, khulawa aphale aariiwo Yinsa kumuuzza yoori: “Mbwana, khinuujali ttwiyaaku okilikhela khaazi za waatta otthome? Omuuze ate akikholise!”

⁴¹ Mbwana khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo Maarata washukulikha na wajikhaza na vitthu za waatta. ⁴² Ila eti moote ti yiye yootafikhana. Mariyamu athawula phantte yooshapweya ahinnyakanyeyaaye.”

11

Yinsa oniwaanozela anakhiyoni awe nanna yoolompa

¹ Siikhu moote Yinsa eetta olompa vahali vaya apho, eeshiyevo mmote wa anakhiyoni awe khuri: “Mbwana, oninozele olompa nkhamata etthiipile Yaahaya Namooza na-ye awaanozeliyeeyo anakhiyoni awe.”

² Aphano, Yinsa kuuwoza yoori: “Amana mwilompaka mwisala mwiri toono:

Papeetthu,

littitthimisiwe nzina lawo loottakatthifu.

Wiishushe Ofwalume awo.

³ Oninkhe wakhula siikhu etthu-yoojiwa ninhithajiyaaye.

⁴ Oniswaamihi twampi zetthu,

nkhamata etthiipi na-fweyo nininswaamihaaye

wakhula otule annikosaaye.

† 10:32 Aleevi aari awaziri a mahaakhimu a tiini. ‡ 10:33 Asamariya aari atthu ootarawiwa pi mayaahuuti.

Ohinilikhelele nizayiniwaka ti sheethwani, [[ila onuusuru khwa vitthu zootakhalaa]]*.”

⁵ Yinsa khuwooza theenya yoori: “Nkaakanyerelani mmote wamweyo anlankhaaye osikhu layili, khulawa ompiyela nlako swaahipu awe araka: ‘Swaahipu, kiipaashe phaawu ttatthu, ⁶ mwaasa yoori eetta ota swaahipu aka onti na akina hatha etthu yoomwinkha.’

⁷ Khi amana swaahipu enu oojipuni ari nnyupa mwawe araka: ‘Ohikantipu! Miiyo kafuka milako zaka, karapalela na aanaaka alala; akinwahi olankha yoori kuupathise phaawu zaya.’ ⁸ Weekhweele miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, hatha nkhamata khataakheeni olankha yoori oopatthise phaawu mwaasa w’ooswaahipu, oniishela olankha na awinkhe zooshi onhithajiyaaazo mwaasa wa nthiti.

⁹ Ti eto kiniwuuzaanini yoori: Mwiveke, mwintta winkhiwa; mweekese mwintta opattha; mwipiye nlako mwintta ofukuleliwa.

¹⁰ Maana wakhula anvekaaye oninkhiwa, anekesaaye ompattha, ampiyaaye nlako ontta ofukuleliwa.

¹¹ Paapa-ni mmote wa mweeyo anraaye mwanawe anvekeliye phaawu khumwinkha liwe? Ama anvekeliye swi khumwinkha nyookha?† ¹² Wala anvekeliye laayi khumwinkha wenye? ¹³ Moone, mweeyo wootakhala rooho mwinjuwa owenkha aaneenu vitthu zooshapweya, sapiseni Paapa wa pinkuuni kanziti owenkha Rooho Ttakatthiifu pale aninvekelaaye?”

Owahi wa Yinsa wa wiikara masheethwani

¹⁴ Siikhu moote, Yinsa aari omwiikara sheethwani mmwiili wa mwinyi mmote antotheliyeeyo ohittakhuli. Wakathi ansaruwiyeevo sheethwani otule, ye khwaaza ottakhula; apale aari omoonaaye khushanka. ¹⁵ Ila atthu akina khusala alupa yoori: “Ye oniikara masheethwani na owahi wa Belezibuuli‡, mfwalume wa masheethwani.” ¹⁶ Akinoko eetta omweeza, khusala anvekela alama moote ya pinkuuni.

¹⁷ Yinsa khujuwa vitthu aari ofikhiraazo, khuwooza yoori: “Ofwalume woojaawanya khusala wuumana oniishelana otapanyeya, na ojama wa waawanyeya oniishelana wiisha. ¹⁸ Nkhama Epiliisi eetta ojaawanya, ofwalume awe onttela wiiyavo toovi? Mweeyo mwinlupa yoori miiyo kiniikara masheethwani khwa owahi wa Belezibuuli. ¹⁹ Nkhama pi etthiipo, khi aaneenu aniikara na owahi waani? Atthaapo pa yo anttelaaye wuuthoonyezani yoori khamwina shariya. ²⁰ Ila nkhamata khweele masheethwani apa kiniikhara na owahi wa Nnyizinku, eto enthoonyeza yoori ofwalume wa Nnyizinku wafiya vakatthi venu.

²¹ Ntthu woozivala na woojuumaanya, amana eekeselaka vaje vawe saaneene, mali zawe ziniya zookholeleleya. ²² Ila ntthu woozivala zayita ye, amana ankukuttela khunshintta ontta onnyakanya zaana zawe anroromelaazo athuule phante ya mali zawe.

²³ Otule ahina vamote na-miyo oto ona lupattha na-miyo, otule ahinkusanyaaye na-miyo ontta omwaza.”

* **11:4** Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 4. † **11:11** Kithaapu za kiina khina mattakhuzi aya apa: ‘anvekeliye phaawu khumwinkha liwe?’ ‡ **11:15** Nzina likina la Epiliisi ti Belezibuuli.

²⁴Yinsa khurutela olupa yoori: “Sheethwani, amana alaamo mmwiili oneekesa puuro yoohiina maati yoori avumule, n'oohisikani puuro ye onlupa yoori kintta orutela mphule kaariimo. ²⁵Amana aruti asikana nnyupa ori wooseeliwamo na wa waattaleliwamo, ²⁶ontta oruti eetele masheethwani makinoko sapa ootepa zayita otule, aviremo asala eekhala nntumphule. Attaaphale ohaayi wa ntthu aya otule oniiya wootepa zayita omwanzo.”

²⁷Yinsa eettaka olupa mattakhuzi apale, muukha mmote aari ataphale khunyakula araka: “Wooshapweyiwa muukha otule oovokoliyeeyo khuwaamwisa.”

²⁸Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Ooshapweyiwa pi apale ansiilaaye ntakhuzi la Nnyizinku khushututela.”

Alama ya Yuunusa

²⁹Wakathi atthu akusanyeyiyevo vahali vamote, Yinsa khusala alupa yoori: “Atthu a leelo pi ootakhala rooho, anveka woona alama ya minjuza ila khanlawa othoonyeziwa hatha alama moote, yoohiyi etile ya napiyu Yuunusa. ³⁰Nkhama etthiipo Yuunusa eeyiyeeyo alama ya atthu a Neniive, na-ye Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela wiiya alama ya atthu a leelo. ³¹Siikhu ya khiyaama rayisi wa kusini ontela olankha awaaphuke atthu a aphanu; maana ye alankha okhu wiisheliyeewo olumwenku oteela osiila ojuwa wa Seleyimaana, ila otu mwiriina apha anziti Seleyimaana. ³²Siikhu ya khiyaama atthu a Neniive anttela wuuphukani mweeyo, maana yo athupwiya twampi zaya, n'osiila tafusiiri epile aari olupaaazo Yuunusa; otu mwiriina apha nasaapi anziti Yuunusa.”

Nuuru ya mwiili

³³Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: “Khaavo ntthu ankhozaaye khantteya khuvitha ama khukhutela na yuuku, ila entthiwa vahali wa wooneyavo yoori esala ewaamwasikhela apale anviraaye nnyupa. ³⁴Khantteya ya mwiili maasho, amana maasho awo eeya oosaana, mwiili awo wooshi oniiya wa nuuru. Ila amana maasho awo ahiyi saana mwiili awo oniiya n'yiiza. ³⁵Wiiyane phoole na nuuru eto oriinaaye yoori ehiye yiiza. ³⁶Amana mwiili awo wooshi wiiyana nuuru khuhiina hatha phantte moote ya yiiza, oniiya woomwasikheliwa nkhamo khantteya yuumwasikhelaka weeyo.”

Yinsa na mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano

³⁷Wakathi Yinsa eeshiyevo ottakhula, mfwarizeewu mmote khumuza olawa oja owawe. Ye n'oofiya khwiikhala vameeza. ³⁸Mfwarizeewu otule khushanka mwaasa woomoona Yinsa eettela oja woohinawi.

³⁹Mbwana khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo mafwarizeewu, mwinoosa koopho na parathu oje waya, ila rooho zenu zeetaala vitthu za omaasho kopfo na zoohusuti. ⁴⁰Alolo! Otule aattaliyeeyo oje khahi othuuto attaliyeeyo nkatthi? ⁴¹Khapula mwaaze winkha etile eriiye nkatthi wa rooho yenu nkhamo zimola, toowo mwintta woona zooshi ziwikhalelieni saana.

⁴²Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mafwarizeewu, maana mwinkha lifunku lakhumi mathapa na vitthu za nwoorotha, ila khusala

Otukhuru na onkatthala Yinsa

⁸ Yinsa khuri: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: otule antukhurwaaye vakatthi wa atthu yoori namalottela aka, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onteela otukhuru vakatthi wa malayikha a Nnyizinku. ⁹ Ila otule ankikatthalaaye vakatthi wa atthu, na-ye onteela okatthaliwa vakatthi wa malayikha a Nnyizinku. ¹⁰ Wooshi otule anintarawaaye Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onswaamihiwa, ila otule ankufurwelaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu khanswaamihiwa.

¹¹ Amana mwithuuliwa olawa ophukiwa nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku ama wa afwalume, mwihiiyane shaakha khwa nanna mwinttelaaye ojaakisa ama etthu mwinttelaaye olupa. ¹² Wakathi otthuupo Rooho Ttakatthiifu entta wuuthoonyezani etthu yoolupa.”

Thaajiri woohiina akhili

¹³ Mwinyi mmote wa khuntti etile khunvekela Yinsa araka: “Mwanliimu, omuuze ttwiiyaku akaawanyelee maali epile alikhiyeeyo papeethu.”

¹⁴ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Weyo, paani akirettiye wiiya namaphuka enu wala namwaawanya wa maali zenu?” ¹⁵ Khuwooza yoori: “Phoole na omaashokopho wooshi wa vitthu, mwaasa yoori ohaayi wa pinaatamu khunlipa na vitthu epile ampatthaazo za waatta.”

¹⁶ Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso araka: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote wa thaajiri aaruweriyeeyo channu. ¹⁷ Ye khusala awaza toono: ‘Kirette-ni? Akina vahali wootthaavo peewu zaka epi.’

¹⁸ Khulupa yoori: ‘Aa, kajuwa etthu yooretta. Kintta opwecha matthala apa mattiitthi kijeke mawulu-mawulu yoori kittheemo peewu zaka na vitthu zaka zooshi epile kiriinaazo. ¹⁹ Nawiisha, kuuze nafusi yaka yoori: onaaye peewu na vitthu za waatta zintoshelezaaye nyaakha za waatta; ovumule, oje, onywe na opuhe.’

²⁰ Ila Nnyizinku khumuuzi yoori: ‘Nlolo! Osikhu otthuupu ontta ofwa. Maali zawo paani anttelaaye osalana?’ ”

²¹ Yinsa khumarisela araka: “Ntthu oto ori nkhamama atthu apale anlipanaaye maali zaya ila kuhiiyi mathaajiri mmakhono wa Nnyizinku.”

Onroromela Nnyizinku

²² Aphano Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe araka: “Ti eto kiniwuuzanani yoori: mwihiiyane shaakha na ohaayi enu, wala etthu mwinttelaaye oja ama etthu mwinttelaaye owala. ²³ Maana ohaayi ona fwayita khuluyeene zayita etthu-yoojiwa na mwiili ona fwayita khuluyeene zayita kuwo. ²⁴ Mwiwoone anakhuku; khanzala wala khanuurula hatha ntthala khana loopwehavo vitthu-zoojiwa zaya, ila Nnyizinku oniwenkha etthu-yoojiwa. Mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita khuluyeene zayita anyannyi apo! ²⁵ Paani vakatthi venu anwahaaye weekezela mansha awe hatha nkhamama eetta oshukulikhela? ²⁶ Mweeyo khamwinwahi oshintta vitthu ttiitthi-ttiitthi, khi mwinshukulikhela toovi kinoko zaya?

²⁷ Moone nanna anwulaazo maluwa oshapweya ntthuttu, khankhola khaazi wala khanvaasha kuwo, ila kiniwuuzani yoori: Seleyimaana aari thaajiri nwulweene, ila khawaleeni kuwo zooripelela nkhamama maluwa atthaapo. ²⁸ Nnyizinku onwalisa nyaani ziriye ntthuttu leelo meesho zeettelaka olukula, sapiseni mweeyo atthu a amini ttiitthiiru khatapeeni wuwalisani? ²⁹ Mwihishukulikhele etthu mwinttelaaye oja ama

onywa. ³⁰ Atthu apale ahininjuwaaye Nnyizinku pa yo anshukulikhe-laaye vitthu epo, ıla mweeyo Papeenu onjuwa yoori enuuhithajiyani vitthu epo. ³¹ Mweekese khapula Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku, vitthu zaya epo mwintta weekezeliwa.”

³² Yinsa khulupa theenya araka: “Mwihoove mweeyo mwiiyiye nkhamu khuntti ttiitthiiru ya pwittipwitthi, maana Papeenu ti ye atakhiye owinkhani Ofwalume awe. ³³ Muuzanyize zooshi mwiriinaazo nzurukhu aya mwiiwenkhe asikhini, mwijaattalelele mifukho zihinvaruwaaye, toowo mwinthokorela maali pinkuuni zihiniishaawo, okhu ahimfiyaawo nantarawu wala maweephe yoori aharipu. ³⁴ Maana attaapho eniiaaavo maali zawo roho yawo eniia attaapho.”

Anamarumeyela ojeekesela

³⁵ Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: “Mwiiye anamarumeyela ojeekesela na khantteya zenu ziri zookhoziwa. ³⁶ Mwina yawiia nkhamu anamarumeyela aninwejelaaye mbwanaaya yoori arutaka onjampo la harusi, amana apiya nlako amfukulele nasaapiru. ³⁷ Ooshapweyiwa anamarumeyela apale mbwanaaya anttelaaye owaasikana eettaka ojeekesela. Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori mbwanaaya na-ye ontta ojiwalisa yoori arumeye, awooze wiikhala vameeza asala awaarumeyela. ³⁸ Hatha nkhamu ata osikhu layili ama lifwajiri, ooshapweyiwa anamarumeyela apale mbwanaaya anttelaaye owaasikana ari ojeekesela. ³⁹ Mwijuwe yoori eriwaka mwennyewe nyuupa eetta ojuwa wakathi nantarawu antaavo, toono ahinlikhaka ovira nnyupa mwawe. ⁴⁰ Namweyo mwiiye wojeekesela, maana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataaka khaavo anjuwaaye wakathi aya.”

Karumeya wa waamineya na woohaamineyi

⁴¹ Aphano Pheeturu khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, nlikaniso opo pu weetthu ama pu wa atthu ooshi?”

⁴² Mbwana khujipu araka: “Paani eeyiyeeyo karumeya wa waamineya na w'aakhili, mbwanaawe amwinkhiyeeyo owaalokozela akarumeya azaawe na owenkha etthu-yoojiwa mmana ofiya wakathi? ⁴³ Wooshapweyiwa karumeya otule mbwanaawe amana ataaka anttelaaye onsikana arettaka etthiipo. ⁴⁴ Weekhweele, kiniwuuzani yoori ontela wiia wa waaminiwa alikheliwe weettettisa maali zooshi. ⁴⁵ Mwaakanyerele, karumeya otule amana alupa nroho mwawe yoori: ‘Mbwanaaka khanta nasaapi,’ khwaaza owaapiya akarumeya apale akina aakha na aalume, okhuno ajaka, anywaka na ahapaliwaka, ⁴⁶ mbwanaawe onttele ota siikhu etile ye ahaari waakanyerelaaye na wakathi ahaari ofikhirelaaye, ahukhumwiwe venkivene atthiwe puuro ya atthu oohaamineyi.

⁴⁷ Karumeya otule anjuwaaye matakhele a mbwanaawe, ıla kuhuhsala ajeekesela na kuhuhsala aretta epile antakhaazo mbwanaawe, onteela ohukhumwiwa na ojaphiwa venkivene. ⁴⁸ Ila otule ahinrettaaye matakhele a mbwanaawe mwaasa woohijuwu, onteela ojaphiwa na ohukhumwiwa vattitthiiru. Wakhula otule enkhiiweeyo za waatta ona yoorutisa za waatta; na otule aaminiweeyo venkivene, onlawa avekeliwe zoziti channu.”

Waawanyeya mwaasa wa Yinsa

⁴⁹ Yinsa khuri: “Miiyo kateela okhoza moottho vatuniya, enikituvela ovira okholelaka! ⁵⁰ *Ila yamwanzo kina yoochoowa kifwe, kina huzuni mpakha vitthu epi zirettikhane ziiishe! ⁵¹ Mweeyo mwinaakanyera yoori miiyo katana heeri vatuniya? Wala! Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori miiyo katiisa ohisiilani. ⁵² Waaza leelo eti mpakha okho ninttaawo, nkatthi woojama wa atthu athaanu, onteela opuwamo waawanyeya; attatthu ohisiilanani apale awiri, apale awiri ohisiilanani apale attatthu. ⁵³ Paapa wuumana na mwanawe na mwaana wuumana na papaawe. Maama wuumana na mwanawe wankha, mwaana wankha wuumana na mamaawe, namaraliwa wuumana na nkhwewe, akhwe wuumana na namaloola.”

Alama za wakathi

⁵⁴ Yinsa khuwooza atthu aakusanyeyiyeeyo yoori: “Mweeyo amana moona liwiku liwelelaka phantte y’ookhu lintupweelaawo njuwa mwinlupaka yoori: ‘Entakha onya vuula’, khweele khurettikhana. ⁵⁵ Amana moona pheevo ya kuusi mwinlupaka yoori: ‘Enteela opuwa haari’, khweele khurettikhana. ⁵⁶ Manaafikhi! Mweeyo mwinjuwa olupa alama za vatuniya na z’ootulu; aphano toovi mwihijuwaka olupa alama za wakathi opu?”

⁵⁷ Mwaasa aya niini mwihijuwaka othawula etile yiiyiyeeyo ya shariya? ⁵⁸ Amana weeyo na muumani awo mwilawaka wa nama-phuka, enhithajiya osiilana khapula rakuzeene mwihinalawe, maana amana ofiya wa namaphuka ontta omuuzza namweekesela ootthe nkalapooso. ⁵⁹ Miiyo kiniwuuzza khweele yoori khunlaamo ohiripheeni khapula.”

13

Othupwiya ama ofwa

¹ Wakathi aya opule, atthu aariivo khumuuzza Yinsa yoori Pilaatu awoola atthu akina a Kalileya wakathi aari orettaavo twaha zaya. ² Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyo mwinoona yoori akalileya apo aari anatwampi zayita atthu akina, mwaasa wochoowa toowo? ³ Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: wala! Apho amana na-mweyo mwihithupwiyi twampi zenu, mooshi mwintta opwetheya nkhamo yo. ⁴ Ama mweeyo mwinaakanyera yoori apale khumi na wanaane yaawaakweliyeeyo korofwa ya Siloowe aari anapaathuli zayita apale aniikhalaaye Yeruzaleemu? ⁵ Wala! Kiniwuuzani theenya yoori amana mwihithupwiyi twampi zenu mooshi mwintta opwetheya nkhamo etthiipo na-yo apwetheyiyeezo.”

Mfikeera woohiimi

⁶ Aphano Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso opu onraaye: “Mwinyi mmote aarina mfikeera awe aazaliyeeyo mmashapa mwawe. Khulankha olawa oshuma mishumo zaya, hatha mmote khuhisikanimo. ⁷ Aphano khumuuzza namalimela nshapa ntthile yoori: ‘Kina nyaakha mittatthu kitaaka oshuma, kihisikanakamo hatha etthu. Okakatte! Mwaasa wa etthu-ni ottiyelelaka puuro ya mahala?’

* **12:50** ‘Eu seja batizado com um certo batismo’ khwa luuka ya kereeku.

⁸ Ila karumeyaawe otule khunjipu araka: ‘Mbwana, kinuuvekelani yoori mwilikhe mfikeera opu wiye nttumphu mpakha mwaakhani; miyo kintta othipa nshini mwaya kisala kiitthela vitutu. ⁹ Mwaakha nkina amana wiima mishumo ti yooshapweya; amana ohiimi okakatte.’”

Muukha Woovonisiwa Saapatu.

¹⁰ Siikhu ya saapatu, Yinsa eetta osomisa nnyupa moote yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku. ¹¹ Nttumphule aarimo muukha aari ohoochiwaaye ti sheethwani khwa nyaakha khumi na minaane, aari wookhutupuwa ahaari owahaaye wookowa. ¹² Wakathi Yinsa amooniyeveo khunkhuwela khumuza yoori: “Maama mwavona orati enu.”

¹³ Yinsa khunttheela makhono nunu otule omuuta otthuupule khookowa, khwaaza otthapa ansifwaka Nnyizinku. ¹⁴ Ila haakhimu wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku khwiya wa wiiphiiriwa mwaasa wa Yinsa ovonisa siikhu ya saapatu, ti eto aawooziyeeyo atthu yoori: “Ziwaapho siikhu sitha zookhola khaazi; mwisala mwita siikhu etthiipo yoori mwivonisiwe, ila saapatu wala.”

¹⁵ Aphano Mbwana khujipu araka: “Manaafikhi! Paani mmote wa mweyo anraaye efiye saapatu khuhifukuli mompe zawe na apuuru awe olawa onywisa maati? ¹⁶ Nunu otu peewu ya Eburahiima, eettiye ofukiwa ti Epiliisi khwa nyaakha khumi na minaane, nanna-ni ahaari weettelaaye otaphuliwa mwaasa wa wiya saapatu?”

¹⁷ Alupiyeveo mattakhuzi apale, maatuwi awe Yinsa ooshi khuwaa-pattha haaya, atthu ooshi aariivo khwiya oofurahi mwaasa wa vitthu zooshapweya epile aari orettaazo Yinsa.

Nlikaniso wa phunje ya mfikeera na Fwaramento

¹⁸ Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku onlattana na niini, wala kilattisane niini? ¹⁹ Opo ori nkhamaphunje ya mfikeera, mwinyi mmote anthuulaaye khulawa khuzala mmashapa mwawe. Khuwula khwiya muutthi nwulweene, anyannyi o’otulu khusala ajekamo vijaaro zaya nvirapi mwaya.”

²⁰ Yinsa khulupa theenya araka: “Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku walattana na niini? ²¹ Opo ori nkhamafwaramento muukha anthuulaaye khuttha ofu koopho ttatthu, khujakhuwa wooshi.”

Nlako woophunyeya

²² Yinsa eetta ovira anozelaka nsitati na miti mikina za waatta eettaka Yeruzaleemu. ²³ Ntthu mmote khumuuzela yoori: “Mbwana, vattitthiuru atthu anttelaaye wuusurukha?”

²⁴ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Mwijilipise yoori mwivire vanlako woophunyeya, maana a waatta anlawa eekese ovira ila khanteela owahi. ²⁵ Mwennyewe nyuupa amana alankha afuka nlako awe, mweeyo mwinsala vaje mwipiyaka nlako na mwivekaka yoori: ‘Mbwana mwini-fukulele!’

Ye ontta wuujipuni araka: ‘Akinjuwa ohali mwinlankhaawo.’

²⁶ Aphano mwinlawa mwalupe yoori: ‘Naja vamote, khunywa vamote na wanzela mmuti mwetthu.’

²⁷ Ila ye onlawa ajipu yoori: ‘Akinuujuwani wala ohali mwinlankhaawo akinjuwawo, mwikisuse mweeyo anamaretta zotakhala.’

²⁸ Mwinlawa mwamoone Eburahiima, Esiyaakha, Yaakhumpa na manapiyu ooshi ari muufwalume wa Nnyizinku, ila mweeyo mwiikareliwe oje. Attaapho onlawa weeyevo olila na oluma meeno. ²⁹ Athu antella olankha malawa-njuwa akina okhu lintupweelaawe njuwa, kusini na kashikhazini ate eekhale vameeza woofwalume wa Nnyizinku. ³⁰ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, awaapho amwanzo antellaaye wiiya awiishela, na awiishela antellaaye wiiya amwanzo.”

Yinsa onoonela huruma Yeruzaleemu

³¹ Wakathi otthuupule khutavo mafwarizeewu khumuuzwa Yinsa yoori: “Oleevo apha, maana Erooti ontakha owuula.”

³² Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwilawe mwamuuze nanthala aya oto yoori: Leelo na meesho kiniikara masheethwani na owaavonisa alwele, siikhu yattaatthu kintta wiishisa khaazi yaka. ³³ Enhithajiya, leelo, meesho na nrotto ovira kilawaka; maana weekhweele khaavo napiyu amfwaaye nti nkina woohiyyi Yeruzaleemu!

³⁴ Yeruzaleemu, Yeruzaleemu, oniwoolaaye manapiyu na owaavonya anamalaleya apale omperekheziwaaye! Swaafu kavi miiyo kitakhaka owaakusanya aanaawo nkhamana mwanakhu aniwaakusanyaazo aanaawe mmaphelo mwawe, ila weeyo kuhitakhi? ³⁵ Apho moone yoori nyuupa yenu entella wiiya puuro yoohiikhaliwi. Weekhwele kiniwuuzani yoori khamwinteela okoona theenya mpakha wakathi mwintellaaye olupa yoori: ‘Attotopeliwe otule antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana!’”

14

Ovonisa nkina Siikhu ya Saapatu

¹ Saapatu moote, Yinsa aalawiye wa nttunkhulu mmote wa mafwarizeewu olawa oja, athu aari nttumphule khusala amweekesela Yinsa. ² Attaaphale aariivo, arivo mwinyi aavipiyeeyo mwiili awe wooshi. ³ Yinsa khuwoozela mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano araka: “Enkhupaleliwa onvonisa nlwele saapatu ama wala?” ⁴ Ila yo khwiya onyamala. Attaaphale, khunkhola mwinyi otule nkhoona awe, khunvonisa khumuuzwa olawa safwari zawe.

⁵ Aphano khuwoozela yoori: “Paani wa mweyo anraaye amooniye mwanawe ama mompe yawe ekweliye vanlipu khuhilazivo nasaapiru eri saapatu?”

⁶ Yo khuhiwahi ojipu.

Ojipushuwisa na omakeleya.

⁷ Wakathi ajuwiyevo yoori athu apale aalaleyiweeyo njampo aari othawula puuro za wiilokozi, Ye khulupa nlikaniso opu: ⁸ “Amana olaleyiwa njampo la harusi, ohithawule puuro etile ya wiilokozi, maana khinjuweya alaleyiwe nthu wootepa oshitahiwa zayita weeyo. ⁹ N'oota otule oolaleyiweeyo onnta owuuzwa yoori: ‘Puuro eto omwinkhe otu’. Attaaphale weeyo oniiya woopatthiwa ti haaya olawaka wiikhala puuro ya wiishela. ¹⁰ Ila amana olaleyiwa ona yawiikhala puuro ya wiishela, n'oota otule oolaleyiweeyo onnta owuuzwa yoori: ‘Swaahipu, ote wiikhale puuro eti ya wiilokozi’. Aphano, weeyo onntela wiiya woohishimiwa venkivene vakatthi wa ananlaleyiwa ooshi. ¹¹ Maana wakhula otule anjipushuwisaaye onnta opushuwisiwa na otule anjipushuwisaaye onnta owulisiwa.”

¹² Attaaphale Yinsa khumuuzi mwinyi otule anlaleyiyeeyo yoori: “Amana wiiyana etthu-yoojiwa yawo ama njampo lawo ohiwaalalaye attwiizo, ashirikhaawo, ajamaazo ama anamwaattamanani awo oothaajiri, yoori na-yo ahuulalaye wumpuwa nkhamo oriphana. ¹³ Ila amana wiiyana njampo owaalalaye asikhini, anamarakala na atthu oohooni. ¹⁴ Toowo oparikhiiyiwa ontela wiiya wawo, maana apo aya khanlawa wiiyana etthu yawuurutisela. Oriphiwa wawo ontela ota siikhu yoosisimuliwa anashariya.”

Nikaniso wa njampo liwululene

¹⁵ Ntthu mmote wa athaapale aariina vameeza asiliyeevo matakhuzi apale khumuuzi Yinsa yoori: “Ooshapweyiwa pi apale antelaaye oja njampo l'oofwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

¹⁶ Aphano Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Mwinyi mmote aarina njampo lawe khuwaalaleya atthu a waatta. ¹⁷ N'oofiya wakathi khunruma karumeyaawe olawa owoozo anamalaleyiwa yoori: ‘Mwite, zalikana.’

¹⁸ Ila wakhula mmote khwaaza olupa tafwawuthi zawe, wamwanzo khulupa yoori: ‘Keetta wuuzanya nshapa laka, apha kintela woona, kinveka nswammaha.’

¹⁹ Waphiiri khulupa yoori: ‘Keetta wuuzanya mompe khumi zoolima, kintakha kilawe kezelele, kinveka nswammaha.’

²⁰ Wattaatthu khuri: ‘Kintta wiisharu oloola, akinwahi olawa.’

²¹ Karumeya otule khuruti khulawa khumuuzi mbwanaawe vitthu epile. Mwenyewe njampo khwiiya wa wiiphiiriwa khulupa yoori: ‘Waakuve olawe mmatarikhi na mmamuti wa sitati wawaatiise anamarakala, asikhini na apale oohooni.’

²² Karumeya otule n'ooruti khulupa yoori: ‘Mbwana, kareta epile mwaakirumiyezo, ila nalelo zinsala puuro.’

²³ Mbwanaawe khumuuzi yoori: ‘Olawe mmatarikhi khuulu na mmamiphiitelo, wa waakhanyarele apale ontelaaye owaasikana ate eetaale vaje vaka. ²⁴ Kiniwuuzani yoori khaavo khwa apale aalaleyiweeyo antelaaye oja njampo laka.’”

Nanna ya wiiya namalottela wa Yinsa

²⁵ Siikhu moote, atthu a waatta eetta onlottelela Yinsa, Ye khuzukuluwa khuwoza yoori: ²⁶ “Otule antakhaaye okilotta, ona yookipheta channu zayita papaawe, mamaawe, muukhaawe, aanaawe, attwiize, alupuwe, ama ohaayi awe, n'oohiretti etthiipo khaniya nakhiiyoni aka. ²⁷ Wakhula otule ahinthuulaaye nsalapa awe akilotta khaniya nakhiiyoni aka.

²⁸ Paani wa mweeyo anraaye atakhaka ojeka korofwa yawe, ahinaazaaye wiikhala khapula attheela hisapu vitthu zintakhaavo oona nkhamo onwahi wiishisa? ²⁹ Ahirettiru etthiipo, ye onta waaza ila khaniishisa. Atthu apale antelaaye omoona anta ontheya alupaka yoori: ³⁰ ‘Mwinyi otu aaza ojeka ila khanwahi wiishisa.’

³¹ Ama mfwalume-ni anraaye alawaka wuumanana viittha na mfwalume nkina khuhaazi wiikhala khapula apheleleza na anajanka awe apale alufu khumi, nkhamo anlawa awaakhitiri apale alufu eshiriini antelaaye wuumanana? ³² Amana ahiretti toowo, apale ahinafiye ari peetiwele nalelo, onta onruma waziri awe olawa owaavekela heeri. ³³ Khwa nanna etthiipo wakhula mmote wa mweyo ahinlikhaaye epile ariinaazo khansuhi wiiya nakhiiyoni aka.

³⁴ Mwiinyu ona fwayita, khi mmana olikha onyuunya onrutiseleya toovi onyuunya waya? ³⁵ Khunretteliwa etthu wala mmashapa ama shituruumu, ontta wiitthiwa.

Otule ariina mashiilo, ti asiile.”

15

Pwittipwitthi ya waashikha

¹ Wakathi nkina anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi khusala ata oteela onsiila Yinsa. ² Mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khusala aapa araka: “Mwinyi otu oniwaapokherela anatwampi khusala aja vamote na-yo.”

³ Aphano Yinsa khuwoozu nlikaniso mmote araka: ⁴ “Paani mmote wa mweyo anraaye arina pwittipwitthi zawe miiya khumwaashikha moote, khuhilikhi ntthuttu epile tiisiini na tiisiya zisaliyeezo, eettela etile moote emwaashikhiyeeyo mpakha opattha? ⁵ Amana asikana ontta ovikela ari woofurahi, ⁶ khusala arutela owawe. N'oofiya oni-waakhuwela maswaahipu zawe na anamwaattamanani awe awooze yoori: ‘Nlaweni nitthape, maana kapattha pwittipwitthi yaka etile yaakaashikhiyeeyo.’ ⁷ Khwa nanna etthiipo kiniwuuzani yoori onttela wiiyawo otthapa nwulweene pinkuuni mwaasa wa natwampi othup-wiya, zayita athu tiisiini na tiisiya anashariya ahinhithajiyaaye othup-wiya.”

Nzurukhu wa waashikha

⁸ Kuvira araka: “Ama muukha-ni anraaye arina nzurukhu awe khumi, khumwaashikha mmote khuhikhozi khantteya aseela nnyupa mwawe, eekesa w'aakhilivo mpakha opattha? ⁹ Amana apattha oniwaakhuwela maswaahipu zawe na anamwaattamanani awe awooze yoori: ‘Nlaweni nitthape, maana kapattha nzurukhu aka opule waakaashikhiyeeyo.’ ¹⁰ Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori eniiyavo furaha khuluyeene vakatthi wa malayikha a Nnyizinku mwaasa wa natwampi mmote othupwiya.”

Nlikaniso wa mwaana wa waashikha

¹¹ Yinsa khurutela theenya yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote aariina aanaawe awiri. ¹² Otu nntiitthi aya khumuuzi papaawe yoori: ‘Paapa, mwikinkhe lifunku la erathi yaka.’ Papaawe khuwaawanyela maali epile aanaawe.

¹³ Oviriyeevo wakathi vattitthiiru, mwaana otule nntiitthi khuthuula maali zawe epile aawanyeliweezo khulawa tuniya kiina ya woolepawo. Ottuukho khuharipu maali zawe epile khwa mwentto woololo. ¹⁴ N'ooharipu zooshi khupuwa jala ya waatta mmuti mwaya mphule, ye khusala ahankayikha. ¹⁵ Khulankha mpakha wa mwinyi mmote wa tuniya ethiitile khunvekela khaazi, ye khumwinkha oshukisa kuluwe zawe ntthuttu. ¹⁶ Ye aari ohithajiya oja vitthu epile zaari ojiwaazo pi kuluwe na khaavo aari omwinkhaaye etthu-yoojiwa.

¹⁷ Khujiipayini khuri: ‘Anakhaazi a paapa ana etthu-yoojiwa yoowaafiyela, miiyo kiri okhuno entta okikhola jala. ¹⁸ Kintta olankha kilawe wa paapa khamuuzi yoori: Paapa, kakosa mmakhono wa Nnyizinku na mmakhono mwenu. ¹⁹ Akinsuhi theenya wiitthiwa yoori ki mwanenu, mwikipokherele nkhamu mmote wa anakhaazi enu.’ ²⁰ Khulankha khusala alawa mpakha wa papaawe.

Nalelo ari peetiweene papaawe khumoono, khwiiyana huruma khuluyeene khusala antthirela khulawa khumpatikha na khumpejari.

²¹ Attaaphale mwaana otule khumuuzo papaawe yoori: ‘Paapa, kakosa mmakhono wa Nnyizinku na mmakhono mwenu. Akinsuhi wiiithiwa yoori ki mwanenu.’

²² Ila papaawe khuwooza akarumeya awe yoori: ‘Mwaakuve, mwitiise kuwo zoziti oshapweya mwinwalise. Na peethe mwinwalise nzaala mwawe na shapattho mmoolu mwawe. ²³ Mwilawe onzizi mwanthuule mwaana wa mompe otule eesheliyeeyo oneneva mwite mwishije, nirette njampo la furaha. ²⁴ Mwaasa yoori mwanaka otu aafwiiye apha ori haayi; aashikhiye apha apattikhana.’ Khwaaziwa njampo.

²⁵ Epo zaari orettikhana mwaana otule nwulu ari omashapa. Khuta mpakha kharipu na vaje, khusala asiila koma zeettaka ovuma na atthu eettaka wiina. ²⁶ Aphano ye khunkhuwela karumeya mmote wa vaje attaaphale khumuuzela niini yaari orettikhanaaye. ²⁷ Ye khumuuzo yoori: ‘Twiyo ti ye arutiyeeyo, papaawo khunshijela mwaana wa mompe otule eesheliyeeyo oneneva, mwaasa wompokherela ari haayi.’

²⁸ Mwaana otule nwulu khwiiphiiriwa kuhisala atakha oviramo. Attaaphale papaawe khusaruwa khusala ankhanayela. ²⁹ Ila ye khumuuzo papaawe yoori: ‘Moone! Nyaakha za waatta kuurumeyelakani, wala akinakhijilele hatha nttakhuzi lenu limote. Ila khamwinakinkhe hatha puuzi moote yoori kirette njampo na ashirikha aka. ³⁰ Arutiyeeyo mwanenu oto ahariipwiyeyo vitthu zenu na amalempe, mwanshijela mwaana wa mompe otule wooneneva aya.’

³¹ Aphano papaawe khumuuzo yoori: ‘Mwanaka! Wakhula siikhu oniiya vamote na-miyo, wakhula etile kiriina ti yaawo. ³² Ila yaari ohithajiya oretta njampo la furaha, mwaasa yoori twiyo aafwiiye apha ori haayi, aashikhiye apha apattikhana.’ ”

16

Nlikaniso wa namalokozela wa anakhaazi woohaamineyi

¹ Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote wa thaajiri aariina namalokozela wa anakhaazi awe, khuuziwa yoori: ‘Namalokozela otule ontta oharipu maali zawo.’ ² Ye khunkhuwelisa khumuuzela yoori: ‘Niini epi kinsilaazo onrettaazo weeyo? Otiise warakha za kontha koone etthu oretteliyeeyo nzurukhu aka. Maana khunteela orutela wiya namalokozela wa anakhaazi.’

³ Namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule khuupuwela toono: ‘Kinttela oretta-ni mbwanaaka amana akilikhisa khaazi? Othipa akinkhitiri na olawa olola enikipattha haaya. ⁴ Aa, kajuwa etthu yooretta yoori amana kiikariwa atthu akipokherele mmavaje mwaya.’

⁵ Aphano ye khuwaakhuwela ooshi apale aari wiiliwaaye ti mbwanaawe. Khumuuzela otule wamwanzo yoori: ‘Oniwiila kavi mbwanaaka?’ ⁶ Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Onikiila ttompwiyo miiya za mafuttha.’

Namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule khuri: ‘Teeni yawo ti eti eriye vavarakha apha, wiikhale waatikhe hamusiini.’

⁷ Elottelanaka khumuuzela otule waphiiri yoori: ‘Khi weeyo oniliwa kavi ti mbwanaaka?’ Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Kiniiliwa miphimo miiya za

tiriku.’ Namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule khumuuzi yoori: ‘Teeni yawo eti eriye vawarakha apha, waatikhe thamaaniini.’

⁸ Aphano mbwanaawe khunttotopelela namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule woohaamineyi mwaasa wa akhili epile aariinaazo. Miiyo kiniwuzani yoori, atthu a voolumwenku apha ana akhili za waatta mmentenzi mwaya, zayita atthu apale aneettettaaye nnuuru. ⁹ Apho kiniwuzani yoori: mwirumeyele maali zenu za voolumwenku apha zoohiyi za shariya yoori mwiiwaapatthe ashirikha, amana ziwiishelani yo oopokhereleni pinkuuni.

¹⁰ Otule anaamineyaaye khwa etthu ttiitthiiru onaamineya khwa etthu khuluyeene; otule ahinaamineyaaye khwa etthu ttiitthiiru hatha etthu khuluyeene khanaamineya. ¹¹ Nkhama khamwaamineyeeni na maali za voolumwenku zoohiyi za shariya, paani anttelaaye owaaminini na maali zookhweele? ¹² Nkhama khamwaamineyeeni na vitthu za watthu, paani anttelaaye owinkhani etthu enttelaaye wiya yeenu?

¹³ Khaavo karumeya anwahaaye owaarumeyela a mbwana awiri, mwaasa yoori onta omwiiphiirisa mmote, antuvelise otu nkina; ama oniiya wa waamineya khwa otu mmote, antarawu otu nkina. Khinwahaya onrumeyela Nnyizinku na Nzurukhu.”

¹⁴ Mafwarizeewu apale oopheta nzurukhu na kuvu, n’oosiila matakhuzi apale khusala antheya Yinsa antarawaka. ¹⁵ Aphano Ye khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo pi apale oojona wiya anashariya vakatthi wa atthu, ila Nnyizinku onjuwa rooho zenu. Etile atthu anonaaye wiya ya fwayita, omaasho wa Nnyizinku ti yootaraweya.

Owahi wa Kano

¹⁶ Kano na manapiyu khazilikheleleeni mpakha wakathi wa Yaahaya. Waaza wakathi otthuupo hapari za Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku zinvira zilaleyiwaka, wakhula ntthu onjlipisa yoori eetemo. ¹⁷ Ti yookhweya pinku na vathi wiisha zayita olaziwavo alama ttiitthiiru ya nntakhuzi la kano.

¹⁸ Wakhula nlume animwaashaaye muukhaawe khunrala muukha nkina onta oraruwa; na aninralaaye muukha otule wa waashiwa na-ye onta oraruwa.”

Thaajiri na Laazaru

¹⁹ Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote wa thaajiri aari owalaaye kuwo zooshapweya na zootafikhana, na wakhula siikhu eetta opuha, owawe yaari wiipikhiwawo etthu-yoojiwa ya nnofu. ²⁰ Vanlako wa thaajiri otule aattattikheliwevo masikhini mmote wa waatta makhwatta aari wiitthiwaaye Laazaru. ²¹ Aari ohithajiya oja tathela zaari okwaazo vameeza wa thaajiri otule, anapwa khusala ata olapa makhwatta awe.

²² Masikhini otule khufwa, khuthuuliwa pi malayikha khulawa khwiya vamote na Eburahiima. Na-ye thaajiri otule khufwa khulawa khuzikhiwa. ²³ Motthooni okhule eettaka woona shaani, ye khulansa maasho awe khweekesa otulu khumoona Laazaru ari mpavu wa Eburahiima. ²⁴ Ye khusala akhuwa araka: ‘Paapa Eburahiima, kooneleni huruma! Mwinrume Laazaru anaanise yaala yawe na maati ate azizimise nlimi laka, maana kintta ohukhumweya vamoontho apha kiriivo.’

²⁵ Eburahiima khunjipu yoori: ‘Mwanaka, omfwahamu yoori muuhaayi mwawo waapokheriye vitthu zooshapweya, ila Laazaru muuhaayi mwawe eetta ohoowa. Aphano ye asithirikha, weeyo onta ohoowa. ²⁶ Olikha eto, vakatthi vetthu yatthiiwavo khilintti khuluyeene ehinlokheyaaye ntthu olankha okhuno ataaka okho wala okho ataaka okhuno.’

²⁷ Thaajiri khulupa yoori: ‘Paapa Eburahiima, safwatali kinuuvekelani yoori mwinrume Laazaru alawe wa ajamaazaku, ²⁸ kinaaye atwiizaku athaanu alawe awooze yoori ahipatthe ota okhuno kiriiwo woohoowiawo.’

²⁹ Eburahiima khunjipu yoori: ‘Attwiizo anaaye kano za Munsa na kithaapu za manapiyu, asiileze etthiipo.’

³⁰ Thaajiri khukhanyarela araka: ‘Wala paapa Eburahiima! Amana ntthu asisimuwa muufwa alawa awooza, antta othupwiya.’

³¹ Eburahiima khujipu yoori: ‘Ahsiileziru kano za Munsa na za manapiyu, hatha nkhamana ntthu eetta osisimuwa muufwa, yo khanteela okhupali.’”

17

Twampi na nswammaha

¹ Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Enteela opuwa vitthu zinteelaaye owaakwisela athu ntwampi, ila atakhaliwa otule antteelaaye othowelega. ² Afwataali ntthu otupweeziwa mpahari afukeleliwe liwe liwululene mmwisiko, ehiiyeeni owaathowelega apele eeyiye oohikhomaali. ³ Mwiiyane ophoole: ttwiiyo amana ookosa, onshowere; amana athupwiya, onswaamihi. ⁴ Amana ookosa swaafu sapa siikhu moote, na wakhula swaafu khusala ata olupa yoori: ‘Kathupwiya’, onswaamihi.”

Weekezeliwa wa amini

⁵ Maaswihaapa khunvekela Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, weekezele amini yetthu!”

⁶ Mbwana khujipu araka: “Eriwaka amini yenu yeettiye wiiya nkhamana phunje ttiitthiiru ya muuyu, mweetta wuuzi muutthi opu yoori: ‘Okhuleye watupweele mpahari,’ opo weetta wuushututelani.”

⁷ Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: “Paani mmote wa mweyo anraaye nakhaazi awe woolima, ama wooshukisa pwittipwitthi nttuttu, eettaka otaru animuuzaaaye yoori: ‘Ote niikhale vameeza apha nije!’ ⁸ Kinoona yoori khaavo! Ila khapula onimuuzi yoori: ‘Wiipikhe etthu-yoojiwa, owale kuwo zawo okirumeyele kijaka na kinywaka. Aphano amana kiisha na weeyo oje na onywe!’ ⁹ Karumeya otule oninsuhi oshukhuriweliwa mwaasa wooretta etile aarumiweeyo? Kinoona yoori wala! ¹⁰ Etthiipo na-mweyo, amana mwiretta epile mwirumiweezo, mwina yoolupa yoori: ‘Naakarumeya oohiina maana; naretta etile naariina yoooretta paasi.’”

Yinsa oniwaavonisa anamakuttula khumi

¹¹ Yinsa eettaka Yeruzaleemu, aaviriye enakatthi-nakatthi ya Samariya na Kalileya. ¹² N'oofiya nti aya opo, khuta anamakuttula khumi khweemela peetiwene ¹³ khusala ankhuwela araka: “Yinsa, Mwanliimu, noonele huruma!”

¹⁴ Ye n'oowoona khuwooza yoori: “Mwilawe mwajithoonyeze wa mahaakhimu a tiini.” Eettaka olawa etthiipile, yo khwiiya oovona.

¹⁵ Mmote wa apale khumi, nawoona yoori avona, khuruti ansifwaka Nnyizinku na huula yoonyakula. ¹⁶ Khukokhora khufiyisa ajihi yawe vathi, khunshukhurwela Yinsa; ye aari nsamariiya.

¹⁷ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Khahi atthu khumi avoniyeeyo? Khi apa akina tiisiya ari vayi? ¹⁸ Khaavo awahiyeeyo oruti oteela onshukhurwela Nnyizinku, woohiyyi otu wa malaponi?” ¹⁹ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Olankhe olawe amini yawo yawuusuru.”

Matelo a Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku

²⁰ Yinsa eetta wuuzeliwa pi a mafwarizeewu wakathi waari weetelaavo ota Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku. Ye khujipu araka: “Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku otaaka khunttela wiiya etthu enooneyaaye. ²¹ Khina antelaaye olupa yoori: ‘Moone, opu ori apha!’ ama ‘Opule oriye okhule!’ Maana ofwalume wa Nnyizinku ori vakatthi venu.”

²² Attaaphale khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Onteela ofiya wakathi mwintelaaye otakha wiiyana vamote nenkawu siikhu moote Mwaana wa Pinaatamu, ila ehisala ewaheya. ²³ Akinoko anlawa alupe yoori: ‘Ori okhule!’ ama ‘Ori apha!’ ila mwihilankhe olawa omweekesa. ²⁴ Nkhama etthiipo taari enzerimaaye phantte moote yeettaka phantte kiina, enteela wiiya etthiipo siikhu antelaaye ota Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ²⁵ Ila mwanzo ye ona yoochoowa venkivene na okatthaliwa pi atthu a leelo.

²⁶ Nkhama zaarettikhaniyeeyo wakathi opule wa Nuuhi, enttela orettikhana etthiipo wakathi wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ²⁷ Atthu eetta oja na onywa, na oralana, mpakha siikhu Nuuhi aapakhiriyeeyo mmwaaraka, khuta nnyeri ooshi khufwa.

²⁸ Nkhama zaarettikhaniyeeyo wakathi wa Loothi. Atthu eetta oja na onywa, wuuzanya na wuuzanyisa, ozala na ojeka manyupa aya. ²⁹ Wakathi Loothi aliyeewo Sotooma, khukwa vuula pinkuuni ya moottho na oka, khuwoola atthu ooshi.

³⁰ Enttela orettikhana etthiipo siikhu anttelaavo ota Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ³¹ Siikhu yaya eto, otule anttelaaye wiiya vatulu wa nyupa ahiishukhe yoori alokotthele vitthu ziriiye nnyupa mwawe; otule anttelaaye wiiya ntthuttu ahirutele onti. ³² Mwimfikhirele muukha wa Loothi! ³³ Otule antakhaaye wuusuru ohaayi awe ontta ompwetheya, ila otule onimpwetheya ontta wuusuru. ³⁴ Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: osikhu wa siikhu ethiitile, atthu awiri oorapalela olili mmote, onttela othuuliwavo mmote asalevo mmote. ³⁵ Atthu awiri achilaka tiriku, onttela othuuliwavo mmote asale mmote. ³⁶ [Atthu awiri ari mmashapa, onttela othuuliwavo mmote asale mmote.]**

³⁷ Yo khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, enttela orettikhana vayi?” Yinsa khuwaaajipu yoori: “Vahali aniiyaavo muufwi, anakhuku aniiya attaapho.”

18

Nlikaniso wa namaphuka wootakhala rooho

* 17:36 Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 36.

¹ Yinsa khuwoozza anakhiyoni awe nlikaniso mmote yoori aarina yoolompa woohilikheleli wala woohinyoonyeyi. ² Ye khulupa yoori: “Sitati moote aariwo namaphuka mmote ahaari omoovaaye Nnyizinku, wala ahaari onshitahaaye ntthu. ³ Sitati ethiitile aariwo nunu mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe aalawiiyeeyo onvekela namaphuka otule araka: ‘Okaawanyele haakhi khwa muumani aka.’

⁴ Khunkatthalela wakathi mwinkeene, ila omwiisho waya khusala alupa nroho mwawe yoori: ‘Nakihimoovi Nnyizinku na ohinshitahi ntthu, ⁵ nunu otu aaza raku okantipu; kintta omwaawanyela haakhi na paathuli yoori ahirutele okiwuti.’ ”

⁶ Mbwana Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: “Mwisileze saana etthu anlupaaye namaphuka otu woohiyyi wa shariya. ⁷ Nnyizinku khaniwaawanyela shariya ananthawuliwa awe apale aninvekelaaye nthana na osikhu, hatha nkhamana Ye eetta orupaza owaajipu? ⁸ Kiniwuuzani yoori Ye oniwaawanyela shariya woohirupazi. Aphanu Mwaana wa Pinaatamu wakathi anrutelaavo voolumwenku apha, onteela osikanavo amini?”

Nlikaniso wa mfwarizeewu na namariphisa lumpuru

⁹ Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote awoozaka atthu apale aari ojoon-aaye wiyya makhaamili khusala awaatarawu azaaya. Ye khuri: ¹⁰ “Alume awiri aaviriye Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku khusala alompa; mmote aari mfwarizeewu, nkina aari namariphisa lumpuru. ¹¹ Mfwarizeewu ari wa weemela, aari olompa nkatthi-nkatthi araka: ‘Nnyizinku, miyyo kinuushukhurwela maana miyyo aki nkhamana atthu, apale oheettet-teli shariya, malatarawu anamararuwa, wala nkhamana namariphisa lumpuru oto ariyye apho. ¹² Miyyo kimfuka siikhu piiri wakhula sumana na kininkha zaakha khwa lifunku lakhuumi ya wakhula etile kim-pathaaye.’

¹³ Ila namariphisa lumpuru eemeliye peetiwenene, ye hatha khaari wi-inuwa yoori eekese otulu, ila ajipiyaka veefuwa aari ori: ‘Oo Nnyizinku koonetele huruma, miyyo ki natwampi.’

¹⁴ Miyyo kiniwuuzani yoori, namariphisa lumpuru aalawiye owawe ari woohakikhiwa ti Nnyizinku, ila otule woojikhupali wala. Maana otule anjipushuwiisaaye onta opushuwisiwa, ila otule anjipushuwisaaye onta owulisiwa.”

Yinsa oniwaaparikhiya asimaana

¹⁵ Atthu akina khusala awaatiisa asimaana yoori asapiwe ti Yinsa. Ila anakhiyoni awe n'oowoona khusala awaamaruwela. ¹⁶ Ila Yinsa khuwaakhuwela asimaana apale araka: “Mwiwaalikhe asimaana aki-teele miyyo, mwihwaakhattaze; maana Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku pu waaya apale eeyiye nkhamana asimaana. ¹⁷ Miyyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori wakhula otule ahimpokherelaaye Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku nkhamana nsimaana, khanteela weettamo.”

Thaajiri na Yinsa

¹⁸ Nttunkhulu mmote khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mwanliimu woosaana, kirette niini yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?”

¹⁹ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Mwaasa wa niini okikhuwelaka yoori woosaana? Khaavo ntthu woosaana woohiyyi Nnyizinku paasi. ²⁰ Weeyo onjuwa mirumo za Nnyizinku: ohiraruwe, ohuule, ohiiye,

wala ohilawele oshaahiti woovonyeya, onhishimu papaawo na mamaawo.”

²¹ Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Waaza osimaana aka zooshi epo kinretta.”

²² Yinsa n'ooziila mattakhuzi apale khumuuzza yoori: “Enuusaleela etthu moote. Wuuzanyise vitthu zawo zooshi nzurukhu aya owenkhe asikhini, toowo ontta wiiyana maali pinkuuni; nawiisha ote okilotte.”

²³ N'ooziila mattakhuzi apale khwiiya woozinkuwa venkivene, mwaasa yoori ye aari thaajiri nwulweene. ²⁴ Yinsa n'oomoona yoori azinkuwa khulupa yoori: “Nanna enlipaazo thaajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nnyizinku! ²⁵ Ti yookhweya enkamiiya ovira valiphotto la sikano zayita thaajiri weettamo muufwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

²⁶ Apale aari onsiilaaye khumuuzela yoori: “Nkhama pi toowo, paani anwahaaye wuusurukha?”

²⁷ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Etile pinaatamu ahinwahaaye Nnyizinku onwahi.”

²⁸ Aphano Pheeturu khumuuzza Yinsa yoori: “Woone! Fweeyo nalikha vitthu zetthu zooshi, khusala nuulotta.”

²⁹ Yinsa khujipu araka: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, wakhula otule anlikhaaye nyuupa yawe ama muukhaawe, ama attwiize ama apapaze, ama aanaawe mwaasa wa Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku, ³⁰ oto onteela opokhera venkivene vathi attaapha, na omwiisho waya apokhere ohaayi wa mileele.”

Yinsa oniwoozza anakhiyoni awe ofwa na osisimuwa wawe

³¹ Yinsa khuwaakhuwelela othetekele anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri khuwoozza yoori: “Mwisiileze! Apha nintta Yeruzaleemu, ottuukho zinttelaawo orettikhana zooshi epile zaatikhiweeyo pi manapiyu monkoni wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ³² Ye onttela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa amalapo, antheye, anveyise, antthemele, ³³ anjaphe na amuule. Ila siikhu yattaatthu onttela osisimuwa.”

³⁴ Anakhiyoni awe khuhiweeleyi mattakhuzi aya apale maana aari oovitheya, yo kuhijuwu etthu aari olupaaye.

Ovonisiwa wa ntthu woohooni wa Yeriko

³⁵ Yinsa asaleelaka ofiya Yeriko, mwinyi mmote woohooni eekhaliye nshini wa tarikhi alolaka zimola. ³⁶ N'ooziila shintto za atthu aari oviraaye, ye khuuzela etthu yaari orettikhanaaye. ³⁷ Khuuziwa yoori: “Yinsa wa Nazareeti ti ye anviraaye.”

³⁸ Aphano ye khusala akhuwa araka: “Yinsa, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonele huruma!”

³⁹ Atthu apale aari oviraaye khusala ammaruwela yoori anyamale, ila ye khusala atepa okhuwa araka: “Yinsa, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonele huruma!”

⁴⁰ Aphano Yinsa khweemela khuruma yoori atiiseliwe mwinyi otule. N'ootiiseliwa khumuuzela yoori: ⁴¹ “Ontakha yoori kuurettele niini?”

Ye khujipu yoori: “Mbwana, kintakha kirutele woona.”

⁴² Attaaphale Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Ona! Amini yawo yoovonisa.” ⁴³ Nasaapiru ye khurutela woona, khusala anlotta Yinsa ansifwaka Nnyizinku. Wakathi atthu ooniyevo etile yaarettikhaniyeeyo, khunsifu Nnyizinku.

19

Yinsa na Zakewu namariphisa lumpuru

¹ Yinsa khuvira sitati ya Yeriko ettaka olawa. ² Ottuukho aariwo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Zakewu, nttunkhulu wa anamariphisa lumpuru na aari thaajiri. ³ Ye aari otakha omoona Yinsa, ila khuhisala awahi mwaasa woofupheya channu na atthu aari enkeene. ⁴ Aphano khutthira khulokoza khulawa khuwela mmutthi yoori awahi omoona, mwaasa yoori Yinsa aari weettela ovira attaaphale.

⁵ Yinsa n'oofiya puuro etile, khweekesa otulu khumoonu khumuuzi yoori: "Zakewu, waakuve wiishukhe, leelo kinttela omaka vaje vawo."

⁶ Attaaphale, ye khwiishukha wa waakuvavo khumpokherela Yinsa na furaha.

⁷ Atthu apale akinoko aari woonaaye vitthu epile, khwaaza ottettha araka: "Nka mooneni otu onttela omaka vaje wa natwampi!"

⁸ Zakewu khulankha khweemela khumuuzi Mbwana yoori: "Woone Mbwana! Kintta owenkha asikhini phantte moote ya maali zaka na apale kaari oweeyelaaye, kintta owaarutisela swaafu nne."

⁹ Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Leelo vaje apha yafiyavo nusura maana otu na-ye peewu ya Eburahiima. ¹⁰ Mwaasa yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ateela oweekesa apale aashikhiyeeyo awoosuru."

Nlikaniso wa nzurukhu khumi wa feeta

¹¹ Yinsa aattameliyevo Yeruzaleemu, atthu khusala oopuwela yoori Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku waari oteela orettikhana nasaapiru. Aphano Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso opu araka: ¹² "Nlume mmote w'oojama wootafikhana, aasaafiriye khulawa nti woolepawo yoori athawaziwe ofwalume nawiisha aruti. ¹³ Ahinalawe khuwaakhuwela akarumeya awe khumi, wakhula mmote khumwinkha nzurukhu wa feeta* khuwoza yoori: 'Mwirettele zanshara mpakha miiyo oruti.'

¹⁴ Ila atthu a mmuti mwawe khwiya awiiphiriwa, khunruma waziri onlotta olawa olupa yoori: 'Khanimweepu wiya mfwalume etthu.'

¹⁵ N'oothawaziwa ofwalume khurutela owawe, khulawa khuwaakhuwela akarumeya awe apale aawenkhiyeeyo nzurukhu wa feeta yoori ajuwe fwayita apattheliyeeyo wakhula ntthu.

¹⁶ Khuta otule wamwanzo khulupa yoori: 'Mbwana, nzurukhu opule mmote mwaakinkhiyeeyo kapatthela fwayita, wafiya khumi.'

¹⁷ Mbwanaawe khunjipu yoori: 'Waretta saana, o karumeya wa waamineya. Mwaasa yoori weeyo waamineya khwa vitthu vattitthiuru, apho onttela wiya mfwalume wa sitati khumi.'

¹⁸ Otule waphiiri khuta khulupa yoori: 'Mbwana, nzurukhu enu opule mwaakilikhiyeeyo, kapatthela fwayita wafiya mithaanu.'

¹⁹ Khumuuzi yoori: 'Kemaani, weeyo onttela wiya mfwalume wa sitati thaanu.'

²⁰ Otule wa wiishela khuta khulupa yoori: 'Mbwana, nzurukhu enu opu, miiyo kaatthiye mmufukho khuthokorela. ²¹ Miiyo keetta owoovani mwaasa woojuwa yoori mweeyo mwa awoopisa, mwinthu-ula etthu mwihithokoreleeni na mwinuurula mwihizaleeni.'

²² Mbwana otule khuri: 'Karumeya wootakhala rooho! Kintta wu-phuka khwa mattakhuzi awo atthaapo! Weeyo waajuwiye yoori ki

* **19:13** Hisapu ya wakhula karumeya aari opokheraaye yaari ofiyela ya nyeezi mine.

ntthu wa woopisa, kinthuulavo etile kihithokoreleeni na kinuurula etile kihizaleeni. ²³ Khi wahaathuuliye nzurukhu aka ottha mpanko n'ooruti kisikana ottheerelaniye?"

²⁴ Khuwooza apale aari attaaphale yoori: 'Mwinnyakanye nzurukhu aya opo mwimwinkhe otule ariina khumi.'

²⁵ Yo khujipu yoori: 'Otu aya mwinlupaaye yoori nimwinkhe onaaye nzurukhu khumi!'

²⁶ Mbwana khulupa yoori: 'Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori otule ariina ontta weekezeliwa, otule ahina hatha etile ariina ontta onyakanyiwa. ²⁷ Maatuwi aka apale ahaari okitakhelaaye ofwalume, mwiwaatiise apha ooliwe kiwoonaka.' "

Ofiya wa Yinsa Yeruzaleemu

²⁸ Paata ya wiisha olupa mattakhuzi apale, Yinsa khusala avira awelelaka eettaka Yeruzaleemu. ²⁹ Asaleelaka ofiya nti wa Betifwaye na wa Betaaniya kharipu ya mwaako Oluveera†, khuwaalokozisa anakhiyoni awe awiri. ³⁰ Khuwooza yoori: "Mwilawe mmuti mphule, mwifiyaka mwinlawa mwansikane mwaana wa puuru afukeleliwe woohaazi opakhiriwa. Mwimfukule mwintiise. ³¹ Amana apuwa ntthu awuuzelani yoori: 'Mwinimfukulela-ni?' Mwinjipu yoori: 'Mbwaneetthu ti ye anintakhaaye.' "

³² Apale aawaarumiyeeyo khulawa khusikana nkhamama etthiipile aalupiyeezo Yinsa. ³³ Wakathi aari omfukulaavo mwaana wa puuru otule, ennyewe khuwoozela yoori: "Mweyo! Mwaana wa puuru oto mwinimfukulela-ni?"

³⁴ Yo khujipu yoori: "Mbwaneetthu ti ye anintakhaaye."

³⁵ Aphano khuntiisela Yinsa, yo khuttattikhavo kuwo zaya vapuuru Ye khupakhiravo. ³⁶ Ataaka Yinsa, atthu khusala attattikha kuwo zaya ntarikhi. ³⁷ Wakathi aattameliyeevo vamwiishukhelo wa mwaako Oluveera, khuntti ya anakhiyoni ooshi khwiiya oofurahi khwaaza onyakula ansifwaka Nnyizinku khwa minjuza epile ooniyeezo, ³⁸ araka:

"Attotopeliwe mfwalume antaaye

khwa nzina la Mbwana.

Yiyewo heeri pinkuuni

na siifwa otulu."

³⁹ Mafwarizeewu apale aari vakatthi wa atthu apale khusala amuuza Yinsa yoori: "Mwanliimu, owooze anakhiyoni awo anyamale."

⁴⁰ Ye khuwooza yoori: "Atthu apa amana anyamala, mawe pi antelaaye onyakula."

Yinsa onlila oonelaka huruma Yeruzaleemu

⁴¹ Wakathi Yinsa afiiyeevo Yeruzaleemu, nawoona sitati etile khulila, ⁴² araka: "Oo! Yeruzaleemu, eriwaka waari onjuwa otule aniwinkhaaye heeri leelo! Ila apho epo zaya zavitheya khwa weyo. ⁴³ Onlawa wafiye wakathi maatuwi enu antelaaye wuukukuttelani phantte zooshi ari mmaphotto mwaya. ⁴⁴ Onttela ophwantteliwa vamote weeyo na aanaawo, khalinlawa osala hatha liwe vatulu wa liwe nzaaya, maana weeyo khumpokhereleeni Nnyizinku wakathi aateeliyeevo owuusuru."

† 19:29 Oluveera muutthi oriina mishumo zaya enriwaaye azetoona.

Yinsa Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku

⁴⁵ Yinsa khuvira Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku khusala aweekara apale aari wuuzanyisaamo, ⁴⁶ awoozaka yoori: “Yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Nyuupa yaka enttela wiiya nyuupa yoolompiwamo, ila mweeyo mwarettisa wiiya puuro ya malatarawu.’”

⁴⁷ Wakhula siikhu Yinsa eetta onozela Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku, ila atunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na anamalokozela a atthu aari weekesa shawuri zoomuula, ⁴⁸ ila khuhisala apattha nanna yooretta, maana atthu ooshi aari omwiitaalela Ye n'onsiileza.

20

Ofwalume wa Yinsa na woosa wa Yaahaya

¹ Siikhu moote, Yinsa aari owaanozela atthu Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku na awaatafusirelaka hapari zooshapweya. Nttumphule khutamo atunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na anamalokozela a tiini. ² Yo khusala amuuzela araka: “Vitthu epi onrettana ofwalume-ni, wala ti paani awinkhiyeeyo ofwalume aya opo?”

³ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Na-miyo kintta owuuzelani etthu moote mwikuuze; ⁴ woosa wa Yaahaya waari wa pinkuuni ama wa anaatamu?”

⁵ Yo khusala oozelana atthaaporu araka: “Amana nilupa yoori waari wa pinkuuni, ontta onuuzela yoori: ‘Khi mwaasa aya niini mwihinkhupalelaka?’ ⁶ Na amana nilupa yoori waari wa anaatamu, atthu ooshi anta onivonya na mawe maana ankhupalela yoori Yaahaya napiyu.”

⁷ Attaaphale yo khujipu yoori: “Khanijuweeni nlupa amwinkhiyeeyo ofwalume.”

⁸ Aphano Yinsa khuwoozaka yoori: “Na-miyo akiniwuuzani ofwalume kinrettanaaye vitthu epi.”

Anamalima oohisuhi

⁹ Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso awoozaka atthu yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote aazaliyeeyo mmashapa mwawe miitthi za wuuva, khuweekesa atthu yoori asala alimela, ye khulawa safwari yawe khwiikhala siikhu za waatta. ¹⁰ N'oofiya wakathi wa wuurula khunruma karumeyaawe mmote yoori alawe enkiwe wuuva, ila anamalima apale khumpiya, khumwiikara woohimwinkhi etthu. ¹¹ Mwennyewe nshapa khunruma nkina, na oto theenya yo khunveyisa, khumpiya khumwiikara woohimwinkhi etthu. ¹² Aphano khunruma wattaatthu, anamalima apale khumpiya, khunvulalisa na khumwiikara.

¹³ Paata ya toole, mwennyewe nshapa khusala oopuwela araka: ‘Kirette-ni? Aa! Kintta onruma mwanaka kinimphetchaaye, n'oomoona khweele khweele anta onhishimu.’

¹⁴ Anamalima apale wakathi amooniyeeyo mwaana wa mwennyewe nshapa ntthile khulupa yoori: ‘Namarithi nshapa ntthi ti otu. Olawa nimuule, liiye leetthu.’ ¹⁵ Khunsukhumela othetekele wa nshapa khumuula.

Mwennyewe nshapa onttela owaarettela niini? ¹⁶ Ye ontta ota awoole anamalima apale, nshapa laya ntthile awenkhe atthu akina.”

Atthu apale aariivo n'ooosiila mattakhuzi apale khulupa yoori: “Zihirettikhane vitthu epo!”

¹⁷ Yinsa khuweekesa khuwoozela yoori: “Maana a mattakhuzi apa aatikhiweeyo anlupa-ni?”

‘Liwe ntthile eeseliyeeyo anamajeka nyuupa,
larettiwa wiya liwe lootafikhana zayita mawe ooshi.’

¹⁸ Otule anttelaaye okwela liwe nttho ontta onyeneyea, na otule lininkwelaaye ontta osakeya eeye lifufu.”

Wuuzela monkoni wa lumpuru

¹⁹ Attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusala eekesa nanna yonkhola wakathi otthuupule, maana yo aajuwiye yoori nlikaniso opule oniwaalupa yo. Ila khuhisala akholeya mwaasa woowoova atthu apale aari attaaphale.

²⁰ Aphano yo khusala anlupattha, khuwaaruma atthu aari ojinkhelelaaye wiya anashariya onsaya sirini, yoori ansikanane paathuli ankhole anlawane wa mfwalume.

²¹ Yo khusala amuuzela yoori: “Mwanliimu, fweeyo najuwa yoori onttakhula na onnozela epile ziiyiyeeyo za shariya, ninjuwa yoori khuninthawula ntthu, onnozela haakhi wa nanna Nnyizinku antakhaazo. ²² Nkanuuzze, nkhamati ti yooshapweya oripha lumpuru la Seezari ama wala?”

²³ Yinsa khujuwa olavilavi aya khuwooza yoori: ²⁴ “Nkakitiiseleni nzurukhu apha. Ratarato eti vanzurukhu apha ti yaani?” Atthu khujipu yoori: “Ti ya Seezari!”

²⁵ Khuwooza yoori: “Mwimwinkhe Seezari etile yiiyiye ya Seezari na mwimwinkhe Nnyizinku etile yiiyiye ya Nnyizinku.”

²⁶ Yo khuhisala ansikanana hatha paathuli vakatthi wa atthu apale; khwiya ootikinisiwa pi mattakhuzi apale aajipwiweeyo ti Yinsa, yo khunyamala.

Wuuzela monkoni woosisimuwa

²⁷ Masatukhi apale ahaari okhupalaaye osisimuwa wa anamfwa, kuhlawa akina khumwaattama Yinsa. ²⁸ Khusala alupa yoori: “Mwanliimu, Munsa aatikha yoori, nlume amana afwa, muukhaawe ahin-vokoleleeni mwaana, ona yooraliwa ti ttwiiye ampatthele aana eeye a marehemu ttwiiye. ²⁹ Aarivo attwi sapa: otu nwulu aya khuloola khufwa, muukhaawe ahimpattheleeni mwaana. ³⁰ Khuraliwa ti ttwiiye, khufwa ahimpattheeni mwaana, ³¹ khuraliwa ti ttwiiye wattaatthu, khufwa ahimpattheleeni mwaana, ooshi apale sapa khufwa woohimpattheli mwaana. ³² Omwiisho waya muukha otule khufwa. ³³ Siikhu yoosisimuwa ontela wiya muukha waani maana oosaapa anraliye?”

³⁴ Aphano Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Atthu a voolumwenku apha anloola na anraliwa. ³⁵ Ila atthu apale anttelaaye osuhi olawa pinkuni noosisimuwa muufwa, khlalawa oloola wala oraliwa; ³⁶ maana khamfwa theenya, anttela wiya nkhamati malayikha na aana a Nnyizinku, mwaasa yoori asisimuleliwa muuhaayi. ³⁷ Hatha napiyu Munsa athoonyeza monkoni woosisimuwa wa anamfwa, wakathi moottho opule waari okholelaaye vamutthi nwishi, ye khunkhuwela Mbwana yoori, Nnyizinku wa Eburahiima wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa. ³⁸ Eto enthoonyeza yoori Nnyizinku khahiyo wa anamfwa, Nnyizinku wa atthu awoona. Maana khwa Ye atthu ooshi anaaye ohaayi.”

³⁹ Anamanozela akina a kano apale aari attaaphale khumuuzza yoori: “Wajipu saana Mwanliimu!” ⁴⁰ Khuhiivo hatha ntthu kiina wootakha omuuzela theenya.

Al-Masiihu Mbwana wa Daawuuda

⁴¹ Elottelanaka Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini athu alupaka yoori Al-Masiihu mwaana wa Daawuuda?”

⁴² Daawuuda alupa nkithaapu ya Zaapuuri yoori:

‘Mbwana Nnyizinku,

amuuzza Mbwanaaka yoori:

“Wiikhale nkhone-nlume aka,

⁴³ mpakha miyo kitthe

moolu awo vatulu wa maatuwi awo.”’

⁴⁴ Nkhama Daawuuda onimwiihtha Al-Masiihu yoori Mbwana, enret-tikhana toovi wiya mwanawe?”

Yinsa na anamanozela a kano

⁴⁵ Athu ooshi khusala ansiileza, Yinsa khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: ⁴⁶ “Phoole na anamanozela a kano, apale woowaatuvela owala ajapi zoolepisana, ochelisiwa vaparasa na woowaatuvela wiikhala puuro za wiilokozi nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku na puuro za wiilokozi vanjampo, ⁴⁷ aniweeyelaaye anamfweliwa pi amanna zaya vitthu zaya*, ajinkhaka oretta lompaa zoolepa. Apo aya anlawa apokherele khuhumu khuluyeene.”

21*Zaakha ya muukha woofweliwa ti mannawe*

¹ Yinsa khuwoona mathaajiri alazaka zaakha zaya atthaaka n'yopo ya zaakha. ² Khumoonaa theenya nunu mmote wa masikhini woofweliwa ti mannawe, alazaka zaakha ttoosu piiri. ³ Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Kiniwuzani khweele yoori nunu otu wa masikhini woofweliwa ti mannawe, enkha zayita athu ooshi. ⁴ Maana apale ooshi na othaajiri aya enkha tathela na kusalana, ila nunu otu na osikhini awe enkha wooshi aari ororomelaaye.”

Yinsa onlupa monkoni wa woopwechiwa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku

⁵ Anakhiyoni awe akina khusala attotopela Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku yaajekaniweeyo mawe ooshapweya na vitthu zaatthiweemo zoolaziwa nkhamaa zaakha, Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: ⁶ “Enlawa zafiye siikhu vitthu zaya epo mwinoonaazo zinttelaavo opwecheliwa, maana khalinlawa olikihiwa liwe vatulu wa liwe nzaaya.”

Olupatthiwa na ohoowa

⁷ Yo khumuuzela yoori: “Mwanliimu, vitthu zaya epo zinteela oret-tikhana lini? Wala alama-ni enttelaaye onijuwisa yoori zasaleela oret-tikhana?”

⁸ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Phoole! Mwihihatiwe, maana anlawa apuwe athu a waatta araka, ‘Al-Masiihu ti miyo!’ ama ‘Wakathi wafiya!’ Ila mwihiiwaalotte apo aya. ⁹ Amana mwisiilaka viittha ama nzuuzu mwihooove, maana epo zaya zina yooretikhana khapula, ila wakathi aya opo khahiyo wiisha w'oolumwenku.”

¹⁰ Yinsa khulupa theenya yoori: “Khapila moote enlawa yoomanane na khapila kiina, na ofwalume woomanane ofwalume nzaaya.

* **20:47** Aniwaajelaaye anamfweliwa pi amanna zaya khwa luuka ya ekereeku.

¹¹ Phantte za waatta za miti zinlawa zapuwe visikinyaatthi khulu-khulu, jala, marati, vitthu zootikinisa na theenya alama khulu-khulu zoolankha pinkuuni.

¹² Khapula zihinarettikhane vitthu zaya epo, mwinlawa mwalu-patthiwe, mwilawaniwe mmakhono wa afwalume na mahaakhimu, mwiphukiwe nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, mwifukeliwe mwaasa wookilotta miyo. ¹³ Entela orettikhana yoori wiye oshaahiti enu. ¹⁴ Mwiiye awiitthaaza rooho zenu, mwihishukulikhele etthu mwinttelaaye ojipu mmana ofiya wakathi aya opo. ¹⁵ Maana miyo kinlawa kawinkheni mattakhuzi na ojuwa nanna yoowaajipu maatuwi enu, ahinttelaaye owahi ozukulisa wala okheeti. ¹⁶ Mwinlawa mwafukisiwe wa afwalume pi apapazenu, attwiizenu, ajamaazenu na ashirikha enu, akinoko a mweeyo anlawa ooliwe. ¹⁷ Atthu awaatta anttela wiya awiiphiriwa ti mweyo mwaasa wa nzina laka. ¹⁸ Ila hatha nyuuli yenu moote khinlawa waashikha. ¹⁹ Mwiiye woovilela, toowo mwintta wuusurukha.”

Yinsa onrutela olupa opwechiwa Yeruzaleemu.

²⁰ Yinsa khulupa theenya yoori: “Amana moona sitati ya Yeruzaleemu ezukuleliwe pi anajanka, mwijuwe yoori wafiya wakathi woopwechiwa. ²¹ Aphano apale anttelaaye wiya nti wa Yudeya atthirele omwaako, apale anttelaaye wiya nsitati atthiremo na apale anttelaaye wiya ntthuttu ahirutele ositati. ²² Maana siikhu zaya epo enttela wiya siikhu za hukumu khuluyeene yoori erettikhane zooshi epile zaatikhiweezo nkatthi wa nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku. ²³ Atakhaliwa muukha otule anttelaaye osikaniwa ari wa wiimittha ama eettaka waamwisa siikhu zaya epo, maana vatuniya anlawa apuwevo mashakha mawulweene na hukumu yakatthi wa anaatamu ooshi. ²⁴ Awaatta anttela wuuliwa na phanka, akinoko athuuliwe nkhamana anapherezu eettetsisiwaka miti zooshi z'oolumwenku. Yeruzaleemu enlawa yakurumuliwe pi amalapo mpakha yenzi ya amalapo wiisha.”

Ota wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu

²⁵ Yinsa khuvira awoozaka theenya yoori: “Zinlawa zeeyevo alama vanjuwa, vamweezi na vamatthottowa. Atthu a voolumwenku anttela wiyanana huzuni na woova nwulweene mwaasa wootitthima na otapanyeya wa pahari. ²⁶ Anlawa azirikhe atthu a waatta mwaasa wa woova vitthu zinttelaaye orettikhana voolumwenku, maana owahi wa pinkuuni ontela osakhinyeya. ²⁷ Aphano phi anttelaavo wooneya Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataaka enakatthi-nakatthi ya mawiku na owahi na nuuru khuluyeene. ²⁸ Mmana zaazaka vitthu zaya epo, mwilankhe mwiinuwe mweekese otulu, maana wuusurukha wenu ori kharipu namweyo.”

Nlikaniso wa mfikeera

²⁹ Elottelanaka Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: “Moone mfikeera na miitthi zooshi. ³⁰ Amana aazaka ophutuwela mathapa aya, mwinoona na mwinjuwa yoori wasaleela ofiya mwiita. ³¹ Wa nanna etthiipo, amana moona zirettikhana vitthu epo, mwijuwe yoori Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku wasaleela ofiya.

³² Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori atthu apa aleelo khanlawa ofwa ooshi vitthu epi zihirettikhaneeni. ³³ Pinku na vathi zooshi zinteela ovira, ila mattakhuzi aka khanviraru.”

Owahi woojeekesela

³⁴ Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Mwiiye woojeekesela yoori rooho zenu zhipakhire vitthu zohifwayi, ohapaliwa, ama tafwawuthi za muuhaayi mwenu, yoori siikhu yaya ethiito ehuusikaneleni. ³⁵ Maana siikhu yaya eto enttela owaatela atthu ooshi a voolumwenku nkhamana nraakho. ³⁶ Mwiiye woojeekesela na olompa wakhula wakathi, yoori zuuwerawereni vitthu zaya epo zinttelaaye orettikhana na yoori mwapatthe weemela omaasho wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu amana ata.”

³⁷ Yinsa wakhula siikhu aari onozela vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku, mmana oripa aari weettaka vamwaako Oluveera khwiiya ottuukho mpakha ocha. ³⁸ Atthu ooshi supuyeene aari weettaka vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku olawa osiila vitthu aari onozelaazo Yinsa.

22

Shawuri za wuuliwa Yinsa

¹ Osaleelaka ofiya wakathi woorettiwa njampo la phaawu yoohiina fwaramento, liniitthiwaaye Paashikowa*, ² attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano aari owaza shawuri zoomuula Yinsa sirini, kuhuhsala ewaheya mwaasa woowoova atthu.

³ Ila Epiliisi khumweetta Yuuda, aari wiittheliwaaye Shikariyooti, wa khunnti ya apale khumi na awiri. ⁴ Ye khulawa osiilanana attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a anamweekesela a Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku, yoori eekese shawuri yonkholisa Yinsa. ⁵ Yo khuwaatuvela khumwaahiti Yuuda omwinkha nzurukhu wa feeta. ⁶ Ye khukhupali khusala eekesa kiphenyo yonkholisa Yinsa, woohiivo hatha ntthu.

⁷ Khufiya siikhu yoorettiwa njampo la phaawu yoohiina fwaramento, siikhu yaya ethiito jaarina yootwahiwa yootwipwitti yoojeliwa Paashikowa. ⁸ Yinsa khunruma Pheeturu na Yaahaya araka: “Mwilawe mwaattalele etthu-yoojiwa ya Paashikowa.”

⁹ Yo khumuuzela yoori: “Ontakha naattalele vayi?”

¹⁰ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “N’oofiya ositati mwinlawa mwansikane mwinyi apwecheriye yuuku ya maati. Mwinlotte mpakha nyuupa antaamo. ¹¹ Mwimuuze mwennyewe nyuupa yaya eto yoori: ‘Mwanliimu eetta oniruma owuuzelani yoori puuro anttelaaye ojava njampo la Paashikowa na anakhiyoni awe pi vayi?’ ¹² Othuuto onta wuuthoonyezani nsana nwulweene wa vatulu oriina zaana zooshi, mwaattalele attaapho njampo nttho.”

¹³ Yo khulawa khusikana epile Yinsa aawooziyeezo, khaattalele etthu-yoojiwa ya Paashikowa. ¹⁴ N’oofiya wakathi Yinsa na maaswihaapa awe khwiikhala vameeza. ¹⁵ Khuwooza yoori: “Kaari ohithajiya venkivene onja Paashikowa vamote na-mweyo kihinalawe ohoowa. ¹⁶ Kiniwuuzani yoori akinteela oja thenya njampo ntthi mpakha linttelaavo omariseliwa muufwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

¹⁷ Athuuliyeevo jiikira khunshukhurwela Nnyizinku, khuwooza yoori: “Mwithuule mwaawanyena. ¹⁸ Kiniwuuzani yoori akinrutela

* **22:1** Nzina la Paashikowa lina maana a wakathi Nnyizinku awaataphuliyeeyo Meezirayeele mmakhono wa Amisuri.

onywa nshumo wa nrayi wa wuuva mpakha ontaavo Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

¹⁹ Athuuliyeeyo phaawu khunshukhurwela Nnyizinku, khumeya khwenkha khuwoza yoori: “Opu mwiili aka ontelaaye ovahiwa khwa mweeyo, mwisala mwiretta etthiipi mwikifikhiraka miiyo.”

²⁰ Khwa nanna ethiito nawiisha oja khuthuula jiikira khulupa yoori: “Jiikira eti wahati mpheya onrettiwaaye ti taamu yaka, entelaaye wiitikha khwa mweeyo.

²¹ Ila mwijuwe yoori, otule antelaaye okikholisa ori vameeza atappha vamote na-miyo. ²² Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela ofwa khwa nanna etthiipo Nnyizinku asharutheliyeeyo. Ila atakhaliwa otule antelaaye onkholisa.” ²³ Yo khusala oozelana atthaaporu yoori anjuwe nlupa aari weettelaaye oretta etthu yaya eto.

Nttunkhulu muufwalume wa Nnyizinku ti paani?

²⁴ Aphano maaswihaapa khusala anyakulisana atakhaka onjuwa paani eezeliyeeyo ottunkhulu vakatthi vaya. ²⁵ Yinsa khuwoza yoori: “Afwalume a vathi apha aniiyana oshintta vakatthi wa atthu aya, na apale aneettettisaaye ofwalume oniwaatuvula olupeziwa onamaretta saana. ²⁶ Ila mweeyo mwihiiye toowo, nttunkhulu vakatthi venu eeye ti nntiitthi aya, otule anlokozelaaye eeye ti namarumeyela aya. ²⁷ Nttunkhulu ti paani, ti otule aniikhalaaye vameeza ama otule anrumeyaaye? Khaniya otule aniikhalaaye vameeza? Ila vakatthi venu mweeyo, miiyo kiri nkhamo otule anrumeyaaye. ²⁸ Mweeyo ti ye mwiriye vamote na-miyo mphule kinzayiniwaamo. ²⁹ Nkhama etthiipo Paapa akinkhiyeeyo ofwalume, na miiyo kiniwinkhani mweeyo, ³⁰ yoori mwije na mwinywe vameeza vaka muufwalume mwaka, na mwiikhale vakhukulu y'oofwalume yoori mwiphuke mahimo khumi na mawiri a Ezirayelee.

³¹ Simawu, Simawu, Epiliisi avekela yoori awootooteni nkhamo empetthiwaazo tiriku. ³² Ila miiyo koolompela yoori amini yawo ehiwaashikhe. Amana orutela wiya vamote na-miyo, owaalipisele azaawo.”

³³ Simawu khujipu yoori: “Mbwanaaka, miiyo kakhupali wuulotta hatha nkhamo nkalapooso, hatha nkhamo ofwa.”

³⁴ Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Miiyo kiniwuuza weeyo Pheeturu yoori leelo eti likukhuwi lihineekhe, onkikhana swaafu ttatthu oraka khunkijuwa.”

³⁵ Aphano Yinsa khuwoza araka: “Wakathi opule koorumiyeenini mwihina hatha mfukho wala napampa, ama shapatthu, niini yoosaleeliyeenini?”

Yo khujipu yoori: “Hatha etthu khayaanisaleeliye.”

³⁶ Ye khuwoza yoori: “Ila nasaapi eti otule ariina mfukho athule na napampa awe anthuule. Otule ahina phanka oozanyise ajapi yawe oozanye. ³⁷ Nkhama etthiipo Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku linlupaazo yoori: ‘Ye onaalakiwa nkhamo nanretta zootakhala.’ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori sharuthi vitthu epi zirettikhane khwa miiyo, maana etile yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa miiyo ena yooretikhana.”

³⁸ Maaswihaapa apale khulupa yoori: “Fweeyo apha Mbwana ninaaye phanka piiri.” Ye khujipu araka: “Weesha mwaasa aya opo!”

Yinsa onlomba vamwaako wa Oluveera

³⁹ Khulankha khusala alawa vamwaako wa Oluveera nkhamama etthiipo aazowereliyeezo, anakhiyoni awe khunlotta. ⁴⁰ N'oofiya khuwooza yoori: "Mwilompe yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa." ⁴¹ Ye khuwaa-susa vattitthiiru† khukokhora khusala alompa araka: ⁴² "Paapa amana otakha, okilaze jikira eti yoohoowa; ila ehirettikhane otakha waka mi-yiyo, arettikhane matakhele awo." ⁴³ [Aphano khumpuwelela nlayikha la pinkuuni khusala linlipisela. ⁴⁴ Ari mmashakha, khusala alompa woojilipisavo, mattotonka oovujuwela wawe khuretteya wiiya taamu khusala akwela vathi.]‡

⁴⁵ N'oolaavo aphale aari olompaavo, khweetta aphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe, khuwaasikana eettaka olala mwaasa woohuzunikha. ⁴⁶ Khuwoozela araka: "Mwinlala-ni? Mwilankhe mwilompe yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa."

Okholiwa wa Yinsa

⁴⁷ Eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, khutavo atthu a waatta alokoziwe ti mmote wa anakhiyoni apale khumi na awiri aari wiitthiwaaye Yuuda. Ye khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa yoori amwinkhe peezehu. ⁴⁸ Attaaphale Yinsa khuri: "Yuuda, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu oninkholisa na peezehu?"

⁴⁹ Anakhiyoni awe nawoona vitthu epile khulupa yoori: "Mbwana, niwoomanane na phanka?" ⁵⁰ Aphano nakhiyoni mmote khunshija nshiilo la nkhoon-nlume mwiitthwaana wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini.

⁵¹ Ila Yinsa khuri: "Onlikhe ohinrutele!" Ye khukhola nshiilo la ntthu otule khunvonisa.

⁵² Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a anamweekesela a Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku na anamalokozela a tiini apale aateeliye onkhola araka: "Mwakiteela na phanka na puutta nkhamama kiyyiye namalokozela wa anazompere?" ⁵³ Wakhula siikhu kaari wiiya vamote na-mweyo vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku kuhisala mwikikhola, aphano, opu wakathi enu na otule ariina ofwalume wa n'yiiza."

Pheeturu oninkhana Yinsa

⁵⁴ Aphano Yinsa n'ookholiwa khulawaniwa mpakha vaje wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini. Pheeturu khusala anlottlela Yinsa woohimwaattami. ⁵⁵ Yo khukhoza moottho vaje khusala oottha, na-ye Pheeturu khuta attaapho khwiikhala. ⁵⁶ Njaazi mmote aariivo n'oomoona eekhaliye nshini wa moottho khumweekesa saaneene khuri: "Otu aari vamote na Yinsa."

⁵⁷ Pheeturu khukhana araka: "Weyo mwanankha! Miiyo akininjuwa ntthu aya oto."

⁵⁸ N'oovira wakathi vattitthiiru, Pheeturu khooniwa ti ntthu nkina khumuuzo yoori: "Weeyo o wa khuntti ethiitile."

Ila Pheeturu khukhana araka: "Mwinyi, khaahiyo miiyo!"

⁵⁹ Oviriyeevo wakathi mmote, ntthu nkina theenya khulupachacha yoori: "Khweele-khweele otu aari vamote na-ye, maana otu aya na-ye nkalileya."

⁶⁰ Pheeturu khujipu araka: "Mwinyi! Miiyo akinjuwa etthu mwinlu-paaye." Eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, likukhuwi khwiikha. ⁶¹ Mbwana

† 22:41 Owaasusa vattitthiiru: luuka ya Ekereeku ena maana 'yoosusa kiyasi ya likolokotto la weesiwa.' ‡ 22:44 Aaya epi kithaapu kiina zaraku khina.

khuzukuluwa khumweekesa Pheeturu, ye khufikhiri mattakhuzi apale oozuweeyo ti Mbwana yoori: “Leelo ethiiti likukhuwi lihineekhe, onteela okikhana swaafu ttatthu.” ⁶² Pheeturu khulaavo aphale vaya khusala alila ari wookafilikha.

⁶³ Atthu apale aari omweekeselaaye Yinsa khusala anveyisa na om-piya, ⁶⁴ khumfinikha omaasho wawe khusala amuuzela yoori: “Weeyo khahi o napiyu? Onlupe otu oopiyyeeyo!” ⁶⁵ Khusala anlupeza mattakhuzi a waatta a mattukhano.

Yinsa onlawaniwa wa amashawuriiya awulu

⁶⁶ N'oocha khukusanyeya attunkhulu a mayaahuuti, attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano, khuthuuliwa Yinsa khulawaniwa nhali anthukumanaamo attunkhulu oophuka milattu. ⁶⁷ Khusala amuuzela yoori: “Nkahaya, nkanuuzo nkhamu weeyo o Al-Masiihu.”

Ye khujipu araka: “Amana kiwuuzani khamwinkaamini, ⁶⁸ na amana kiwuuzelani khamwinkijipu. ⁶⁹ Ila waaza nasaapi ethiiti Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela wiikhala nkho-no-lume wa Nnyizinku Woowahi.”

⁷⁰ Aphano ooshi khumuuzela yoori: “Apho niri weeyo o Mwaana wa Nnyizinku?”

Yinsa khujipu araka: “Mweeyo mwalupa yoori ti miyo.”

⁷¹ Yo khulupa yoori: “Nininhithajiya shaahiti theenya? Mwennyewe alupa na nlomo awe.”

23

Yinsa onlawaniwa wa Pilaatu

¹ Khulankha khunti yooshi khunthuula Yinsa khusala anlawana wa Pilaatu. ² N'oofiya khusala anlokoveza yoori: “Nansikana otu awaalikhisaka atthu etthu oripha lumpuru la Seezari, khusala ajilupeza yoori ti Al-Masiihu na mfwalume.”

³ Aphano Pilaatu khumuuzela yoori: “Ti weeyo mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?”

Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Weeyo walupa.”

⁴ Pilaatu khuwoza attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini apale na khunti ya atthu etile yaariivo yoori: “Miiyo akinimoonana hatha paathuli otu.”

⁵ Atthu apale khusala avira akhanyarelaka olupa yoori: “Otu ontta owaatapanya atthu a Yudeya yooshi eti, aaza Kalileya mpakha ofiya okhuno.”

⁶ Paata yoosiila mattakhuzi apale, Pilaatu khuuzela yoori: “Otu aya nkalileya?” ⁷ Pilaatu ajuwiyeevo yoori Yinsa aari wa nti wa mfwalume Herooti, khuruma olawaniwa ottuukho. Wakathi aya opo Herooti na-ye aarettiye ari Yeruzaleemu.

⁸ Herooti n'oomoona Yinsa, khwiiya woofurahi venkivene maana aaziye raku otakha omoona mwaasa woosiila vitthu aari orettaazo, khusala aweeja woona minjuza arettaka. ⁹ Aphano khusala amuuzela vitthu za waatta, ila ye khuhisala anjipu hatha etthu. ¹⁰ Attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusala anlokoveza mattakhuzi mawulu-mawulu. ¹¹ Herooti na anajanka awe khwaaza onveyisa Yinsa na ontarawu, khunwalisa ajapi y'oofwalume khuruma yoori arutiseliwe wa Pilaatu. ¹² Herooti na Pilaatu khaari osiilanaka, ila siikhu ethiito khupuwa oshirikha.

Yinsa ontela wuuliwa

¹³ Aphanu Pilaatu khuwaakhuwela attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini, anamaphuka milattu na athu, ¹⁴ khuwooza yoori: “Mwakitiisela otu mwinlupezaka yoori onta owaatapanya athu, ila miiyo kamuuzela vakatthi venu mweeyo, akimoonaneeni hatha paathuli khwa vitthu epo mwininlupezaazo. ¹⁵ Herooti na-ye khamoonaneeni hatha paathuli, ti eto arumiyeeyo orutiseliwa okhuno. Eto enthoonyeza yoori kharetteeni etthu yoosuhi wuuliwa. ¹⁶ Miiyo kintta oruma opiiwa nawiisha kinleve.” ¹⁷ [[N'oofiya siikhu ya njampo la Paashikowa, Pilaatu aarina sharuthi yoowaafukulela athu napherezu mmote.]]*

¹⁸ Attaaphale athu ooshi khusala anyakula araka: “Mwimuule oto! Mwinifukulele Baraba!” ¹⁹ Baraba aafukeliwe mwaasa woolaza onazompere nsitati na khumuula nthu.

²⁰ Aphanu Pilaatu khurutela owooza athu atakhaka onleva Yinsa. ²¹ Ila athu khusala anyakula venkivene araka: “Akhomeliwe, akhome-liwe vansalapa!”

²² Pilaatu khuwoozela swaafu yattaathu: “Niini arettiyeeyo yootakhala? Miiyo akinimoonana hatha paathuli yoosuhi wuuliwa. Kinruma yoori mwinhukhumu nawiisha kinleve.”

²³ Ila yo khusala avira anyakulaka avekaka yoori Yinsa alawe akhome-liwe, akhanyarelaka onyakula. ²⁴ Aphanu Pilaatu khukhupalela oretta etile aari otakhaaye athu apale. ²⁵ Ye khumfukulela Baraba otule aafukeliweeyo mwaasa woolaza onazompere na wuula, khuwenkha Yinsa otule anvekiyeeyo yoori alawe anrettele etile aari ontakhelaaye.

Simawu onthuulisiwa nsalapa wa Yinsa

²⁶ Yinsa khuthuuliwa khusala alawaniwa, eettaka olawaniwa etthiip-ile, khusikaniwa mwinyi mmote wa Sireeni aari wiiitthiwaaye Simawu, aari olankhaaye omashapa. Khukholiwa khuthuulisiwa nsalapa opule yoori anlottisele Yinsa. ²⁷ Aari olottiwa pi athu a waatta na aarivo aakha aari onlilelaaye ankhupanyeraka. ²⁸ Yinsa khuzukuluwa khuweekesa aakha apale aari onlilelaaye khuwooza yoori: “Aakha a Yeruzaleemu, mwihikililele miiyo, ila mwijililele mweeyo na aaneenu. ²⁹ Maana zinteela ofiya siikhu mwintelaaye olupa yoori: ‘Ashapweyiwa aakha apale oohiina mavokozi, ahinavokole na ahinaamwise.’

³⁰ Siikhu ethiito mwinlawa mwalupe yoori:

‘Nyaako zinikwele
kulu zinifinikhe!’

³¹ Muutthi nwishi onretteliwa toono khi wa wuuma ontela wiiya toovi?”†

³² Khuthuuliwa theenya anazompere awiri yoori alawe ooliwe vamote na Yinsa. ³³ N'oofiya puuro eniitthiwaaye Kalavaariyu‡, Yinsa khukhomeliwa na anazompere apale awiri, mmote nkhone-nlume nkina nkhone-nkha. ³⁴ [Aphanu Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Paapa,

* **23:17** Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 17. † **23:31** Maana a muutthi nwishi anthoonyeza Yinsa otule eeyiye wa haakhi, muutthi wa wuuma onthoonyeza anatwampi. ‡ **23:33** Kalavaariyu maana aya likurakuza la eeshwa ya nthu woofwa.

owaaswaamihi athu apa maana khanjuwa etthu anrettaaye.”]§ Elototelanaka yo khwaawanyelana kuwo epile za Yinsa nkatthi wa nasipu.

³⁵ Athu aari attaaphale aari woona zooshi. Mahaakhimu a Yudeya khusala antarawu Yinsa araka: “Ye awoosuru athu akina, mwinlikhe ajuusuru mwennyewe nkhamu khweele ti Al-Masiihu nanthawuliwa ti Nnyizinku.”

³⁶ Anajanka na-yo khusala antarawu Yinsa antiiselaka viinyu yonyunya, ³⁷ n'oomuza yoori: “Nkhama khweele weeyo o mfwalume wa mayaahuuti, ojuusuru omweenyewe.”

³⁸ Vansalapa attaaphale aakhomeliweevo, khutthiivavo lipawu laatikhiweeyo yoori: “OTU MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI.”

³⁹ Anazompere apale aakhomeliweeyo vamote na Yinsa, mmote aya khusala anveyisa amuzaka yoori: “Nkhama weeyo o Al-Masiihu, ojuusuru na onuusurwaka na-fweyo.”

⁴⁰ Otule nkina khujipu ammaruwelaka nzaawe araka: “Weeyo khunimoova Nnyizinku, ye na-fweyo hukumu yetthu moote? ⁴¹ Fweeyo khweele ninsuhi ohukumweliwa epile nirettiyeeyo, ila ye kharetteeni hatha etthu yootakhala.”

⁴² Aphano khulupa yoori: “Yinsa, okuupuwele amana ofiya muufwalume mwawo.”

⁴³ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuza khweele yoori leelo eti weeyo ontela wiya vamote na-miyo pephooni.”

Ofwa wa Yinsa

⁴⁴ Esaleelaka ofiya elukuluku njuwa khuzima, khupuwa yiiza olumwenku wooshi mpakha makaaripi. ⁴⁵ Phazira khuluyeene yaari Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku khuvaruwa vakatthi. ⁴⁶ Aphano Yinsa khukhuwa na kuvu araka: “Paapa, roho yaka kininkhelela mmakhono mwawo.” N'oolupa nttakhuzi ntthile, khuttiya phuumu.

⁴⁷ Nrooma mmote aari nttunkhulu wa anajanka, nawoona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khunsifu Nnyizinku araka: “Khweele-khweele otu aari ntthi aari weettettisaaye shariya.” ⁴⁸ Ooshi apale aari attaaphale, nawoona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khuruti apiyaka vifuwa zaya athoonyezaka huzuni. ⁴⁹ Ashirikha awe Yinsa ooshi na aakha apale anlottiyeeyo a Kalileya, aarettiye ari peetiweene eettaka woona vitthu epile.

Ozikhiwa wa Yinsa

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Aarivo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Yuusufu wa sitati ya Arumateeya nti wa Yudeya. Ye aari wooshapweya roho na wa shariya, na aari weekeselaaye ota wa Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku. Aari wa khunnti ya mashawuriiya, ila ye khaakhupaleliye epile mashawuriiya aawaziyeeyo na aarettiyeeyo. ⁵² Ye khulawa wa Pilaatu oveka mwiili wa Yinsa. ⁵³ Khulazavo vansalapa aphale, khuputaputela vajoora khulawa khuzikha nliphotto la mwaako laari ahinazikhiwemo hatha ntthi. ⁵⁴ Epo zaarettikhaniye juumwa ochelaniwa jumwaa-monsi**.

⁵⁵ Aphano, aakha apale aataniyeeyo Yinsa Kalileya, khunlottelela Yuusufu omwaako okhule eetteliyeewo ozikha mwiili wa Yinsa, olawa woona khapuri na mwiili nanna waazikhiweeyo. ⁵⁶ Nawiisha, khurutela

§ 23:34 Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 34.

** 23:54 Jumwaa-monsi: yiyyiye saapatu, siikhu ttakatthiifu ya mayaahuuti.

owaya olawa waattalela mafuttha oonukhela yoori alawe avaaaze mwiili wa Yinsa. Jumwaa-monsi yo khuvumula nkhamo etthiipo enrumaazo kano.

24

Osisimuwa wa Yinsa

¹ Siikhu yamwanzo ya sumana, jumwaa-phiili supuyeene, aakha apale khusala alawa okhapuri okhule aazikhiweewo Yinsa athuuliye mafuttha oonukhela apale aattaliyeeyo. ² Yo n'oofiya khoona liwe nthile laafukaniweeyo nlako wa khapuri liri loolaziwavo. ³ N'ooviramo, mwiili wa Mbwana Yinsa khusikana ohimo. ⁴ Khwiiya oozinkuwa venkivene, attaaphale khuwaapuwelela atthu awiri awaliye kuwo za waara. ⁵ Aakha apale khuwaapattha woova khukokhora khufiyisa ajihi zaya vathi, atthu apale khusala awoozela yoori: "Mwinimweekeselani ntthu wa woona vakatthi wa alupa oofwa?" ⁶ Ye khaamo mphu; asisimuwa, muupuwele mattakhuzi apale aawuuziyeenini ari nti wa Kalileya! ⁷ Aalupiye yoori: 'Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona ya winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anantwampi, akhomeliwe vantsalapa, siikhu yattaatthu asisimuwe.'" ⁸ Aphano aakha apale khuupuwele mattakhuzi apale aalupiyeeyo Yinsa.

⁹ N'ooruti okhapuri okhule, khuwooza vitthu epile zooshi maaswihaapa apale khumi na mmote na atthu apale akinoko aariivo. ¹⁰ Aakha aya aari Mariyamu Mataleena, Yowaana na Mariyamu mamaawe Yaakhumpa na aakha akinoko aalawaniyeeyo ottuukhu. Yo khuwooza maaswihaapa vitthu epile. ¹¹ Ila maaswihaapa kuhuhsala akhupali mattakhuzi aakha apale, oonaka yoori aari oololo. ¹² Aphano Pheeturu khulankha khusala atthira alawaka okhapuri, n'oofiya khuthurumelamo khusikanamo jooraru, khusala aruti ari wootikinisiwa khwa epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo.

Anakhiyoni eettaka Emawu

¹³ Siikhu ethiitile, anakhiyoni awiri a Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa nti waari wiitthiwaaye Emawu woolepelana Yeruzaleemu kiyasi ya phiima alufu khumi na moote. ¹⁴ Yo aari olawa attakhulaka monkoni wa vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo. ¹⁵ Eettaka olawa etthiipile apiyaka mwaasa na akheetisanaka, Yinsa mwennyeweene khuwaatthoowela khusala alawa vamote na-yo. ¹⁶ Ila yo khumpuwa nkhamo oowaariipa omaasho, kuhuhsala anjuwa yoori Yinsa aya aari othuutule.

¹⁷ Ye khuwoozela yoori: "Niini mwinyakulisanelaaye ntarikhi mphu mweettaka weettetta?"

Yo khweemela omaasho waya athoonyezaka ohuzunikha. ¹⁸ Mmote wa yo aari wiitthiwaaye Keleyoopa, khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: "Niri weeyo o nletto mmote paasi wa Yeruzaleemu ohinjuwaaye vitthu zirettikhaniyeeyo siikhu epi?"

¹⁹ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Niini erettikhaniyeeyo?"

Yo khunjipu yoori: "Epile zinrettikhaneliyeeyo Yinsa wa Nazareeti. Ye aari napiyu woowahi khwa zooretta zawe na mattakhuzi awe vakatthi wa Nnyizinku mpakha wa atthu ooshi. ²⁰ Ila attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na afwalume a mmuti mwetthu, khuruma ohukhumweliwa ofwa khulawa khukhomeliwa vantsalapa. ²¹ Fweeyo naari ororomela yoori ti ye aari weettelaaye owoosuru atthu a Ezirayeele, thanku zirettikhane

vitthu zaya epo leelo siikhu yattaatthu. ²² Neeya wooshanka mwaasa yoori aakha akina a nkhuntti mwetthu, aalawiye okhapuri leelo lifwajiri ²³ kuhisikani mwiili awe, khuta khunuza yoori ooniye malayikha, atthaapo pi alupiyeyo yoori Ye asisimuwa ori haayi. ²⁴ Khulawa ashirikha etthu akina okhapuri, khusikana etthiipile aalupiyeezo aakha apale, ila yo kuhimooni.”

²⁵ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Atthu oorupaza weeleyiwa na oolipa waamini zooshi epi alupiyeezo manapiyu! ²⁶ Al-Masiihu khaarina yoochoowa etthiipo, yoori eette nnuuru mwawe?” ²⁷ Khusala aweeleza mattakhuzi ooshi aatikhiweeyo nkithaapu aari onlupaaye Ye, waaza kithaapu ya napiyu Munsa mpakha za manapiyu akinoko.

²⁸ Asaleelaka ofiya nti opule aari weettaaye, Yinsa khusala ompuwa nkhamana aari otakhaaye owaavikana. ²⁹ Ila yo khunkhanyarela araka: “Ohivikane wiye attaapha na-fweyo, njuwa linttela otupweela waripa.” Yinsa khuvira nnyupa khwiiya vamote na-yo.

³⁰ Wakathi eekhaliyeevo vameeza vamote na atthaapale awiri, khuthuula phaawu khuparikhiya, khumeya khuwenkha. ³¹ Attaaphale, oowiiri maasho aya khufunuwa khunjuwa yoori ti Yinsa, na-Ye khunaanela. ³² Aphano khusala oozelana araka: “Wakathi opule naari ottakhulanaavo ntarikhi aneelezaka mattakhuzi a nkithaapu, rooho zetthu khazeetta onikaphula?”

³³ Yo khulankha nasaapiru khusala arutela Yeruzaleemu, khuwaasikana maaswihaapa apale khumi na mmote na anakhiyoni akina a Yinsa akusanyeyiye vahali vamote, ³⁴ alupaka yoori: “Khweele Mbwana asisimuwa, ampuwelela Simawu.” ³⁵ Na-yo apale awiri khusala alupa epile ooniyeezo ntarikhi na nanna anjuwiyezo Mbwana wakathi ameyiyevo phaawu.

Yinsa oniwaapuwelela anakhiyoni awe

³⁶ Anakhiyoni apale nalelo eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, Yinsa khuta vakatthi vaya, khulupa yoori: “Heeri yiiye vamote na-mweyo.”

³⁷ Yo khwiiya oosuthuwa na woova amoonaka nkhamana nshitapehe. ³⁸ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwasuthuwa-ni? Wala mishikili ziriye nroho mwenu pi za niini? ³⁹ Moone makhono aka na moolu aka yoori ti miyo! Mwikikhole moone, maana nshitapehe khuniiyana nyama wala makhonkolo nkhamana etthiipo mweeyo mwiniikoonazo.”

⁴⁰ Attakhulaka etthiipile, khuwaathoonyeza makhono awe na moolu awe. ⁴¹ Mwaasa wa furaha khuluyeene na oshanka, yo kuhisala aamini nalelo, aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwinaaye etthu-yoojiwa mwikinkhe kije?” ⁴² Yo khumwinkha phantte ya swi yawoochiwa. ⁴³ Khuthuula khusala arafuna attaapho yo amoonaka.

⁴⁴ Nawiisha khulupa yoori: “Pi etthiipi kaawuuziyeenini wakathi opule kaari vamote na-mweyo, yoori zaarina yoorettikhana zooshi epile zaatikhiweeyo khwa miiyo nkithaapu ya kano ya napiyu Munsa na kithaapu za manapiyu akina na nzaapuuri.”

⁴⁵ Aphano Yinsa khuwaapatthisa fwahamu yoori ziweeleze za-waatikhiwa za nkithaapu. ⁴⁶ Khuwooza araka: “Yaatikhiwa yoori Al-Masiihu aarina yoochoowa na osisimuwa siikhu yattaatthu vakatthi wa anamfwa; ⁴⁷ na khwa nzina lawe onlawa walaleyiwe othupwiya yoori ziswaamihiwe twampi, waaza Yeruzaleemu mpakha khapila zooshi

za voolumwenku. ⁴⁸ Mweeyo mwa amashaahiti wa vitthu zaya epi. ⁴⁹ Miiyo kinlawwa kooperekhezeni etile Paapa ahitiyeeyo, mweeye Yeruzaleemu ottuukho mpakha mwiitaazaniwe owahi wa pinkuuni.”

Owela wa Yinsa pinkuuni

⁵⁰ Aphano Yinsa khuwaathuula anakhiyoni awe khulawana Betaaniya, n'oofiya khulansa makhono awe khuwaaparikhiya. ⁵¹ Awaaparikhiyaka etthiipile, khuwaasusa khusala aweziwa alawaka pinkuuni. ⁵² Yo khumwaaputu, khurutela Yeruzaleemu na furaha khuluyeene. ⁵³ Wakhula siikhu aari othukumana vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku ansifwaka Nnyizinku.

Yaahaya

Nttakhuzi la Nluku lajiretta opinaatamu

¹ Omwanzo laari Nttakhuzi. Nttakhuzi laari vamote na Nluku na Nttakhuzi laari Nluku. ² Ye laari vamote na Nluku omwanzo.

³ Vitthu zooshi zarettiwa khwa ye; eriwaka khaari ye khayiivo moote yaari weettelaaye orettiwa. ⁴ Ohaayi waari nkatthi mwawe, ohaayi opo yaari nuuru ya anaatamu. ⁵ Nuuru enaara n'yiiza, na yiiza khuhikhitiri oshintta.

⁶ Aarivo nlume mmote aaperekhiweeyo ti Nluku aari wiitthiwaaye Yaahaya. ⁷ Ye ata nkhamo shaahiti yoori alawele oshaahiti monkoni wa nuuru, yoori atthu ooshi apatthe osiila hapari na akhupali khwa ye. ⁸ Ye khaari nuuru, ila ata nkhamo shaahiti wa nuuru. ⁹ Nuuru yeekhweele, eniwaamwasikhelaaye anaatamu ooshi, yata voolumwenku.

¹⁰ Nttakhuzi laari voolumwenku na olumwenku wompiwa ti ye, ila olumwenku khuhinjuwi. ¹¹ Awaateliye apale eeyiweeyo awe, yo khuhimpwekhereli. ¹² Ila apale ampwekhereliweeyo na akhupaliweeyo nzina lawe, awenkha ruhusa yooretteya aana a Nluku. ¹³ Atthaapo ahivokoliweeni khwa ephattu, wala khwa matakhele a onaatamu wala ohiiyi makhaamu a nlume, ila avokoliwa khwa matakhele a Nluku.

¹⁴ Nttakhuzi khujiretta ntthu na khwiikhala na-fweyo. Noona siifwa yawe, siifwa nkhamo mwaana mmote paasi wa Paapa wawiitaala rehema na khweele.

¹⁵ Yaahaya alaza oshaahiti awe araka: “Otu ti otule kaari onlupaaye, aari otaaye paata ya miiyo na nwulu zayita miiyo, maana ye aarivo miiyo kihineeyevo.” ¹⁶ Maana fooshi fweeyo napokherela phantte ya zooshi ariina na rehema khwa rehema. ¹⁷ Maana kano zatiisiwa khwa vakatthi wa Munsa; rehema na haakhi yata khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁸ Khina anamoone Nluku, ila Nluku mmote paasi, othuuto ariiye mpavu wa Paapa, ti anithoonyeziweeyo.

Oshaahiti wa Yaahaya Namooosa

¹⁹ Opu oshaahiti wa Yaahaya, wakathi mayaahuuti a Yeruzaleemu awaaperekhiweeyo anamalokozela a tiini na aleevi* yoori amuuzele yoori: “Opaani weeyo aya.” ²⁰ Ye khutukhuru na khuhikatthali, khulupa woosileyavo yoori: “Akiyo Al-Masiihu!”

²¹ Khumuuzela yoori: “Aphano, weeyo o paani? Ti weeyo Aliyaasi?”

Khuri: “Akiyo!”

“Ti weeyo Napiyu aari weettelaaye ota?”

Khujipu yoori: “Wala!”

²² Khumuuzela yoori: “Khi o paani? Onijipu yoori nawooze apale anirumiweeyo. Nanna eti onjilupezaaye omweenyewe?”

²³ Yaahaya khujipu na mattakhuzi a napiyu Ezaaya araka: “Miiyo ki huula enkhuwaaye n'yaara eraka: ‘Mookolele tarikhi ya Mbwana.’”

²⁴ Apale aarumiweeyo aari akhunnti ya mafwarizeewu, ²⁵ khumuuzela yoori: “Khi oniwooselani atthu ohi Al-Masiihu wala Aliyaasi ama Napiyu?”

* **1:19** Aleevi awaziri a mahaakhimu a tiini.

²⁶ Yaahaya khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kinoosa na maati, ila vakatthi venu mweeyo owaapho ntthu mwihininjuwaaye, ²⁷ antaaye paata ya miiyo na wala akinsuhi ofukula mikhoyi za jampali zawe.”

²⁸ Vitthu epo zaretikhana nti wa Betaaniya phantte ya khipula ya muuttho Yorotaani, ottuukho Yaahaya aari orettaawo njampo la woosa.

Pwittipwitthi ya Nluku

²⁹ Mmesho mwaya Yaahaya khumoona Yinsa eettaka ota khuri: “Mwimoone! Oto antaaye apho, pwittipwitthi ya Nluku anlazaaye twampi volumwenku! ³⁰ Otu ti otule kaari onlupaaye, wakathi opule kaari oraaye: ‘Onta nyumani waka ntthu akizitiye maana ye aarivo miiyo kihineeyevo.’ ³¹ Miiyo akaari onjuwa paani yaya, kateela omoosa na maati yoori athoonyeziwe Ezirayiilu.”

³² Aphano Yaahaya khulawela oshaahiti alupaka theenya yoori: “Mi-yiyo koono Rooho Ttakatthiifu yiishukhaka pinkuuni nkhamajiwa khum-morela ye. ³³ Miiyo akaari onjuwa paani yaya, ila otule akirumiy-eeyo omoosa na maati, khukuuzo yoori: ‘Weeyo onteela woono Rooho Ttakatthiifu yiishukhaka na emmorelaka, ntthu aya oto ti anoosanaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu.’ ³⁴ Miiyo koono vitthu epo, tiito kinlawelaaye oshaahiti yoori ye Mwaana wa Nluku.”

Anakhiyoni a Yinsa a mwanzo

³⁵ Mmesho mwaya Yaahaya aari attaaphale opheya na anakhiyoni awe awiri. ³⁶ Noomoona Yinsa aviraka, khuri: “Mwimoone! Oto antaaye apho Pwittipwitthi ya Nluku!”

³⁷ Anakhiyoni apale awiri a Yaahaya noosiila mattakhuzi apale khusala anlotta Yinsa. ³⁸ Aphano Yinsa khuzukuluwa khweekesa nyuma, khuwoona anakhiyoni apale awiri eettaka onlotta khuwoozela yoori: “Mweeyo mwineekesani?”

Khujipu araka: “Rabi” (liriina maana a mwaaliimu), “wamaka vayi?”

³⁹ Khuwaajipu yoori: “Olawa moonewo.”

Khulawa khoonawo ohali Yinsa amakiyeevo na khwiiya vamote na ye siikhu yaya etile yooshi. Epo zaaretikhaniye payina ya saa-khuumi ya njuwa-looveva.

⁴⁰ Antere, ttwiiye Simawu Pheeturu, aari mmote wa mamwinyi apale awiri ansiliyeevo Yaahaya attakhulaka monkoni wa Yinsa, ti-ito anlottiyeevo. ⁴¹ Mwanzo wonsikana aari ttwiiye Simawu, na khumuuzo yoori: “Nampattha Al-Masiihu” (enlupaaye yoori Namath-awaziwa). ⁴² Antere khunthuula ttwiiye khunlawana wa Yinsa. Yinsa khumweekesa Simawu khuri: “Weeyo o Simawu, mwaana wa Yaahaya, ila waaza nasaapi nzina lawo eriwaka Seefwa.” (Seefwa enlupa yoori Pheeturu†).

Yinsa oninkhuwela Filiipe na Natanayeele

⁴³ Mmesho mwaya Yinsa khulakela olawa Kalileya na khunsikana Filiipe, khumuuzo yoori: “Okilotte!”

⁴⁴ Filiipe aari wa sitati ya Betezayiita ottuukho waari owawe Pheeturu na Antere ⁴⁵ Filiipe khunsikana Natanayeele khumuuzo yoori: “Nampattha otule Munsa aatikhiyeevo nkithaapu ya kano monkoni wa ye na manapiyu. Ti Yinsa wa Nazareeti, mwaana wa Yuusufu!”

† 1:42 Liriina maana a liwe

46 Natanayeele khuuzela yoori: “Nazareeti, enlankhawo etthu yooshapweya?”

Filiipe khunjipu yoori: “Ote woone!”

47 Yinsa amooniyeevo Natanayeele amwaattamaka khuri: “Oto mwi-izirayiilu weekhweele, ntthu woohiina ottettekha va rooho vawe.”

48 Aphano Natanayeele khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mwaari okijuwa vayi?”

Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Filiipe ahinookhuwele miiyo kiwooniye wikhaliye nshini wa nfikeera opule.

49 Attaaphale Natanayeele khushanka khuri: “Rabi, weeyo o Mwaana wa Nluku. Weeyo O Mfwalume wa Ezirayiilu!”

50 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo wakikhupali mwaasa wa olupa yoori kaawooniye nshini wa nfikeera? Toowo ontela woona vitthu khulukhulu zayita epi.” 51 Khuvira alupaka yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuzani khweele yoori, mwinoona pinku eri yoofukuwa na malayikha a Nluku awelaka na wiishukha amwiishukhelaka Mwaana wa Pinaatamu.”

2

Yinsa ontta oharusi

1 Siikhu ya ttaatthu, khwiiyawo harusi Kanaani ya Kalileya na mamaawe Yinsa aari ottuukho. 2 Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe khulaleyiwa awe olawa oharusi. 3 Paata ya wiisha viinyu, mamaawe Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Yaweeshela viinyu.”

4 Ila Yinsa khujipu araka: “Muukha, enihithajiya okuuzza? Nalelo khunafiye wakathi aka.”

5 Aphano mamaawe khuwoozza anamarumeyela yoori: “Mwirette zooshi epile anttelaaye owuuzani.”

6 Attaaphale, zaarivo zuuku sitha mayaahuuti aari orumeyelakaaye wakathi wa otwahareshiwa zaari za maliituru thamaaniini kiina zaari za maliituru miya na eshiriini.

7 Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Mwiitaaze maati wakhula yuuku,” yo khwiitaaza mpakha omilomo waya.

8 Aphano Yinsa khuwoozza yoori: “Mwittekhe vattitthiiru mwimweetitisele mahutumumu wa njampo.” Yo khuretta etthiipile. 9 Attaaphale mahutumumu wa njampo khoota maati apale aarettiweeyo viinyu woohijuwu ohali yaalankhiyeewo, aari ojuwaaye anamarumeyela apale attekhiyeeyo maati aya. Aphano mahutumumu khumuuzza mposi, 10 araka: “Atthu ooshi azowerela owenkha atthu viinyu ya mwanzo anamalaleyiwa, amana anywa ewaatosha phi mwiniwenkhaavo viinyu yoohafwiifweya, ila weeyo nalelo wapweha viinyu yooshapweya mpakha apha.”

11 Alama ya eto ya minjuza, yaari ya mwanzo Yinsa oretta nti wa Kanaani ya Kalileya. Siifwa yawe yaathonyezeyiye attaapho, na anakhiyoni awe khunkhupali.

12 Paata ya vitthu epile khusala alawa Kafwaranaawu na mamaawe, attwiize na anakhiyoni awe. Khwiiya ottuukhule siikhu vattitthiiru.

Yinsa ontwaharesha Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo Nluku

13 Osaleelaka ofiya wakathi wa njampo la Paashikowa wa mayaahuuti, Yinsa khuwelela Yeruzaleemu. 14 Khuwaasikana Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo Nluku atthu aari wuuzanyisaaye mompe, pwittipwitthi, jiwa, na

atthu aari opatilisaaye nzurukhu. ¹⁵ Aphano khweesa puutta ya nkhoi, khuweekaramo atthu ooshi Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo Nluku, vamote na pwitipwitthi mpakha mompe zaya. Khumwazela vathi nzurukhu wa apale aari opatilisaaye na khuphinttula meeza aya. ¹⁶ Na khuwooza apale aari wuuzanyisaaye jiwa yoori: “Mwilazemo vitthu zooshi! Mwilikhe oretta pazari nyuupa ya Paapa.”

¹⁷ Aphano anakhiyoni awe khuupuwela zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu enraaye: “Ojilipisana waka khwa nyuupa yawo, Oo Nluku, enlukuzela nkatthi mwaka nkhamo moottho.”

¹⁸ Attaaphale anamalokozela amayaahuuti khumuuzela yoori: “Alama-ni ya minjuza ontakhaaye onithoonyeza” yoori weeyo onaaye owahi wooretta vitthu zooshi epo?”

¹⁹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Mwipweche nyuupa eti ya Nluku, miiyo kintta ojeka opheya khwa siikhu ttatthu!”

²⁰ Yo khulupa yoori: “Ojekiwa wa nyuupa eti yaathuuliye nyaakha arupayiini na sitha, weeyo onlupa yoori ontela ojeka opheya khwa siikhu ttatthu?” ²¹ Ila Yinsa nyuupa aari olupaaye waari mwiili awe. ²² Wakathi Yinsa asisimuwiyevo nkhapuri, anakhiyoni awe khuupuwela epile aalupiyeeyo, aphano khukhupalela zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu na mattakhuzi awe.

Yinsa onjampo la Paashikowa

²³ Wakathi Yinsa aari Yeruzaleemu, onjampo la Paashikowa, atthu awaatta khunkhupali nzina lawe mwaasa wa woota alama za minjuza epile aari orettaazo. ²⁴ Ila Yinsa khaari owaamini maana aari owaajuwa ooshi. ²⁵ Khaari ontakha ntthu woomwinkha oshaahiti monkoni wa pinaatamu, maana ye aari ojuwa niini ephattu ya onaatamu.

3

Nkutthaano wa Yinsa na Nikoteemu

¹ Aarivo mfwarizeewu mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Nikoteemu, nt-tunkhulu wa mayaahuuti. ² Ye khulawa okutthanana Yinsa osikhu na khumuuzza yoori: “Rabi, ninjuwa yoori onsomisa khwa phantte ya Nluku, maana khina anwahaaye oretta alama za minjuza nkhamo epo, aheetteeni Nluku wiya vamote na-ye.”

³ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, khina antakhaaye woota ofwalume wa Nluku aheetteeni ovokoliwa opheya.”

⁴ Nikoteemu khumuuzela yoori: “Nanna-ni ntthu anvokoliwaaye opheya ooluvaliye? Kinretteya ntthu weetta mwirukulu wa mamaawe swaafu yaphiiri khuvokoliwa opheya!”

⁵ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, aheetteeni ovokoliwa na maati na Rooho khina anwahaaye weetta muufwalume wa Nluku. ⁶ Maana otule anvokoliwaaye khwa mwiili, mwiili, na otule anvokoliwaaye khwa Rooho, rooho. ⁷ Ohiye wootikinisiwa mwaasa wa miiyo olupa yoori: ‘Enihithajiya mweeyo ovokoliwa opheya.’ ⁸ Phevo envitelela aphale entakhaavo, ensiileya evumaka, ila khinjuweya ohali enlankhawo wala eneettaawo. Enrettikhana etthiipo khwa apale ooshi oovokoliwa khwa Rooho.”

⁹ Nikoteemu khuuzela theenya yoori: “Epo entela orettikhana toovi?”

¹⁰ Yinsa khujipu araka: “Weeyo o mwaaliimu wa nti wa Ezirayi-ilu khiniweeleya vitthu epo? ¹¹ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, fweeyo ninlupa etile ninjuwaaye na ninlawela oshaahiti wa etile nooniyeezo; ila mweeyo khamwinkhupalela oshaahiti etthu. ¹² Miiyo kawuuzani vitthu za vathi khamwinkhupaleeni khi mwinttela okhupalela toovi amana kiwuuzakani vitthu za pinkuuni? ¹³ Maana khina anawelee pinkuuni woohiyyi otule alankhiyeezo pinkuuni: Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ¹⁴ Nkhama etthiipo Munsa alansiyeeyo nyookha n'yaara, etthiipo theenya enihithajiya Mwaana wa Pinaatamu wiyya woolansiwa, ¹⁵ yoori wakhula otule aninkhupalaaye eeyane ohaayi wa mileele.

¹⁶ Khwa nanna etthiipo Nluku apheta olumwenku afiyelela onlewa Mwanawe mmote paasi, yoori wakhula otule aninkhupalaaye ahipwetheye ila eeyane ohaayi wa mileele. ¹⁷ Nluku amperekha Mwanawe voolumwenku, khahiyo yoori ahukhumu olumwenku, ila yoori olumwenku wuusurukhe khwa ye. ¹⁸ Wakhula otule aninkhupalaaye khamphukiwa, ila otule ahininkhupalaaye aphukiwa, mwaasa wa ohikhupali nzina la Mwaana mmote paasi wa Nluku. ¹⁹ Ophukiwa waya pi opu; nuuru yata voolumwenku, ila atthu khupeta yiiza, khwiiphiiriwa ti nuuru, mwaasa wa menttezi aya aari ootakhala. ²⁰ Otule anrettaye zootakhala oniiiphiiriwa ti nuuru na wala kheepu waattamela nuuru ontakha yoori khaazi zawe zihooneye. ²¹ Ila otule aneettettisaaye haakhi onta nnuuru, yoori zooneye saaneene, yoori khaazi zawe enkholiwa khwa Nluku.”

Oshaahiti wa Yaahaya Namooosa monkoni wa Yinsa

²² Paata ya vitthu epile Yinsa na nakhiyoni awe khweetta nti wa Yudeya, ottuukho eeshiyeewo wakathi vattitthiiru nooretta njampo la woosa. ²³ Yaahaya naye aari owoosa atthu nti wa Enoomi, kharipu ya Saliimi maana aariwo maati awaatta na atthu aari ota oteela woosiwa. ²⁴ (Vitthu epo zaretikhana Yaahaya ahinatthiwe nkalapooso). ²⁵ Khupuwa onyakulisana khwa anakhiyoni akinaaya a Yaahaya na yaahuuti mmote monkoni wa njampo la otwahareshiwa. ²⁶ Yo khulawa wa Yaahaya na khumuuzi yoori: “Rabi, mwinyi otule waariina kaapu ya muuttho Yorotaani wanlaweliyeeyo oshaahiti, ontta woosa na atthu ooshi antta olawa ottuukho ariiwo.”

²⁷ Yaahaya khujipu yoori: “Khina ampwekheraaye etthu aheetteeni winkhiwa pinkuuni. ²⁸ Mweeyo mwa mashaahiti wa etile kilupiyeezo yoori: “Miiyo akiyo Al-Masiihu, ila ki otule aperekhiweeyo wiilokozi wawe.” ²⁹ Namaposiwa ti wa namaposa. Swaahipu aninrumeyelaaye namaposa oninjali na onsiileza oniiya woofurahi amana asiila huula ya namaposa. Eto furaha yaka yookamilikha. ³⁰ Enihithajiya yoori ye awule na miiyo kijipushuwise.

³¹ Otule anlakhaaye otulu weekhweele ori vatulu wa vitthu zooshi. Otule ari wa vathi ti wa vathi na ontakhula vitthu za vathi; ila otule alankhiyeezo pinkuuni ori vatulu wa vitthu zooshi. ³² Ye ahakikhi epile oniyeezo na asiliyeezo ila khina ankhupalelaaye oshaahiti awe. ³³ Otule ankhupalelaaye oshaahiti awe onhakikhi yoori Nluku haakhi. ³⁴ Otule Nluku amperekhiyeezo ontakhula mattakhuza a Nluku, maana ye oninkha Rooho Ttakatthiifu woohiphimi. ³⁵ Paapa onimpheta Mwanawe na zooshi attha mmakhono mwawe. ³⁶ Otule aninkhupalaaye Mwaana onaaye ohaayi wa mileele, ila otule aninkatthalaaye Mwaana

khanlawa woona ohaayi na theenya katapu ya Nluku empharelela khwa ye.”

4

Yinsa ompiya mwaasa na muukha wa Samariiya

¹ Wakathi Yinsa asiliyeevo yoori mafwarizeewu asiila yoori Yinsa ontta owaaretta anakhiyoni na owoosa zayita Yaahaya, ² (eetiye ohiyiru Yinsa aari woosaaye ila anakhiyoni awe), ³ Yinsa khulaawo Yudeya khurutela Kalileya.

⁴ Ila yaari ohithajiya ye ovira nti wa Samariiya. ⁵ Ye khufiya sitati moote ya Samariiya yaari wiitthiwaaye Sikaari yaattamananiyeeyo nshapa la Yaakhumpa amwinkhiyeeyo mwanawe Yuusufu. ⁶ Ottuukhule waariwo nlipu wa Yaakhumpa. Yinsa ari wooshokhera nkatthi wa safwari, khulawa khwiikhala nshini wa nlipu. Zarettikhaniye payina ya atuhuri.

⁷ Wakathi otthuupule khuta muukha wa Samariiya ottekha maati. Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Kimeele maati vattitthiiru kinywe.” ⁸ (Zarettikhaniye wakathi anakhiyoni awe eetiyevo ositati wuuzanya etthu-yoojiwa.)

⁹ Muukha otule wa Samariiya khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Weeyo oyaahuuti onikivekela maati miyo, muukha wa Samariiya?” (Maana mayaahuuti na asamariiya khansilana saana.)

¹⁰ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo eriwaka waari ojuwa tthuvo ya Nluku na paani anuuekelaaye maati, weeyo weetta onvekela na-ye etta owinkha maati ohaayi.”

¹¹ Muukha otule khuri: “Mbwana khuna etthu yoottekhana maati maana nlipu opu wiicha. Onttela opattha vayi maati aya apo ohaayi? ¹² Talili weeyo onwulweene zayita papeetthu Yaakhumpa? Ye aninkha nlipu otthuupo aari onywakaavo na aana awe na mompe zawe.”

¹³ Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Otule annywaaye maati apa onlawa eeyane nnyottha theenya, ¹⁴ ila otule anttelaaye onywa maati kinttelaaye omwinkha khanlawa wiiyana nnyottha theenya. Olikha toowo, maati kinttelaaye owinkha anttela oretteya naattuuttu wa wiittikha maati a ohaayi wa mileele.”

¹⁵ Muukha otule khumuuzza yoori: “Mbwana, kimeele maati aya apo yoori kihirutele wiiyana theenya nnyottha, wala kihirutele vanlipu apha ottekha maati theenya.”

¹⁶ Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Olawe owawo, wankhuwele mannawo ote.”

¹⁷ Muukha otule khujipu araka: “Akina manna.”

Yinsa khuri: “Weeyo wajipu saana olupa yoori khuna manna. ¹⁸ Maana waarina amanna athaanu, ila aphano otu oriina nasaapi khahiyo mannawo. Eto olupiyeevo nasaapi khweele.”

¹⁹ Muukha otule khuri: “Mbwana, kiniwoona yoori o napiyu. ²⁰ Amarehemu apapazetthu aari waaputwaka vamwaako apha, ila mweeyo mayaahuuti mwinri Yeruzaleemu ti yiyyiye puuro ya waaputwawo.”

²¹ Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Okhupali epi kiniwuuzaaaye muukha, maana ontta waattamela wakathi mweeyo mwihinttelaaye omwaaputu Paapa vamwaako apha wala Yeruzaleemu. ²² Mweeyo asamariiya

mwinaaputu etthu mwihinjuwaaye, ila fweeyo ninaaputu etile ninjuwaaye maana nusura enta khwa mayaahuuti. ²³ Khwa attaapho ontta ofiya wakathi na khweele wafiya, anamwaaputu eekhweele anttela omwaaputu Paapa khwa rooho na khweele. Anamwaaputu Paapa aniweekesaaye pi atthaapo. ²⁴ Nluku rooho ti eto eniwaahithajiyaaye apale animwaaputwaaye ana ya omwaaputu khwa rooho na khweele.”

²⁵ Muukha otule khuri: “Miiyo kajuwa yoori o Al-Masiihu (aniitthiwaaye Namathawaziwa) onsaleela ota. Amana ata onteela onuuzza zooshi.”

²⁶ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Ti miiyo! Othuuto onttakhulanaaye.”

Anakhiyoni a Yinsa antta oruti ositati

²⁷ Wakathi otthuupule anakhiyoni awe khuruti khwiiya ooshanka mwaasa wa onsikana apiyaka mwaasa na muukha. Ila khuhiivo hatha mmote aamuzeliyeeyo yoori: “Oneekesa-ni?” Ama “Ottakhulanaka ye mwaasa aya niini?”

²⁸ Aphano muukha otule khulikha yuuku yawe khurutela ositati khuwooza atthu yoori: ²⁹ “Mwite mwimoone mwinyi akuuziyeeyo zooshi kinrettaazo. Talili khahiyo Al-Masiihu?” ³⁰ Aphano khulankha atthu nsitati khulawa okhule aariiwo Yinsa.

³¹ Wakathi wa vitthu epile anakhiyoni awe aari onkhanyarela yoori: “Rabi, mwije etthu-yoojiwa.”

³² Ila ye khuwooza yoori: “Kinaaye etthu-yoojiwa mwihinjuwaaye.”

³³ Aphano anakhiyoni awe khusala oozelana araka: “Talili ena ntthu antiseliyeeyo etthu-yoojiwa?”

³⁴ Yinsa khuri: “Etthu yoojiwa yaka oretta matakhello a otule akiperekhiyeeyo na okhola khaazi zawe. ³⁵ Mweeyo khamwinlupaka yoori: ‘Nkatthi wa nyeezi mine ninuurula?’ Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: Mwifunule maasho enu na moone mmashapa! Vitthu zakhomaala entakha wuuruliwa. ³⁶ Otule anuurulaaye ompwekhera phakari yawe na onuurula mishumo za ohaayi wa mileele, khwa nanna namuurula anttelaaye ofurahi vamote na anamazala. ³⁷ Maana khweele etile elupiweeyo yoori: ‘Mmote onzala nkina khuurula.’ ³⁸ Miiyo koorumani yoori moorule epile mwihizaleeni. Akina akhola khaazi, mweeyo khuta olupuhela khaazi yaya.”

Asamariya awaatta a sitati etile aninkhupali Yinsa

³⁹ Asamariya awaatta a sitati etile khunkhupali Yinsa mwaasa wa oshaahiti aalupiyeeyo muukha otule araka: “Ye akuuzza zooshi epile kaarettiyeeyo.” ⁴⁰ Attaaphale paata ya Asamariya ofiya aphale aariiwo Yinsa, khunvekela yoori eeye vamote na-yo. Yinsa khwiiya vamote na-yo siikhu piiri. ⁴¹ Mwaasa wa mattakhuzi awe atthu awaatta khunkhupali.

⁴² Na khumuuzza muukha otule yoori: “Aphano nakhupali, khahiyo mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apale olupiyeeeyo, maana fweeyo nansiila na najuwa yoori khweele Namuusuru wa olumwenku.”

Yinsa oninvonisa mwaana wa waziri wa mfwalume

⁴³ Ziviriyevo siikhu piiri, khulaawo okhule waya khusala eetta Kalileya. ⁴⁴ Maana Yinsa Mweenyeweene alupa yoori napiyu khanshi-tahiwa saana mmuti mwawe. ⁴⁵ Afiyevo Kalileya, akalileya khumpwekherela saana yo ooniye zooshi aarettiyevo Yeruzaleemu, vanjampo la Paashikowa, maana yo aari ottuukho.

⁴⁶ Khurutela theenya othotola Kanaani ya Kalileya, ottuukho athatushiyeewo maati khwiya viinyu. Aariwo waziri mmote aariina mwanawe aari olwaaziwaaye Kafwaranaawu. ⁴⁷ Wakathi asiiliyevo elupiwaka yoori Yinsa ori Yudeya onlankha Kalileya, khusala amweekesa nonsikana khunvekela yoori anvonise mwanawe, aari osaleelaaye ofwa.

⁴⁸ Yinsa khuri: “Mweeyo mwinkhupali paasi amana moona alama za minjuza miwulu-miwulu.”

⁴⁹ Waziri otule khuri: “Mbwana, waakuve okilotte mwanaka ahinafwe.”

⁵⁰ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Olawe, mwanawo ontta wiya haayi.” Mwinyi otule khukhupalela mattakhuzi apale a Yinsa khulawa owawe. ⁵¹ Nalelo mwinyi otule ari ntarikhi, akarumeya awe khusala anthepeeza oteela omuuzi yoori mwanawo ori haayi. ⁵² Paata awoozeliyevo yoori wakathi-ni mwaana otule apatthiyevo ashikhaali, yo khujipu yoori: “Hooma yanlikha taana payina ya saa-sapa ya makaaripi.”

⁵³ Aphano papaawe mwaana khufwahamu yoori wakathi ooziweeyo ti Yinsa waari otthuupule yoori: “Mwanawo ontta wiya haayi.” Attaaphale khunkhupali Yinsa ye na vaje vawe wooshivo. ⁵⁴ Eto yaari alama yaphiiri ya minjuza Yinsa aarettiyevo, paata ya olankha Yudeya eettaka Kalileya.

5

Ovonisiwa wa namarakala

¹ Ziviriyevo vitthu epile, Yinsa khulawa Yeruzaleemu mwaasa wa njampo la mayaahuuti. ² Ewaakho Yeruzaleemu, kharipu ya Vanlako wa Pwittipwitthi, kulaathayini khwa luuka ya meepereewu eniitthiwa Betezita, eriina mapantta mathaanu oovikhiwa. ³ Attaapho aari orapalelakaavo anamarati enkeene; anamarakala, anahooni na anasupiyaani awejaka nziko wa maati*, ⁴ maana nlayikha la Mbwana laari wishukhaka swaafu kiina na wunttula maati apale. Otule aari wiyaaye wa mwanzo weetta nkulaathayini noovona marati awe. ⁵ Attaaphale aarivo mwinyi aariina nyaakha talaathiini na minaane arina supiyaani. ⁶ Yinsa khumooni mwinyi otule ari woorapalela ajuwiyevo yoori aaza raku olwaaziwa, khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo ontakha ovonisiwa?”

⁷ Nlwele otule khujipu yoori: “Mbwana aka, akina hatha nttu wookaawuni okittha nkulaathayini amana maati ontuliwa. Kitakhaka weettamo, akina antta weettamo miyo kihineetemo.”

⁸ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: “Olankhe, othuule nrepa lawo weettette!” ⁹ Nasaapiru mwinyi otule khwiya woovona, khuthuula nrepa lawe khwaaza weettetta.

Siikhu yaya etile yaari saapatu. ¹⁰ Mwaasa wa ethiito mayaahuuti khumuuzi otule aavonisiweeyo yoori: “Leelo saapatu, enikhattaziwa weeyo othuula nrepa lawo.”

* 5:3

¹¹ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Ntthu akivonisiyeeyo ti akuuziyeeyo yoori: ‘Othuule nrepa lawo na weettette.’”

¹² Khumuuzela theenya yoori: “Paani mwinyi aya oto awuuziyeeyo: ‘Othuula nrepa lawo na weettetta?’”

¹³ Mwinyi otule aavonisiweeyo khaari onjuwa paani otule aya, maana Yinsa khaari wooneya mwaasa wa wawaattiwavo.

¹⁴ Paata ya vitthu epile, Yinsa khukutthanana Nnyupa Woosifwawamo khumuuzela yoori: “Woone, weeyo wavonisiwa! Ohirutele nt-wampi yoori ehuurettikhanele etthu yooziti.” ¹⁵ Mwinyi otule khulawa khuwoza mayaahuuti yoori aari Yinsa anvonisiyeeyo. ¹⁶ Aphanu mayaahuuti khwaaza onlupattha Yinsa, maana ye eetta ovonisa saapatu. ¹⁷ Ila Yinsa khuwoza yoori: “Paapa ontta okhola khaazi mpakha leelo, na-miyo kintta okhola.” ¹⁸ Mwaasa wa ethiito mayaahuuti khusala atakha omuula, woohiyyi paasi mwaasa wa ohishututeli kano monkoni wa saapatu, ila theenya eetta olupa yoori Nluku ti Paapa na ajilikanisanaka Nluku.

Yinsa oneeleza khaazi yawe

¹⁹ Aphanu Yinsa khuwoza yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, Mwaana khanretta etthu yawe, ila onretta etile animoonaaeye Paapa arettaka. Maana zooshi epile anrettaaye Paapa, Mwaana onretta etthiipo. ²⁰ Maana Paapa onimpheta Mwaana na oninthonyeza zooshi anrettaazo, onteela onthoonyeza khaazi kiina zoziti epi yoori mweeyo mwishanke. ²¹ Maana etthiipo Paapa aniwaasisimulaaye ananfwa na khuwinkha ohaayi, Mwaana naye oniwinkha ohaayi apale ye aniwatakhaye. ²² Paapa khanimphuka hatha ntthu, ila Paapa amwinkha Mwanawe ophuka wooshi, ²³ yoori ooshi anshitahi Mwaana nkhamaninshitahaazo Paapa. Otule ahininshitahaaye Mwaana khamaninshitahi Paapa otule anrumiyeeyo.

²⁴ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, otule ansiilaaye nttakhuzi laka na aninkhupalaaye otule akiperekhiyeeyo onaaye ohaayi wa mileele, wala khamphukiwa, ila avirela ofwa yoori eeyane ohaayi. ²⁵ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori ontta ofiya wakathi, na wafiya, ananfwa anttelaaye osiila huula ya Mwaana wa Nluku na otule anttelaaye osiila oniiya haayi. ²⁶ Nkhama etthiipo Paapa eeyiyeeyo mweenyewe ohaayi, amwinkha mwanawe wiya mweenyewe ohaayi, ²⁷ na amwinkha ofwalume yoori aphuke, maana ye Mwaana wa Pinaatamu.

²⁸ Mwihiyye wooshankela epo zaya, maana ontta ofiya wakathi wa ooshi apale ari nkhapuri anttelaaye osiila huula yawe ²⁹ anlawa asisimuwe nkhapuri. Apale aari orettaaye zooshapweya anttela osisimuwa eeye haayi, apale aari orettaaye zootakhala anttela osisimuwa eeye ophukiwa. ³⁰ Otthome akinwahi oretta hatha etthu. Miiyo kimpfuka khwa nanna Paapa akuuziyeeyo, na ophuka waka pi wa shariya maana akineekesa ojituvelisa, ila matakhello a otule akiperekhiyeeyo.

Oshaahiti monkoni wa Yinsa

³¹ Nkhama kinjilawela oshaahiti kimweenyewe, oshaahiti aka khahi wa khweele. ³² Ila owaapho nkina anlawaaye oshaahiti monkoni wa miiyo na miiyo kinjuwa yoori oshaahiti aya opo alupiyeeyo monkoni wa miiyo haakhi.

³³ Mwawaarumiye atthu olawa omuuzela Yaahaya, yo khulaza oshaahiti wa khweele. ³⁴ Miiyo akininhithajiya hatha ntthu okilawela oshaahiti, ila kinlupa vitthu epo yoori mweeyo mwiiye wa wuusurukha. ³⁵ Yaahaya aari nkhamalikhompe laari okholelaaye nuuru yaya nawuumwasikhelani, mweeyo khukhupalela khwa wakathi vattitthiuru ofurahela nuuru yaya eto. ³⁶ Ila miiyo kinaaye oshaahiti nwulweene zayita Yaahaya, mwaasa wa khaazi akinkhiyeeyo Paapa yoori kikhole. Ethiito oshaahiti yoori Paapa ti akirumiyeeyo. ³⁷ Paapa otu akiperekhiyeeyo, onlaza oshaahiti monkoni wa miiyo. Mweeyo khamwina siile huula yawe, wala khamwina moone nanna ariyo, ³⁸ theenya khamwina nntakhuzi lawe nroho, maana khamwinkhupaleeni otule amperekhiyeeyo. ³⁹ Mwasoma zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu, maana mwinoona yoori khwa yo mwinaaye ohaayi wa mileele, ila pi etthiipo zinikilawelaaye oshaahiti, ⁴⁰ ila mweeyo khamwintakha okiteela miiyo yoori mwiiyane ohaayi.

⁴¹ Miiyo akinkhupalela siifwa za anaatamu. ⁴² Maana miiyo kajuwa yoori mweeyo khamwina pheta ya Nluku nkatthi mwenu. ⁴³ Miiyo kata khwa nzina la Paapa, ila khamwikipwekhereleeni. Nkina amana ata khwa nzina lawe mweenyewe, weekhweele mwintta ompwekherela. ⁴⁴ Mwinttela okhupali toovi mwitakhaka osifwiwa pi atthu, mwihitakhaka siifwa ya Nluku mmote paasi?

⁴⁵ Khwa etthiipo mwihaakanyere miiyo wuulokovezani mmakhono wa Paapa. Anttelaaye wuulokovezani ti Munsa, othuuto mwiriinaaye nrromelo enu. ⁴⁶ Eriwaka mwaari okhupalela epile Munsa alupiyeeeyo, mweetta okikhupalela na-miyo, maana ye aatika vitthu monkoni wa miiyo. ⁴⁷ Ila amana mwihikhupalaka etile aatikhiyeeyo, nanna-ni mwinttelaaye okhupalela etile miiyo kinlupaaye?"

6

Yinsa onjisa khuntti ya atthu

¹ Paata ya vitthu epile, Yinsa khulokha ntthatta la Kalileya theenya liniitthiwaaye Tiperiyaati. ² Khuntti khuluyeene ya atthu khusala enlotta, maana eettiye woona alama za minjuza aarettiyeeyo za owaavonisa alwele. ³ Ye khuwela vamwaako khwiikhala attaapho na anakhiyoni awe. ⁴ Esaleelaka ofiya siikhu ya orettiwa njampo la Paashikowa la mayaahuuti.

⁵ Aphano alansiyeeyo maasho khoona khuntti khuluyeene ya atthu yeettaka onteela, Yinsa khumuuzela Filiipe yoori: "Noozanye vayi phaawu niwenkhe atthu apa aje?" ⁶ Aamuzeliye yoori amweeze, maana ye aajuwiye etthu aari weettelaaye oretta.

⁷ Filiipe khujipu araka: "Nzurukhu miiya piiri wa feeta khunfiyela wuuzanya phaawu yoori wakhula ntthu apatthe pattaasu."

⁸ Aphano nakhiyoni mmote anitthiwaaye Antere, ttwiye Simawu Pheeturu, khuri: ⁹ "Shaapu otu ariye apha onaaye phaawu thaanu na swi piiri, ila epo zaya niini khwa atthu awaatta apa?"

¹⁰ Yinsa khuri: "Mwiwooze atthu apo eekhale." Puuro yaya etile zaarivo nyaani zawaatta. Atthu apale khwiikhala, alume aari etthu ya alufu thaanu. ¹¹ Aphano Yinsa khuthuula phaawu khunshukhurwela Nluku, khwaawanya na khuretta etthiipo khwa swi, wakhula ntthu khwa khiima aari otakhaaye. ¹² Paata ya orupalaza, Yinsa khuwooz

anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Mwilokotthele zooshi epo zisaliyeezo yoori ehaashikhevo hatha moote.”¹³ Khulokotthela tathela za phaawu epile thaanu, khwiitaala khelenke khumi na piiri, aalikhiiyeeyo apale aari orafunaaye.¹⁴ Ooniyeeyo alama etile ya minjuza Yinsa aarettiyeeyo khulupaza yoori: “Woohiivo hatha shaakha otu ti Napiyu aari weette-laaye ota voolumwenku.”¹⁵ Yinsa noojuwa yoori aari otakha onthuula na kuvu zaya anrette wiya mfwalume aya, khulaavo aphale vaya khulawa theenya omwaako otthwe.

Yinsa oneettetta vatulu wa maati

¹⁶ Njuwa-looveva anakhiyoni a Yinsa khwiishukhela onthatta.
¹⁷ Khupakhira nkalawa, khulokhela kaapu phantte ya Kafwaranaawu. Vathi waariipiyevo, ila Yinsa khaari vamote na-yo.¹⁸ Khusala evuma pheevo yookhomaala na mpahari khupuwamo mawipi.¹⁹ Anakhiyoni eettaka ofuttha alawaka etthiipile eettetiye kiyasi ya phiima alufu thaanu ama sitha, khusala amoonna Yinsa eettaka ota eettettaka vatulu wa maati aattamelaka kalawa; yo khwiiya awoova.²⁰ Ila Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Ti-miyo! Mwihoove!”²¹ Aphano anakhiyoni apale khumpwekherela na furaha nkalawa mphule nasaapiru khufiya ohali aari weettaawo.

Yinsa phaawu ya ohaayi

²² Mmeesho mwaya, atthu apale asaliyeeyo phantte etile kiina ya ntthatta, khujuwa yoori kalawa moote etile yaari aphale, Yinsa kapakhiriyemo, anakhiyoni awe aalawiye ottho.²³ Elottelanaka, kalawa kiina za sitati ya Tiperiyaati khufiya kharipu ya aphale atthu aari orafunaavo phaawu wakathi Yinsa anshukhurweliyeeyo Mbwana.²⁴ Wakathi atthu apale ajuwiyeeyo yoori Yinsa khaarivo aphale na anakhiyoni awe, khweetta nkalawa mwaya khusala alawa Kafwaranaawu olawa omweekesa.

²⁵ Nonsikana kaapu ya ntthatta, khumuuzela yoori: “Rabi, wafiya lini okhuno?”²⁶ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, mweeyo mwinikeekesa, khahiyo mwaasa wa woonna alama za minjuza, ila mwaasa wa orafuna phaawu khwiiya woorupala.²⁷ Mwiikhole khaazi khwa etthu-yoojiwa enharipweyaaye, ila khwa etthu-yoojiwa eninkhaaye ohaayi wa mileele, ethiito Mwaana wa Pinaatamu aniwinkhaanini. Maana, Nluku Paapa, antheliyeeyo alama yawe ya onhakikhi.”

²⁸ Aphano khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Ninhithajiya oretta niini yoori nikhole khaazi Nluku antakhaaye?”

²⁹ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Khaazi Nluku antakhaaye tiiti, onkhupali otule amperekhiyeeyo.”

³⁰ Aphano khumuuzela yoori: “Alama-ni ya minjuza onttelaaye onithoonyeza yoori noone na nuukhupali weeyo? Wala onttela orettani? ³¹ Amarehemu apapazetthu aja mana n'yaara, nkhamma etthiipo enlupaaazo zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu eraka: ‘Ye awenkha etthu-yoojiwa ya pinkuuni.’”

³² Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Khahiyo Munsu awinkhiyeenini phaawu ya pinkuuni, ila Paapa ti aninkhaaye phaawu ya khweele ya pinkuuni.³³ Maana phaawu ya Nluku ti otule eeshukhiyeeyo pinkuuni khwinkha ohaayi olumwenku.”

³⁴ Yo khuri: “Mbwana, oninkhe phaawu ethiito khwa mileele!”

³⁵ Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Miiyo ki phaawu ya ohaayi. Otule anikiteelaaye miiyo khinteela onkhola theenya jala na otule anikikhupalaaye miiyo khalinteela onkhola theenya nnyottha. ³⁶ Ila nkhamo etthiipo miiyo kiwuuziyeenini yoori, mweeyo mwakoono, ila nalelo khamwinkikhupali. ³⁷ Wakhula otule Paapa anikinkhaaye, onikiteela miiyo, na otule anikiteelaaye miiyo akinteela onthanya ³⁸ Maana keeshukha pinkuuni, khahiiyo yoori kirette matakhello aka, ila kirette matakhello awe otule akiperekhiyeeyo. ³⁹ Matakhello a otule akiperekhiyeeyo pi apa: ahikaashikhe hatha mmote wa otule akinkhiyeeyo, ila miiyo kinsisimule siikhu ya mwiisho. ⁴⁰ Maana matakhello a Paapa pi yoori wooshi otule animoonaaye Mwaana na khunkhupali eeyane ohaayi wa mileele na miiyo kintta onsisimula siikhu ya mwiisho.”

Waapa wa mayaahuuti

⁴¹ Mayaahuuti khusala aapa mwaasa wa Yinsa owoozu yoori: “Miiyo ki phaawu yiishukhiyeeyo pinkuuni.” ⁴² Khurutela olupa yoori: “Khahi Yinsa otu, mwaana wa Yuusufu? Onoona yoori fweeyo khanninjuwa papaawe na mamaawe? Onlupa toovi yoori: ‘Keeshukha pinkuuni?’”

⁴³ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwilikhe okaapa. ⁴⁴ Khaavo ankiteelaaye miiyo woohiiyi otiisiwa ti Paapa, otule akiperekhiyeeyo na miiyo kininsisimula siikhu ya mwiisho. ⁴⁵ Yaatikhiwa nkithaapu za manapiyu yoori: ‘Ooshi anttela osomisiwa ti Nluku.’ Nakatalikha, wooshi otule asiiliyeeyo phantte ya Paapa na khujawa, onikiteela miiyo. ⁴⁶ Khina anamoone Paapa, ila otule alankhiyeeyo wa Nluku ti amooniyeeyo Paapa. ⁴⁷ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Otule anikikhupalaaye onaaye ohaayi wa mileele. ⁴⁸ Miiyo ki phaawu ya ohaayi. ⁴⁹ Apapazenu aja mana n'yaara na khufwa. ⁵⁰ Eti phaawu yiishukhiyeeyo pinkuuni, yoori wakhula otule anjaaye ahifwe. ⁵¹ Miiyo ki phaawu ya ohaayi yiishukhiyeeyo pinkuuni. Ntthu amana aja phaawu yaya eto, ontta wiiyana ohaayi wa mileele na phaawu kininkhaaye olumwenku yoori wiiyane ohaayi, mwiili aka.”

⁵² Aphano mayaahuuti khwaaza onyakulisana atthaaporu araka: “Mwinyi otu ontela oninkha toovi mwiili awe yoori nirafune?” ⁵³ Yinsa khuwoozu yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Amana mweeyo mwihirafuni mwiili wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu na khuhinywi taamu yawe, khamwina ohaayi mwaamweenyewe. ⁵⁴ Wakhula otule anrafunaaye mwiili aka na khunywa taamu yaka onaaye ohaayi wa mileele na miiyo kinteela onsisimula siikhu ya mwiisho. ⁵⁵ Maana mwiili aka etthu-yoojiwa ya khweele na taamu yaka etthu yonywiwa ya khweele. ⁵⁶ Otule anrafunaaye mwiili aka na khunywa taamu yaka oto onikhala khwa miiyo na miiyo khwa ye. ⁵⁷ Nkhama Paapa akiperekhiyeeyo eeyiyeeyo haayi, na miiyo kiniikhala mwaasa wa ye. Khwa etthiipo otule anrafunaaye mwiili aka oniiyana ohaayi mwaasa wa miiyo. ⁵⁸ Eti phaawu elankhiyeeyo pinkuuni. Apapazenu aja mana na khufwa, ila otule anrafunaaye phaawu eti oniiya haayi mileele.” ⁵⁹ Ye aalupiye matakhuzi apa wakathi aari osomisaaye nsinakooka ya Kafwaranaawu.

Anakhiyoni awaatta aninthira Yinsa.

⁶⁰ Paata ya osiila mattakhuzi apale, anakhiyoni enkeene khulupa yoori: “Olipa mattakhuzi aya apa. Paani anwahaaye okhitiri?”

⁶¹ Ila Yinsa khujuwa nkatthi mwawe yoori anakhiyoni awe eetta onyakulisana khuwoozela yoori: “Mattakhuzi aka antta wuutapanyani? ⁶² Khi enttela wiya amana mwimoona Mwaana wa Pinaatamu arutelaka okhu alankhiyeewo? ⁶³ Rooho ya Nluku eninkha ohaayi, ila mwiili khuna fwayita; mattakhuzi apa kiwuuziyeenini pi a rooho na ohaayi. ⁶⁴ Ila khwa etthiipo awaapho vakatthi venu akina ahinkhupalelaaye.” Ila Yinsa aari ojuwa omwanzweene paavi apo aya ahaari okhupalaaye na paani aari weettelaaye onzukuluwela. ⁶⁵ Ye khuri: “Tiito kiniwuuzanini yoori, khina anwahaaye okiteela miyo kiheetteeni winkhiwa ti Paapa.”

⁶⁶ Wakathi otthuupule anakhiyoni enkeene khunthira na khulikha onlotta.

⁶⁷ Yinsa khuwoozela apale khumi na awiri yoori: “Na mweeyo mwintakha okitthira mwilawe?”

⁶⁸ Simawu Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Ninttela onlotta paani? Weeyo onaaye mattakhuzi a ohaayi wa mileele. ⁶⁹ Fweeyo ninkhupalela na ninjuwa yoori o Ttakatthiifu wa Nluku.”

⁷⁰ Aphano Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Khahi miyo kiwaathawuliyeeyo apale khumi na awiri? Ila mmote wa mweeyo sheethwani.” ⁷¹ Ye aari onlupa Yuuda, mwaana wa Simawu Eshikariyoote, aari mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, ila ti aari weettelaaye onzukuluwela Yinsa.

7

Yinsa ontta onjampo la heema

¹ Paata ya vitthu epile, Yinsa khusala eettetta nti wa Kalileya, maana khaari otakha wiya Yudeya, mwaasa wa mayaahuuti aari otakha omuula. ² Ila njampo la heema la mayaahuuti leetta waattamela. ³ Yinsa khuuziwa ti attwiize yoori: “Weeyo ona yoolaamo mphu olawe Yudeya yoori anakhiyoni awo awahi wona khaazi onkholaaye. ⁴ Maana khina aneesaaye ojuwiwa pi atthu awaatta ankholaaye khaazi zawe sirini. Nkhama weeyo onretta vitthu epi, othoonyeze vamwanttiwa.” ⁵ Maana hatha attwiize khaari onkhupali.

⁶ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Wakathi aka nalelo khunafiye, ila khwa mweeyo wakhula wakathi pi woolikana. ⁷ Olumwenku khunwahi wiiphiiriwa ti mweeyo, ila oniiphiiriwa ti miyo, maana miyo kininkha oshaahiti wa yoori khaazi zaya pi zootakhala. ⁸ Mwilawe onjampo, ila miyo akinlawa maana khunafiye wakathi aka.” ⁹ Paata ya olupa mattakhuzi apale khwiikhala Kalileya ottuukhule.

¹⁰ Aphano paata ya attwiize olawa onjampo, ye khaalawiye payana, ila sirini. ¹¹ Vanjampo aphale mayaahuuti eetta onsaya na omuuzelela araka: “Mwinyi otule ori vayi?”

¹² Vakatthi wa atthu apale waarivo waapa monkoni wa ye, akina aari olupa toono: “Mwinyi wooshapweya rooho.” Akina araka: “Wala, oniwaattettekha atthu.” ¹³ Ila khaavo aari ottakhulaaye payana mwaasa wa owoova mayaahuuti.

Yinsa oneetta onjampo

¹⁴ Wakathi lifiyeeyo vakatthi njampo nthile, Yinsa khweetta Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo khwaaza osomisa. ¹⁵ Amayaahuuti khwiya ooshanka na khuuzela yoori: “Mwinyi otu ajuwa toovi kano ahisomeeni?”

¹⁶ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Osomisa waka khahiyo waka, walankha wa otule akiperekhiyeeyo. ¹⁷ Amana ntthu ajilakelela oretta matakhello a Nluku, ontta osophela nkhamo osomisa waka onlankha wa Nluku ama kinjilupa ki mweenyewe. ¹⁸ Otule anjilupaaye mweenyewe oneekesa siifwa yawe, ila otule aneekesaaye siifwa ya otule amperekhiyeeyo, oto ti wa khweele; khayiivo hatha etthu yoovonyeya vakatthi vawe. ¹⁹ Munsa awinkhani kano! Ila khina mmote wa mweeyo anshututelaaye. Khi mwineekeselani okuula?”

²⁰ Atthu apale khujipu yoori: “Weeyo ona sheethwani! Antakhaaye owuula ti paani?”

²¹ Aphano Yinsa khuri: “Keetta oretta minjuza, mooshi mweeyo khwiya wooshanka. ²² Mwaasa wa yoori Munsa awenkha okhiriya (weetta ohiiyiru woolankha wa Munsa ila walankha wa amarehemu apapazetthu), mweeyo mwinkhiriyisana saapatu. ²³ Moone, nkhamo athuuliwa nlume khukhiriyisiwa saapatu, yoori kano za Munsa zimariseliwe, khi mwiniphireliwani ti miiyo mwaasa wa ovonisa mwiili wooshi wa ntthu otu saapatu? ²⁴ Mwihiphukane mwaasa woona nanna ariizo ntthu aya, ila mwisala mwiphukana khwa shariya.”

Yinsa osomisa vanjampo

²⁵ Atthu akina a Yeruzaleemu khusala alupa yoori: “Khahiyo mwinyi othuutu mwaari omwekesaaye yoori mwimuule? ²⁶ Mwimoone, ye ontakhula vamwanttiwa, ila khuhisala apuwa hatha ntthu wonkheeti! Talili afwalume anjuwa saaneene yoori otu ti Al-Masiihu? ²⁷ Ila fweeyo ninjuwa ohali alankhiyeeyo. Amana Al-Masiihu ata, khina anttelaaye ojuwa ohali alankhiyeewo.”

²⁸ Wakathi aari osomisaaye Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, Yinsa khutakhula woosileyavo araka: “Aaa, mweeyo mwakijuwa na mwinjuwa ohali kilankhiyeewo. Miiyo akiri apha khwa matakhello aka, ila otule akiperekhiyeeyo ti eeyiye khweele. Otule mweeyo mwinininjuwaaye, ²⁹ ila miiyo kininjuwa maana kata khwa ye na ti akiperekhiyeeyo.”

³⁰ Aphano khusala atakha onkhola, ila kuhuivo mmote ansapiyeeyo maana wakathi waari ohinafiye. ³¹ Atthu enkeene aari aphale khumkhupali na khusala alupa yoori: “Amana Al-Masiihu ata, onteela oretta alama zootikinisa zayita epi arettiyeeyo mwinyi otu? Wala!”

Anamweekesela arumiweeyo yoori ankhole Yinsa

³² Mafwarizeewu noowasiila atthu aapaka monkoni wa Yinsa, aphano mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu khuwaaruma anamweekesela a Nnyupa Yoosifwiwamo yoori ankhole. ³³ Yinsa khuwoza yoori: “Kiri vamote na mweeyo wakathi vattitthiiru nawiisha kinlawa wa otule akiperekhiyeeyo. ³⁴ Mweeyo mwinlawa mwakeekese, ila mwihipatthe; maana mweeyo khamwinwahi ofiya okhu kinttelaaye wiyawo.” ³⁵ Mayaahuuti khusala oozelana atthaaporu yoori: “Ontta vayi mwinyi aya otu nihinttelaaye onsikana? Talili ontela wiikhala na mayaahuuti apale anikhalaaye malaponi, ama ontela owaasomisa akereeku? ³⁶ Maana aya niini, a eto aalupiyeeyo yoori: ‘Mweeyo mwinlawa mwakeekese ila mwihipatthe,’ maana ‘mweeyo khamwinwahi ofiya okhu kinttelaaye wiyawo?’”

Nlipu wa maati ohaayi

³⁷ Siikhu ya mwiisho, siikhu khuulu ya njampo, Yinsa khulankha khweemela khukhuwelela araka: “Nkhama owaapho linkholiyeeyo nnyottha, akiteele miiyo anywe.” ³⁸ Maana otule anikikhupalaaye miiyo, nkhamana enlupaazo zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu; ‘nkatthi mwawe zinttela wiittikhamu nyuuttho za maati ohaayi.” ³⁹ Ye aari olupa monkoni wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu etile aari oteelaaye winkhiwa apale akhupaliyeeyo. Maana nalelo Yinsa aari ahinasifwiwe.

Waawanyeya wa atthu

⁴⁰ Aphano noosiila atthu apale athukumaniyeeyo aphale khuri: “Otu ti Napiyu weekhweele!” ⁴¹ Akina khusala alupa yoori: “Ye ti Al-Masiihu!” Akina khusala oozelana yoori: “Al-Masiihu onttela olankha Kalileya?” ⁴² Zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu zinlupa yoori Al-Masiihu onttela olankha khwa peewu ya Daawuuda nti wa Belemu, okhu aari wiikhalaawo Daawuuda.” ⁴³ Mwaasa wa ye khupuwa waawanyeya khwa atthu apale. ⁴⁴ Akina khusala atakha onkhola Yinsa, ila khuhiivo hatha ntthu ansapiyeeyo.

Anamalokozela amayaahuuti aninkatthala Yinsa

⁴⁵ Anamweekesela khulawa wa mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu, atthaapo oozeliyeeyo yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mwihintisaka?” ⁴⁶ Yo khujipu yoori: “Khina anattakhule nkhamana mwinyi oto anttakhulaazo.” ⁴⁷ Mafwarizeewu khuuzela yoori: “Niri talili na mweeyo mweetta ohatiwa?” ⁴⁸ Awaapho afwalume ama mafwarizeewu ankhupaliyeeyo? ⁴⁹ Ila atthu apo ahinjuwaaye hatha etthu ya kano alaanikha.” ⁵⁰ Mmote wa atthaapale aari wiitthiwaaye Nikoteemu, otule swaafu moote alawiyeeyo okutthanana Yinsa, khuuzela yoori: ⁵¹ “Kano zeetthu khazininhukhumu ntthu, ahaazeeni khapula osiiliwa khujuwuwa etthu arettiyeeyo, khahi etthiipo?” ⁵² Yo khujipu yoori: “Na weeyo wa Kalileya? Woone na ontta ojuwa yoori Kalileya khampuwawo hatha napiyu.” ⁵³ Aphano wakhula mmote khulankha khusala alawa owawe.

8

Muukha aasikaniweeyo araruwaka

¹ Attaaphale Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa omwaako wa Oluveera. ² Supuyeene khurutela Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, atthu ooshi khusala alawa onkutthanana, ye khwiikhala khusala awaasomisa. ³ Anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu khuntana muukha mmote ansikaniyeeyo eettaka oraruwa. Khumweemesa vakatthi wa atthu apale. ⁴ Khuuziwa Yinsa yoori: “Mwaaliimu, muukha otu asikaniwa eettaka oraruwa. ⁵ Muukha toowo, nkatthi wa kano za Munsa, enniruma onvonya na mawe. Khi weeyo onlupa ni?” ⁶ Aari olupa toowo atakhaka yoori apatthe nanna yonlokoveza. Ila Yinsa khwiinama khusala aatikha vathi na yaala. ⁷ Wiiya eetta okhanyarela omuuzela, Yinsa khulankha khuwooza yoori: “Otule khwa mweeyo, ahina twampi eeye wamwanzo omweeselela liwe muukha otu.” ⁸ Khurutela wiinama khusala aatikha theenya vathi.

⁹ Noosiila mattakhuzi apale, ooshi khulaazavo mmote mmote, aaziye apale awulu. Khusalavo Yinsa na muukha otule eemeliye, attaaphale. ¹⁰ Aphano Yinsa khulankha khweemela khumuuzela yoori: “Muukha, ari vayi apale aya? Khina oohukhumwiyeeyo?”

¹¹ Ye khujipu yoori: “Khina mmote, Mbwana.” Aphano Yinsa khu-muuzi yoori: “Na miiyo akinuuhukhumu. Olawe na ottharuwe oretta twampi.”

Yinsa nuuru ya olumwenku

¹² Yinsa khurutela owoozu theenya yoori: “Miiyo ki nuuru ya olumwenku; otule anikilottaye khaneettetta n'yiiza, ila oniiyana nuuru ya ohaayi.”

¹³ Mafwarizeewu khusala amuuzi yoori: “Weeyo ojilawela oshaahiti omwenyeweru. Apho oshaahiti awo khahiyo wa khweele.”

¹⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Hatha nkhamu kintta ojilawela oshaahiti, oshaahiti aka pi wa okhweele, maana kinjuwa ohali kilankhiyeewo na ohali kineettaawo. Ila mweeyo khamwinjuwa ohali kilankhiyeewo wala ohali kineettaawo. ¹⁵ Ophuka wenu mweeyo pi wa phantte ya onaatamu; ila miiyo akiniphuka hatha ntthu. ¹⁶ Hatha nkhamu kintta ophuka, ophuka waka pi wa khweele, maana akiri otthome. Kina Paapa otule akiperekhiyeeyo. ¹⁷ Nkano zenu mweeyo yaatikhiwa yoori oshaahiti wa atthu awiri pi wa khweele. ¹⁸ Miiyo kinjilawela oshaahiti na Paapa otule akiperekhiyeeyo onikilawela oshaahiti.”

¹⁹ Aphano khumuuzela yoori: “Papaawo aya ori vayi?” Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyo khamwinikijuwa miiyo na khamwininjuwa Paapa, eriwaka mwaari okijuwa, mweetta onjuwa Paapa.” ²⁰ Ye aalupiye mattakhuzi apa eettaka osomisa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, kharipu ya puuro etile entthiwaamo zaakha. Ila khina mmote ankholiyeeyo, maana waari ohinafiye wakathi aya.

Yinsa onaakisela khaazi yawe na ofwalume

²¹ Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: “Miiyo kintta olawa, mweeyo mwintlawu mwakeekese na mwintfwa na twampi zenu. Ohali kineettaawo mweeyo khamwineettaawo.”

²² Aphano mayaahuuti khuuzelana yoori: “Talili ye onttela ojuula? Tiito anlupaaye yoori: ‘Ohali kineettaawo mweeyo khamwineettaawo?’”

²³ Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: “Mweeyo mwa atthu a vathi attaapha; miiyo ki wa otulu. Mweeyo mwa voolumwenku; ila miiyo akiyo wa olumwenku. ²⁴ Tiito kinlupaaye yoori mwinttela ofwa ntwampi mwenu. Nkhama mweeyo khamwinkhupali yoori Miiyo Ti Miiyo, weekhweele mwinttela ofwa ntwampi mwenu.”

²⁵ Aphano khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “O paani weeyo?” Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Tokhiya omwanzo kawuuzani. ²⁶ Kinaaye vitthu zawaatta zoolupa na ophuka monkoni weenu mweeyo. Ila otule akiperekhiyeeyo ti wa khweele na kinuuzi olumwenku epile kinsiliyeeyo paasi.”

²⁷ Yo khuhiweeleyi yoori Yinsa aari owuuzi monkoni wa Paapa. ²⁸ Aphano Yinsa khuri: “Amana mweeyo mwinsifu Mwaana wa Pinaatamu, mwintta ojuwa yoori Miiyo Ti Miiyo na akinretta hatha etthu ya matakhele aka, ila kinlupa etile Paapa akisomisiyeeyo. ²⁹ Otule akiperekhiyeeyo ori vamote na-miyo, ye khakilikheeni wiya otthome, maana wakhula wakathi kinretta etile enintuvelaaye.” ³⁰ Alupiyevo mattakhuzi apale, atthu awaatta khumkhupali.”

Aana a Eburahiima na aana a sheethwani

³¹ Yinsa khuwoozu mayaahuuti apale ankhupaliyeeyo yoori: “Amana mweeyo mwijilipisana nttakhuzi laka, mwinttela wiya anakhiyoni aka

khweele; ³² na mwinttela ojuwa haakhi, na haakhi ethiito entta wuuta-phulani.”

³³ Yo khunjipu yoori: “Fweeyo na peewu ya Eburahiima wala khani-neeyeke viithwaana za ntthu nkina. Weeyo onlupa toovi yoori ninttela wiiya wootaphuliwa?”

³⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, wooshi otule ankosaaye mwiithwaana wa twampi. ³⁵ Mwiithwaana khaniiyana puuro ya mileele vakatthi wa ajaama, ila mwaana oniiyana puuro ya mileele. ³⁶ Amana Mwaana ootaphulani, weekhweele mwini-ya wootaphuwa. ³⁷ Miiyo kinjuwa saaneene yoori mweeyo mwa peewu ya Eburahiima, ila mwineekesa okuula, maana khwa mweeyo nntakhuzi laka khalina puuro. ³⁸ Miiyo kiniwuuzani epile kooniyeezo wa Paapa, na mweeyo mwinretta epile mwisiliyeezo wa papeenu.”

³⁹ Aphano yo khunjipu yoori: “Papeetthu ti Eburahiima!” Yinsa khuwooza theenya yoori: “Nkhama mwa aana a Eburahiima, mwik-hole khaazi epile Eburahiima akholiyeezo. ⁴⁰ Ila mweeyo mwintakha okuula, kiri miiyo kiwuuziyeenini haakhi etile kisiiliyeezo wa Nluku. Eburahiima kharetteeni toowo. ⁴¹ Mweeyo mwinretta etile papeenu arettiyeeyo.” Yo khujipu yoori: “Fweeyo khaniyo aana pure, ninaaye Paapa mmote paasi Nluku.”

⁴² Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Eriwaka Nluku aari Papeenu, mweetta okipheta, maana miiyo kalankha wa Nluku tiito kiriyi apha. Miiyo aki-jitiiseeni otthome, ila ye ti akiperekhiyeezo. ⁴³ Mwaasa wa niini mweeyo ehiweeleyakani hapari zaka? Ama mwintta woona olipa nntakhuzi laka.

⁴⁴ Mweeyo mwinaaye papeenu, sheethwani, na mwintakha oretta etile enintuvelaaye. Ye namahusuti waaza omwanzweene wala khalalotteleke haakhi, maana ye khana haakhi. Amana ahataka onlupa mattakhuzi awe, maana namahata, paapa wa ohata. ⁴⁵ Maana mwaasa wa miiyo olupa haakhi khamwinkitakha! ⁴⁶ Paani wa mweeyo an-wahaaye okilokoveza oretta twampi? Nkhama kinlupa haakhi, khi mwaasa wa niini mwihikikhupalaka? ⁴⁷ Otule eeyiyeezo wa Nluku onsiila mattakhuzi a Nluku; mweeyo khamwininsileza maana khayi mwa a Nluku.”

Yinsa na Eburahiima

⁴⁸ Mayaahuuti khumuza Yinsa yoori: “Fweeyo khanivonyeleeni olupa yoori weeyo o nsamariya na onaaye sheethwani.”

⁴⁹ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo akina hatha sheethwani; olikha toowo, kininshitahi Paapa, ila mweeyo mwinkitarawu. ⁵⁰ Miiyo aki-neekesa ojisifu, ila owaapho anekesaaye khwa miiyo na namaphuka. ⁵¹ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, otule anshututelaaye nntakhuzi laka khanteela woona ofwa.”

⁵² Mayaahuuti khujipu araka: “Aphano ninjuwa yoori khweele onaaye sheethwani! Eburahiima afwa, na manapiyu, ila weeyo onlupa yoori: ‘Ntthu amana ashututela nntakhuzi aka khanteela ofwa.’ ⁵³ Weeyo onwulweene zayita papeetthu Eburahiima? Ye afwa na manapiyu afwa, khi weeyo onjoona nkhamapaani?”

⁵⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Nkhama kintta ojisifu, ojisifu waka khuna maana. Paapa otule mweeyo mwinraaye ‘Nluku etthu,’ ti ankisifwisaaye. ⁵⁵ Mweeyo khamwininjuwa, ila miiyo kininjuwa. Eri-waka keettiye olupa yoori akininjuwa, kaari wiiya namahata nkhamapaani.”

mweeyo, ila miiyo weekhweele kininjuwa na kinshututela nttakhuzi lawe. ⁵⁶ Eburahiima papeenu aari woofurahi paata ya woona siikhu ya ota waka; khoona na khufurahela.”

⁵⁷ Mayaahuuti khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo nalelo khuneeyane nyaakha hamusiini, wamoonna toovi Eburahiima?”

⁵⁸ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, Eburahiima ahinavokoliwe Miiyo Ti Miiyo.” ⁵⁹ Aphano mayaahuuti khuthu-ula mawe yoori anvonye, ila Yinsa khujivitha na khusaruwamu Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo.

9

Yinsa oninvonisa ntthu aavokoliweeyo ahoonaka.

¹ Yinsa alawaka, ntarikhi khumoonna mwinyi mmote aavokoliweeyo ari woohooni. ² Anakhiyoni awe khumuuzela yoori: “Rabi, otu ovokoliwa ahoonaka, mwaasa wa twampi zawe, ama, twampi za apa-paze?”

³ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Khahiyo ye wala apapaze akosiyeeeyo, ila vitthu epi zarettikhana yoori owahi wa Nluku othoonyezeye muuhaayi mwawe. ⁴ Maana enihithajiya okhola khaazi nthana otthuupu za otule akiperekhiyeeyo, amana oripa khina anwahaaye okhola khaazi. ⁵ Wiiya kiri voolunwenku, ki nuuru ya olumwenku.”

⁶ Paata ya olupa mattakhuzi apale khutthemela vathi, maattha awe khuphakanya na mattophe khuttukunttela mmaasho wa mwinyi otule. ⁷ Aphano khumuuzela yoori: “Olawe wajoose nkulaathayini ya Siloowe” (liriina maana a “operekhiwa”). Mwinyi otule khulawa khujoosa khuruti eettaka woona.

⁸ Anamwaattamanana awe na apale aamoniyeeeyo raku alolaka zimola khuuzela yoori: “Khahiyo mwinyi othuutu aari wiikhalakhaaye na olola zimola?” ⁹ Akina khusala alupa yoori aari ye. Akina khusala alupa yoori: “Khahiyo, eetta olattanana.” Ila mweenyeweene khusala akhanyarela yoori: “Ti miiyo ena.”

¹⁰ Aphano khusala amuuzela yoori: “Afunuliwa toovi maasho awo?”

¹¹ Mwinyi otule khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwinyi anitthiwaaye Yinsa eetheyiye mattophe, khuttha mmaasho mwaka na khukuuzza olawa ojoosa okulaathayini ya Siloowe. Miiyo khulawa khujoosa apha kinoona.”

¹² Yo khumuuzela yoori: “Ori vayi mwinyi aya oto?” Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Akijuweeni.”

Mafwarizeewu animuuzela nanhooni

¹³ Khuthuuliwa mwinyi otule ahaari woonaaye khulawaniwa wa mafwarizeewu. ¹⁴ Siikhu Yinsa eetheyiyeeyo mattophe khufunulana maasho a mwinyi otule, yaari Saapatu. ¹⁵ Aphano mafwarizeewu khumuuzela theenya mwinyi otule nanna awahiyeezo woona. Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Ye eettiye weetheya mattophe khuttha mmaasho mwaka miiyo khulawa khujoosa, apha kinoona.”

¹⁶ Mafwarizeewu akina khulupa yoori: “Mwinyi oto khahiyo wa Nluku, maana khanshitahi Saapatu.” Akina aya khusala oozela yoori: “Natwampi onretta nanna-ni alama nkhamo epo zootikinisa?” At-taaphale khupuwavo ohisiilani.

¹⁷ Khurutela omuuzela otule ahaariwoonaaye yoori: “Khi weeyo onttele olupa niini monkoni wa oto aya, maana oofunula maasho awo?” Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Ye napiyu.”

¹⁸ Mayaahuuti khaari okhupalela yoori ye khaari woonaka apha ti anwahaaye wona. Tiito khukhuweliwa apapaze. ¹⁹ Khuwoozela yoori: “Otu mwanenu othuutu mwaari onlupaaye yoori avokoliwa woohooni? Khi nanna-ni anoonaavo nasaapi ti?”

²⁰ Apapaze khujipu yoori: “Fweeyo ninjuwa yoori otu mwanetthu na avokoliwa ari woohooni; ²¹ ila khanijuweeni nanna oniyeezo nasaapi eti na ntthu anfunuliyeeyo maasho khaninjuweeni. Mwimuuzele mweenyewe, hirimu eto ariina, onwahi onlupa.” ²² Apapaze aajipwiye toowo mwaasa wa owoova mayaahuuti; maana eettiye olupa yoori otule anttelaaye olupa yoori Yinsa ti Al-Masih, onta wiikariwa nsinakooka. ²³ Tiito apapaze alupiyeyo yoori: “Khwa hirimu eto ariina, mwimuuzele mweenyewe.”

²⁴ Khunkhuwela swaafu ya phiiri mwinyi otule ahaari woonakaaye khumuuzela yoori: “Olaphe khwa Nluku na olupe haakhi. Maana najuwa yoori mwinyi aya oto natwampi.”

²⁵ Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Nkhama natwampi miiyo akijuweeni; etthu kinjuwaaye ti yoori miiyo akaari wona ila apha kinoona!”

²⁶ Khumuuzela theenya yoori: “Ooretela niini? Ama oofunula toovi maasho?”

²⁷ Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kawuuzani! Mweeyo kuhikisilezi. Mwaasa niini mwintakhelaaye osiila theenya? Na-mweyo mwintakha mwiiye anakhiyoni awe?”

²⁸ Aphano khunttukhana na khulupa yoori: “Nakhiyoni awe ti weyo! Fweeyo na anakhiyoni a Munsa! ²⁹ Fweeyo ninjuwa yoori Nluku attakhula na Munsa; ila mwinyi oto fweeyo wala khaninjuwa ohali alankhiyeewo.”

³⁰ Mwinyi otule ahaari woonakaye khujipu yoori: “Eto etthu yootikinisa! Mweeyo khamwinjuwa ohali alankhiyeewo, ila akifunula maasho miiyo. ³¹ Ninjuwa yoori Nluku khaninsileza natwampi; ila olikha toowo, nkhamana ntthu onimoova Nluku na khusala aretta matakhele awe, oto Nluku onta onsiila. ³² Tokhiya olumwenku wumpiwe khina hatha ntthu mmote ana siile yoori maasho a ntthu woovokoleliwa ohooni afunuliwa. ³³ Eriwaka mwinyi oto khaari wa Nluku, khaari owahi oretta hatha etthu.”

³⁴ Mayaahuuti khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo wavokoliwa ntwampi; onaaye makhaamu oonismisa fweeyo?” Attaaphale khumwiikara.

Ohooni wa nroho

³⁵ Yinsa khusiila yoori mwinyi otule eekariwa nsinakooka. Khulankha olawa omweekesa nonsikana khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo oninkhupali Mwaana wa Pinaatamu?”

³⁶ Ye khujipu yoori: “Mbwana, paani oto aya yoori na miiyo kinkhupali?”

³⁷ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo wamoona ti othuutu onttakhulanaaye.”

³⁸ Aphano mwinyi otule khulupa yoori: “Oo Mbwana, kookhupali!” Khunkokhorela.

³⁹ Yinsa khuri: “Miiyo kata voolumwenku apha oteela ophuka, na yoori apale ahinoonaaye oone, apale anoonaaye azukuluwe eeye oohooni”.

⁴⁰ Mafwarizeewu akina aya aari attaaphale nonsiila alupaka matakhuzi apale khumuuzela yoori: “Talili na-fweyo khaninoona?”

⁴¹ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Eriwaka mweeyo mweettiye wiiya woohooni, khamwaari wiiyana paathwili ya twampi; ila apha wiiya mwinlupa yoori mwinwahi wona, paathwili yenu nalelo mwinaaye.”

10

Yinsa nshuki wookhaamili

¹ “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Otule ahinviraaye vanlako wa nzizi la pwittipwitthi, ila khweetta wawiirukhelamo, oto nantarawu na nazompere. ² Otule anviraaye vanlako, oto nshuki wa pwittipwitthi. ³ Amana ataaka oto aya, namweekesela ontta ofukula nlako na pwittipwitthi zintta osiila huula yawe na ye ontta okhuwela wakhula moote na nzina laya asarulelaka vaje. ⁴ Paata ya osarula zooshi epile ziiyiyeeyo zawe, ontta olokozela, khusala zinlotta maana zinja huula yawe. ⁵ Ila khazinlawa onlotta nthu woohijuweyi: zininthira oto aya, maana khazinjuwa huula yawe.” ⁶ Yinsa awooziiye nlikaniso opo, ila yo kuhuwiweleyi maana a epile aari owoozaaye.

⁷ Yinsa khurutela owoza theenya yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Miiyo ki nlako wa pwittipwitthi. ⁸ Ooshi apale atiiyeeyo kihinate, manantarawu na anazompere, ila pwittipwitthi kuhuwaasiili. ⁹ Miiyo ki nlako; otule anviraaye khwa miiyo ontta wuusurukha. Na onaaye ruhusa ya ovira khusaruwa na onsikana nnyepu. ¹⁰ Nantarawu onteela wiiya, wuula na otapanya; ila miiyo kata yoori mwiiyane ohaayi wawaatta na woolikana.

¹¹ Miiyo ki nshuki wookhaamili. Nshuki wookhaamili onleva ohaayi awe mwaasa wa pwittipwitthi zawe. ¹² Namapokhera, khahiyo nshuki wa pwittipwitthi na khahiyo mweenyewe, amana oona miiji zitaaka, ontta otthira khulikha pwittipwitthi ottho. Aphano miiji ontta wiikarisa pwittipwitthi zimwazeye. ¹³ Ye ontta otthira maana ontta opokhera na khanjali pwittipwitthi zaya.

¹⁴ Miiyo ki nshuki wookhaamili; kinjuwa pwittipwitthi zaka na yo zinikijuwa, ¹⁵ etthiipo Paapa anikijuwaaye na-miyo kininjuwa Paapa; na kininkha ohaayi aka pwittipwitthi zaka. ¹⁶ Kinaaye theenya pwittipwitthi kiina zihimo mmwizizi mphu. Epo enikihithajiya weettela kikusanye na epi ziiye liphanko limote na nshuki mmote na epo zinteela osiila huula yaka. ¹⁷ Tiito Paapa onikipheta, maana miiyo kininkha ohaayi aka yoori kipwekherele opheya. ¹⁸ Khina anikinyakanyaaye, ila miiyo kininkha khwa matakhelelo aka ooshi. Kinaaye ruhusa ya winkha na othuula. Oruma opo kapokhera wa Paapa.”

¹⁹ Mwaasa wa mattakhuzi atthaapo, mayaahuuti khurutela waawanyeya theenya. ²⁰ Akinoko aari olupa yoori: “Ye onaaye masheethwani na ona tuutu! Mwininsilezela-ni?” ²¹ Akina khusala alupa yoori: “Nanna nkhamo eto yoottakhula khahiyo ya namasheethwani; sheethwani khanwahi ofunula maasho a nthu woohooni!”

Mayaahuuti khaninkhupali Yinsa

²² Waari wakathi wa mwiita Yeruzaleemu laariwo njampo la winkhelela. ²³ Yinsa aari ovira Nlivenu la Seleyimaana vaje wa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo. ²⁴ Aphanu mayaahuuti khunzukulula khusala amuuzela yoori: “Onnikhela mishikili mpakha lini? Onuuzwe saana nkhamu weeyo o Al-Masiihu?”

²⁵ Yinsa khuwaaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kawuuzani, ila mweeyo khuhikhupali. Khaazi kinkholaazo miiyo khwa nzina la Paapa enhakikhi monkoni waka miiyo. ²⁶ Ila mweeyo khamwinkhupalela maana khayi mwa pwittipwitthi zaka. ²⁷ Pwittipwitthi zaka ensiila huula yaka na miiyo kinjuwa na enikilotta. ²⁸ Miiyo kininkha ohaayi wa mileele; wala khazimpwetheya na khaavo anttelaaye olazamo mmakhono mwaka. ²⁹ Paapa otu akinkhiyeeyo epi, nwulweene zayita vitthu zooshi, na mmakhono wa Paapa khina anwahaaye olazamo. ³⁰ Miiyo na Paapa na amote.”

³¹ Mayaahuuti khuthuula mawe opheya yoori anvonye, ³² Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Miiyo karetta vakatthi venu vitthu zawaatta zooshapweya Paapa akirumiyeyo oretta, khwa zooshi ti tiivi mwintakhelaaye okivonyela?”

³³ Mayaahuuti khunjipu Yinsa yoori: “Khaahiyo mwaasa wa khaazi zooshapweya ninttelaaye wuupwechela, mwaasa wa okufuru, maana weeyo o pinaatamu, ila onjiretta wiiya Nluku.”

³⁴ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Yaatikhiwa nkano mwenu na ‘Miiyo khulupa yoori: Mweeyo mwa miluku!’ ³⁵ Nkhama ye awaatthaja o miluku apale liwaateliyeeyo nttakhuzi la Nluku, (na zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu khazinfujiwa), ³⁶ aphanu otule Paapa anttakatthisiyeeyo na khumperekha voolumwenku, mwinri: ‘Weeyo onamakufuru,’ mwaasa wa niini kilupaka yoori ‘Ki mwaana wa Nluku?’ ³⁷ Amana kihikholi khaazi ya paapa, khamwinkikhupalela miiyo. ³⁸ Ila nkhamu kinretta, hatha nkhamu khamwinkikhupali miiyo, mwikhupalele khaazi ethiito, yoori mwiwahi ojuwa na oweleyani yoori Paapa ori vamote na miiyo na miiyo kiri wa paapa.” ³⁹ Khusala atakha onkhola theenya, ila Yinsa khusuruwamo mmakhono mwaya.

⁴⁰ Aphanu Yinsa khulokha opheya muuttho Yorotaani khulawa mpakha puuro etile Yaahaya aari owoosaawo atthu, eettaka waazaru khaazi yawe. Khwiikhala ottuukho. ⁴¹ Atthu awaatta khulawa mpakha aphale aariivo khusala alupa yoori: “Yaahaya khaarettiye alama za minjuza, ila zooshi epile aari olupaazo monkoni wa mwinyi otu zaari za haakhi.” ⁴² Attaaphale atthu awaatta khumkhupali Yinsa.

11

Ofwa wa Laazaru

¹ Aarivo mwinyi mmote aariwitthiwaaye Laazaru ye aari wa nti wa Betaaniya, ottuukho aari wiikhalaawo Mariyamu na ttwiiye Maarata. Laazaru otule khwiya nlwele. ² Mariyamu otu, nlupuwe Laazaru aari olwaaziwaaye, ti otule aavaziyeeyo mafuttha oonukhela moolu a Yinsa khukukuttha na nyuuli zawe. ³ Alupuwe khunruma ntthu olawa omuuzwa Mbwana yoori: “Mbwana, jiraani awo nlwele.”

⁴ Wakathi Yinsa asiiliyeeyo vitthu epile khuri: “Olwele aya opo khulawa omuula, pi wa siifwa ya Nluku, yoori Mwaana wa Nluku asifwiwe khwa olwele otthuupo.” ⁵ Yinsa aari ompheta Maarata, Mariyamu na

Laazaru. ⁶ Ila wakathi asiiliyeevo olwele opule aarupaziyewo siikhu piiri okhule aariiwo.

⁷ Nawiisha khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Nlaweni theenya nirutele Yudeya.”

⁸ Anakhiyoni khulupa araka: “Rabi, onfwahamu yoori khwa si-ikhu vattitthiiru mayaahuuti aari otakha wuuvonya, apho onrutela ottuukho?”

⁹ Yinsa khujipu araka: “Nthana khuna wakathi khumi na miwiri? Ntthu amana eettetta nthana khankwakwattuwa, maana onoonu nuuru ya olumwenku otthuu. ¹⁰ Ila amana ntthu eettetta osikhu onta okwakwanttuwa maana khiniiyavo nuuru.”

¹¹ Paata ya olupa toowo, khurutela theenya araka: “Swaahipu eethu Laazaru onta olala, ila miiyo kineetta ottuukhu kanlanse.”

¹² Aphano anakhiyoni awe khumuuzwa theenya yoori: “Mbwana, nkhamana ye onta olala, onvona.” ¹³ Ila Yinsa aari olupa yoori Laazaru afwa. Ila yo aari waakanyera yoori aari olupa osikizi paasi.

¹⁴ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza saana yoori: “Laazaru afwa, ¹⁵ ila Miiyo ki woofurahi mwaasa woohiwo okhuwaya, maana toowo mweeyo mwinttela okikhupali. Nlaweni mpakha owawe.”

¹⁶ Aphano Tome aari wiitthiwaaye Maphapo khuwooza anakhiyoni azaawe: “Nlaweni nafwe vamote na-ye.”

Yinsa oniwaathuza nafusi alupuwe Laazaru

¹⁷ Wakathi Yinsa afiiyeevo ansikaniye Laazaru azikhiwe ziviriyevo siikhu nne. ¹⁸ Betaaniya waari kharipu kiyasi ya mwentto wa phiima alufu ttatthu olankha Yeruzaleemu, ¹⁹ na mayaahuuti enkeene aalawiye onthotola Maarata na Mariyamu na onzuru mwaasa wa opwetheyiwa ti nlupwaaya. ²⁰ Maarata noosiila yoori Yinsa onta ota khunthepeeza, ila Mariyamu aasaliye eekhaliye onti.

²¹ Maarata khumuuzwa Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, eriwaka waarivo, nlupwaaka khaari ofwa. ²² Ila theenya kinjuwa yoori hatha nkhamana nasaapi eti, Nluku oniwinkha wakhula etile oninvekelaaye.”

²³ Yinsa khumuuzwa: “Nlupuwo onteela osisimuwa.”

²⁴ Maarata khuri: “Miiyo kajuwa yoori onsisimuwa va osisimuliwa wa siikhu ya mwiisho.”

²⁵ Yinsa khulupa araka: “Miiyo ki osisimuwa na ohaayi; otule anikaaminaaye miiyo hatha nkhamana eetta ofwa oniiya ohaayi, ²⁶ na wakhula otule ari haayi na khukaamini miiyo khanfwaru. Weeyo onkhupali epo zaya?”

²⁷ Ye khujipu yoori: “Miiyo, Mbwana kinkhupali yoori o Al-Masiihu, mwaana wa Nluku, aari weettelaaye ota voolumwenku.”

²⁸ Paata ya olupa mattakhuzi apale, khulawa owawe na khunkhuwelela Mariyamu othetekele khumuuzwa yoori: “Oo, Mwaaaliimu otu ari apha onuukhuwela weeyo.” ²⁹ Wakathi Mariyamu asiiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale, khulankha nasaapiru na khulawa okutthanana Yinsa. ³⁰ Yinsa nalelo aari ahinafiye oluwani, ila aari ottuukhule Maarata eetteliyeeyo onkutthanawo. ³¹ Mayaahuuti aari nnyupa na Mariyamu, aateliyeeyo onzuru, khusala oopuwela yoori ye aari weetta ovilalo yoori alile ottuukho. Na-yo khulankha khusala anlotta. ³² Wakathi Mariyamu afiiyeevo aphale aariivo Yinsa,

noomoonna khunkokhorela moolu awe khumuuzza yoori: “Mbwana, eriwaka waari attaapha nlupwaaka khaari ofwa.”

³³ Yinsa amooniyeevo eettaka olila na mayaahuuti apale aataniyeevo, ye khwiiya wawantipweya nroho mwawe venkivene na wooshukulikha.

³⁴ Ye khuuzela yoori: “Mwanzikha vayi?” Yo khujipu yoori: “Mbwana, ote omoone.”

³⁵ Yinsa khulila.

³⁶ Mayaahuuti khulupa yoori: “Mmoone nanna aari omphetaazo!”

³⁷ Akina khusala alupa yoori: “Otu aari owaavonisa apale ohooni, khaari owahi oretta etthu Laazaru khuhifwi?”

Yinsa oninsisimula Laazaru

³⁸ Yinsa nalelo ari woohuzunikha khulawa ovilalo. Yaari likurakuza laattiyelaniweeyo liwe liwululene va nlako vaya.

³⁹ Yinsa noofiya khulupa yoori: “Mwilazevo liwe nttho.” Maarata khulupa araka: “Leelo ona siikhu nne; aaza onukha.”

⁴⁰ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Akaawuuziye yoori amana okhupali ontta woona siifwa ya Nluku?”

⁴¹ Aphano yo khulazavo liwe ntthile. Yinsa khweekesa otulu khulupa yoori: “Paapa, miiyo kinuushukhurwela mwaasa wookisiila. ⁴² Miiyo kinjuwa yoori weeyo onikisiila wakathi wooshi, ila mwaasa wa khuntti eti ya atthu apa ariivo ti eto, kinlupaaye toowo yoori yo apatthe okhupali yoori weeyo ti okiperekhiyeevo.” ⁴³ Paata ya olupa toono, khukhuwa venkivene araka: “Laazaru, osaruwele oje okhuno!” ⁴⁴ Otule aafwiyeeyo khusaruwa, moolu awe na makhono awe ari oopachiwa na tarapu na wuuso awe na makhono awe khuzukulelisiwa. Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Mwintaphule tarapu eto mwinlikhe alawe.”

Shawuri yoori ooliwe Yinsa

⁴⁵ Mayaahuuti enkeene alawiyeevo onthotola Mariyamu, ooniyeevo vitthu epile arettiyeeyo Yinsa, yo khunkhupali. ⁴⁶ Ila akina khulankha olawa owoza mafwarizeewu monkoni wa epile Yinsa arettiyeezo.

⁴⁷ Aphano mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu khuwaakhuwela mashawuriiya khusala awoza yoori: “Niri je? Okho owaakho mwinyi oto anrettaaye alama zawaatta za minjuza. ⁴⁸ Amana ninlikha etthiipo, atthu ooshi antta onkhupali na antta ota arooma aninyakanye puuro yeetthu ttakatthiifu na nti etthu.”

⁴⁹ Aphano mmote wa-yo, aari wiitthiwaaye Kayifwa, aari haakhimu nwulu wa tiini wa mwaakha aya opule, ye khulupa yoori: “Mweeyo khamwinjuwa hatha etthu! ⁵⁰ Khamwinjuwa yoori afwataali ofwa ntthu mmote awaafwelaka atthu ooshi zayita olikha khapila zooshi waashikha.” ⁵¹ Wakathi aya opule Kayifwa khaari ojilupa mweenyewe. Ila mwaasa wa yoori ye aari haakhimu nwulu wa tiini mwaakha aya opule, etta ohupiri yoori Yinsa aari oteela ofwela khapila ya mayaahuuti, ⁵² khahiyo paasi khwa khapila ya mayaahuuti, ila theenya yoori awaakusanye khwa mwiili mmote aana a Nluku apale amwazeyiyeeyo. ⁵³ Waaza siikhu ethiitle khusuilana omuula.

⁵⁴ Khwa ethiito Yinsa khusisala ajithoonyeza vakatthi wa mayaahuuti, khulawa nti waattameliyeeyo n'yaara waari wiitthiwaaye Efwarayimu. Khwiikhala ottuukho na anakhiyoni awe.

⁵⁵ Yaarettiye esaleelaka ofiya siikhu ya Paashikowa wa mayaahuuti, atthu enkeene a nti aya opule aalawiye Yeruzaleemu olawa ojitwaharesha ehinafiye siikhu ya Paashikowa ⁵⁶ Yo aari omweekesa Yinsa oozelanaka ari vaje wa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo: “Nkahayani niri toovi? Talili onta vanjampo?” ⁵⁷ Ila mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu aarumiye yoori, amana ntthu amoonna Yinsa vahali ariivo, awooze, yoori yo alawe ankhole.

12

Yinsa onvaaziwa mafuttha oonukhela nti wa Betaaniya

¹ Siikhu sitha ehinafiye siikhu ya Paashikowa Yinsa eettiye Betaaniya, ottuukho aari wiikhalaawo Laazaru, otule Yinsa ansisimuliyeeeyo muufwa. ² Ottuukho khwiipikheliwa etthu woojiwa ya osikhu; Maarata khusala arumeya, Laazaru eekhaliye vameeza vamote na Yinsa. ³ Aphano Mariyamu khuthuula suupha ya mafuttha oonukhela awaatta nzurukhu, khuttukuntela moolu a Yinsa khusala akukuttha na nyuuli zawe. Nnyupa wooshimo khwiitaalamo arufu ya mafuttha apale.

⁴ Aphano mmote wa anakhiyoni awe, Yuuda Eshikariyoote othuuto aari weettelaaye onzukuluwela khulupa yoori: ⁵ “Ahoozanyisiwe mafuttha aya apo nzurukhu aya enkhiwa asikhini? Nzurukhu aya yaari phakari ya nakhaazi khwa mwaakha mmote!” ⁶ Ye khaalupiye toowo mwaasa wa wiiyana huruma na asikhini ila mwaasa wa wiiya nantarawu; na tiye aari opwehaaye nfukho wa nzurukhu, amana otthiwamo eetta olazakamo. ⁷ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Onlikhe khwa heeri! Yoori apwehe mafuttha apo mpakha siikhu ya ozikhiwa waka. ⁸ Asikhini ari vamote na mweeyo mpakha mileele, ila miiyo khanniiya vamote mpakha mileele.”

⁹ Paata ajuwiyevo yoori Yinsa aari attaaphale, khuntti khuluyeene ya mayaahuuti khuta, woohiyyi mwaasa wa Yinsa paasi, ila theenya yoori amoone Laazaru, otule ansisimuliyeeeyo muufwa. ¹⁰ Khwa etthiipo mahaakhimu a tiini khuwaza shawuri zoomuula Laazaru naye; ¹¹ maana atthu enkeene mwaasa wa ye eetta ophakuwanana mayaahuuti na khusala ankhupali Yinsa.

Ovira wa oshintta

¹² Siikhu ya phiiri, khuntti khuluyeene ya atthu yaatiyeewo onjampo khusiila yoori Yinsa ontta ota Yeruzaleemu. ¹³ Khuthuula virapi za mirita, khusala alawa onkutthanana ye, anyakulaka araka:

“Ozaana!

Woottitthimisiwa ti otule atiiyeeyo khwa nzina la Mbwana, Woottitthimisiwa ti Mfwalume wa Ezirayilu!”

¹⁴ Yinsa ampatthiyevo mwaana wa puuru khupakhira attaapho, nkhamo etthiipo yaatikhiweezo yoori:

¹⁵ “Atthu a Yeruzaleemu,
mwihooove
mfwalume enu onta
aapakhiriye va mwaana wa puuru!”

¹⁶ Omwanzo anakhiyoni awe khazaaweleyiye epo za; ila wakathi aaziyeewo osifwiwa Yinsa yo eetta wuupuwela yoori etthu yaya eto yaatikhiye monkoni wa ye, na khweele khurettikhana etthiipo.

¹⁷ Atthu apale aariina wakathi opule anrumiyeeyo Laazaru osaruwamo nkhapuri khusisimuwa muufwa, yo khuvira alawelaka oshaahiti vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo. ¹⁸ Mwaasa wa ethiito, khuwaakusanya atthu awaatta olawa okutthanana, maana eettiye osiila elupiwaka yoori Yinsa aarettiye alama eto. ¹⁹ Aphano mafwarizeewu khusala oozana yoori: “Khanipattheenivo etthu. Nkoonani olumwenku wa atthu ontta onlottelela.”

Yinsa onlupa ofwa wawe

²⁰ Khwa atthu apale aalawiyeeyo omwaaputu Nluku onjampo la Paashikowa akina aari akereeku. ²¹ Yo, khulawa ottakhulana Filiipe aari wa nti wa Betezayiita ya Kalileya, khunvekela araka: “Mwinyi, nintakha omoona Yinsa”. ²² Filiipe khulawa khumuuzza Antere; aphano yo oowiiri khumuuzza Yinsa.

²³ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Wafiya wakathi woosifwiwa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ²⁴ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana phunje ya tiriku ehikweli vathi na ehifwi nalelo eniia phunje paasi, ila amana efwa empuwisa mishumo zawaatta. ²⁵ Otule amphetaaye ohaayi awe, onteela ompwetheya; ila otule antarawaaye ohaayi awe khwa voolumwenku apha, onthokorela ohaayi wa mileele. ²⁶ Otule antakhaaye okirumeyela, akilotte; na puuro kiniyaavo na karumeya aka oniiya attaapho. Otu anikirumeyelaaye, Paapa onteela onttitthimisa.

²⁷ Nasaapi eti rooho yaka ti yoohankayikha. Kiri niini? Kiri paapa, okuusuru wakathi opu wa ohoowa waka? Wala! Maana miiyo kateela ethiito. ²⁸ Paapa osifu nzina lawo!” Aphano khuta huula yoolankha pinkuuni yaari olupaaye yoori: “Koosifu na kinteela wuusifu opheya.” ²⁹ Khunnti etile yaariivo noosiila aariye taari eto; akina khusala alupa yoori: “Nlayikha ti lattakhulaniyeeyo Yinsa.”

³⁰ Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Huula eto khiteeni mwaasa wa miiyo yata mwaasa wa mweeyo. ³¹ Wafiya wakathi woophukiwa olumwenku opu, nasaapi eti onttela wiikariwa mfwalume wa olumwenku opu. ³² Ila miiyo amana kilansiwa vathi apha kintta ojitiisela atthu ooshi.” ³³ Ye aalupiye mattakhuzi apa yoori athoonyeze nanna aari weettelaazo ofwa.

³⁴ Khunnti etile khunjipu yoori: “Fweeyo ninsilaka kano elupaka yoori: Al-Masiihu ona yawiiyavo khwa mileele, khi weeyo onlupa toovi yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona ya olansiwa? Mwaana wa Pinaatamu aya oto ti paani?”

³⁵ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Nuuru eri vamote na mweeyo khwa wakathi vattitthiuru. Mweettette wakathi otthuupu mwiriinaavo nuuru, yoori yiiza ehuisikaneni, maana nthu aneettettaaye n'yiiza khanjuwa ohali aneettaawo. ³⁶ Wakathi otthuupu mwiriinaavo nuuru mwikhupalele nuuru ethiito yoori mwiretteye wiia aana a nuuru.” Paata ya olupa toowo Yinsa khulaavo khujivitha kuhisala amoona.

Ohikhupali wa mayaahuuti

³⁷ Hatha nkhamu Yinsa eettiye owaarettela alama epile zooshi za minjuza vakatthi vaya, khankhupaleliye, ³⁸ yoori limariseleye nntakhuzi la napiyu Ezaaya, linraaye:

“Mbwana, paani akhupaleliyeeyo
 tafusiiri yeetthu?
 Na paani athoonyeziweeyo
 nkhoona wa Mbwana?”

³⁹ Khwa ethiito yo khaari oteela okhupali, nkhamama etthiipo aalupiyeyo Ezaaya theenya yoori:

⁴⁰ “Oola maasho aya
 na oomisa rooho zaya,
 yoori ahoone na maasho aya,
 eweeleya nroho mwaya
 aruti kiwaavonisa.”

⁴¹ Ezaaya aalupiye mattakhuzi apa maana ooniye siifwa ya Yinsa na khulupa monkoni wa ye.

⁴² Nakatalikha, attunkhulu awaatta a mayaahuuti khunkhupali Yinsa. Ila mwaasa wa mafwarizeewu, khuhisala atukhuru amini yaya, na woova wiikariwa nsinakooka. ⁴³ Maana yo waari owaatuvela venkivene osifwiwa pi atthu zayita osifwiwa ti Nluku.

⁴⁴ Aphano Yinsa khulupa woosileyavo araka: “Otule anikaaminaaye miyo, khanikaamini miyo paasi, ila otule akiperekhiyeeyo. ⁴⁵ Na otule anikoonaaye, amoona otule akiperekhiyeeyo. ⁴⁶ Miiyo kata voolumwenku nkhamama nuuru, yoori wakhula otule anikikhupalaaye miyo, ahijileme n'yiiza.

⁴⁷ Amana ntthu asiila mattakhuzi aka na khuhishututeli, miyo akin-inphuka. Maana miyo akaateeliye ophuka olumwenku ila wuusuru olumwenku. ⁴⁸ Owaapho namaphuka wa otule anikikatthalaaye na ahinkhupalelaaye mattakhuzi aka; nttakhuzi laka nttinttho kinlupiyeyo ti linttelaaye omphuka siikhu ya mwiisho. ⁴⁹ Akinjilupa miyo, ila Paapa otu akiperekhiyeeyo ti akirumiyeeyo etthu yoolupa na olaleya. ⁵⁰ Miiyo kinjuwa yoori oruma wawe ohaayi wa mileele. Nakatalikha etile akirumiyeeyo paapa kinlupa ethiito.”

13

Yinsa onoosa moolu a anakhiyoni awe

¹ Esaleelaka ofiya siikhu ya Paashikowa, Yinsa aajuwiye yoori wafiya wakathi wa ye olikha olumwenku opu eette wa Paapa, khuwaapheta apale awe aari voolumwenku, awaaphetiye mpakha mwiisho.

² Wakathi wa etthu-yoojiwa ya osikhu, sheethwani aarettiye ahatiye rooho ya Yuuda Eshikariyoote mwaana wa Simawu, yoori anzukuluwele, ³ Yinsa aajuwiye yoori Paapa vitthu zooshi attha mmakhono mwawe, na alankhiye wa Nluku na aari orutela wa Nluku, ⁴ khulankhavo vameeza aphale, khuvula ajapi yawe khuthuula epakuso khujifukelela n'yuunu. ⁵ Khuttha maati mpasiya khwaaza woosa moolu a anakhiyoni awe awaapakusaka na epakuso etile aafukeleliyeeyo n'yuunu mwawe.

⁶ Khufiya zwaamu ya Simawu Pheeturu, othuuto aamuziyeeyo yoori: “Mbwana, ontakha woose moolu aka?”

⁷ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Eti kinrettaaye apha nasaapi khiniweeleya; ila owulu-othana enteela oweeleya.”

⁸ Pheeturu khulupa yoori: “Wala! Khinretteya weeyo woosa moolu aka.”

Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Miiyo amana kihiwoosi, weeyo khunteela wiiyana phantte na-miyo.”

⁹ Simawu Pheeturu khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, khayi moolu aka paasi na theenya na makhono aka na eeshwa yaka!”

¹⁰ Yinsa khujipu: “Ntthu owiyeeyo eninhithajiya woosa moolu paasi, maana mwiili awe wooshi pi woottakattha. Mweeyo mwa oottakattha, ila khahi mooshi.” ¹¹ Maana ye aari onjuwa ntthu aari weettelaaye onzukuluwela; ti eto aalupiyeeyo yoori: “Khayi mooshi mwiiyeeyo oottakattha.”

¹² Paata ya wiisha owoosa moolu, khuthuula ajapi yawe khuwala khurutela aphale eekhaliyeeyo. Aphano khuwoozela yoori: “Eniweeleyani vitthu epi khuuretteliyeenini?” ¹³ Mweeyo mwikiitthaka miiyo mwinri ‘Mwaaliimu’ na ‘Mbwana,’ mwina shariya, miiyo ki othuuto. ¹⁴ Aayo, pi etthiipo miiyo kiiyiye Mbwana na Mwaaliimu enu, kawoosani moolu, na-mweyo theenya mwina ya woosana moolu mmote na nzaawe. ¹⁵ Miiyo kawinkhani nthoonyezo yoori etthiipi kirettiyeeyo na-mweyo mwisala mwiretta etthiipi. ¹⁶ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, khaavo karumeya wonziti mbwana awe, nkhamo etthiipo nanhupi khaninziti otule anrumiyeeyo. ¹⁷ Nkhama mwinjuwa vitthu zaya epo, amana mwiretta, mwaparikhiiyiwa.

Yinsa onlupa yoori onlawa azayiniwe

¹⁸ Akinuulupani mooshi, kiniwaajuwa apale kiwaathawuliyeeyo. Ila epo enttela orettikhana yoori emariseleye epile zilupiyeeyo za-waatikhiwa ttakatthiifu, yoori: “Othuuto kimeelaniiyeeyo phaawu yaka akizukuluwela.”

¹⁹ Kinaaza nasaapi ethiiti owuuzani ehinarettikhane, yoori amana erettikhanaka mweeyo mwikhupali yoori Miiyo Ti Miiyo. ²⁰ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Otule animpokherelaaye otule kininrumaaye onikipokherela miiyo; na anikipokherelaaye, onimpokherela otule akirumiyeeyo.”

²¹ Paata ya olupa toowo, rooho yawe khwiiya yawaantipweya, khutukhuru alupaka yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, ntthu mmote wa mweeyo onlawa akizukuluwele.”

²² Anakhiyoni khusala eekesana mmote na nzaawe ahinjuwaka paani aninlupaaye. ²³ Mpavu mwawe eekhaliyemu nakhiyoni mmote otule aari omphetachaaye. ²⁴ Simawu Pheeturu khunttheela alama nakhiyoni othuutule; yoori amuuzele Yinsa anlupe oto ari weettelaaye onzukuluwela.

²⁵ Aphano nakhiyoni otule khwiinamela vamweyo wa Yinsa khu-muuzela yoori: “Mbwana, paani oto aya?”

²⁶ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Ti otule kinttelaaye omwinkha pattaasu ya phaawu kinaanisiye n'yopo.” Aphano khunaanisa pattaasu ya phaawu, khumwinkha Yuuda Eshikariyoote, mwaana wa Simawu. ²⁷ Paata ya Yuuda orafuna phaawu etile, Epiliisi eetta omweetta. Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Etthu ontakhaaye oretta, orette nasaapi.” ²⁸ Ila apale aari vameeza khuhiivo mmote yamweliyeeyo mwaasa niini Yinsa aamuzeliyeeyo toowo. ²⁹ Maana Yuuda ti aari opwehaaye nfukho wa nzurukhu, akina aari waakanyera yoori Yinsa amuuza olawa wuuzanya

vitthu zooretteliwa njampo, ama yoori alaze etthu awinkhe asikhini. ³⁰ Paata ya wiisha orafuna phaawu etile, Yuuda khulankha nasaapiru. Na waari osikhu.

Nrumo mpheya

³¹ Wakathi Yuuda aliyeevo, Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Nasaapi Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onsifwiwa, na Nluku onsifwiwa khwa ye. ³² Nkhama Nluku onsifwiwa khwa ye, na-ye Nluku onsifwiwa mwanawe khwa ye mweenyewe, na onteela osifwiwa woohirupazivo.

³³ Aanaaka, nalelo khwa wakathi vattitthiiru kiri vamote na-mweyo. Mweeyo mwinlawa mwakeekese, ila miiyo kiniwuuzani nkhamo kiwooziyeezo mayaaahuuti yoori: ohali kineettaawo mweeyo khamwinlawa. Na-mweyo enasaapi eti kiniwuuzani etthiipo. ³⁴ Kiniwinkhani oruma mpheya kiraka: mwiphetane mmote na nzeenu. Nkhama etthiipo kuuphetiyeenini, mwiphetane mmote na nzeenu. ³⁵ Khwa etthiipo atthu ooshi anta ojuwa yoori mwa anakhiyoni aka, amana mwiphetanaka mmote na nzaawe.”

Yinsa onlupa yoori Pheeturu onteela onkatthala

³⁶ Simawu Pheeturu khumuuzela yoori: “Ontta vayi Mbwana?”

Yinsa khunjipu: “Ohali kineettaawo, weeyo khunikilotta nasaapi eti, ila owulu-othana onteela okilotta.”

³⁷ Aphano Simawu khuri: “Mbwana, mwaasa wa niini kihulottaka nasaapi? Miiyo kinleva ohaayi aka mwaasa wa weeyo!”

³⁸ Aphano Yinsa khujipu araka: “Weeyo onleva ohaayi awo mwaasa wa miiyo? Miiyo kiniwuuza khweele yoori, khapula likukhuwi lihi-neekhe, weeyo onteela okikhana swaafu tatthu.

14

Yinsa oniwaalipisela maaswihaapa awe

¹ Mwihihankayikhise rooho zenu. Mwinkhupali Nluku, na theenya mwikikhupali miiyo. ² Owawe papaaka awaakho mapuro menkeene; eriwaka khayaari ethiito, akaari owuuzani, yoori kinttela otthenkeza puuro yenu. ³ Na amana kilawa kitthenkeza puuro yaya eto, kinlawa karuti kuuthuleni mweeye vamote na-miyo attaapho kinttelaaye wi-iyavo. ⁴ Mweeyo mwinjuwawo ohali kineettaawo na tarikhi yaya.”

⁵ Khujipu Tome yoori: “Mbwana, fweeyo khaninjuwa ohali oneet-taawo! Khi ninjuwa toovi tarikhi yaya?”

⁶ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo ki tarikhi, haakhi na ohaayi. Khina anfiyaaye wa Paapa, ahiyeeni khwa miiyo. ⁷ Eriwaka khweele mwaari okijuwa, nka mwinjuwaka Paapa. Apha enasaapi eti mwininjuwa na mwaaza omoona.”

⁸ Filiipe khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, onithoonyeze Paapa, ethiito enni-tosheleza.”

⁹ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Filiipe, kiikhaliyeezo wakathi mwinkeene na-mweyo; nalelo khunikijuwa? Otule akooniye miiyo amoona Paapa. Khi onlupa toovi yoori: ‘Onithoonyeze Paapa?’ ¹⁰ Weeyo khunkhupali yoori miiyo kiri wa Paapa na Paapa ona miiyo? Mattakhuzi apa kiniwu-uzanini khahiyo aka paasi. Ila, Paapa aniikhalaaye khwa miiyo, onta okhola khaazi yawe. ¹¹ Mwikikhupali miiyo amana kilupa yoori kiri khwa Paapa na Paapa ori khwa miiyo; ama nenkawu mwikikhupali mwaasa wa khaazi epi kinkholaazo. ¹² Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele

yoori, otule anikikhupalaaye miiyo onkhola khaazi epi kikholiyeezo hatha okhola zooziti epi, maana miiyo kineetta wa Paapa. ¹³ Na zooshi mwinttelaaye oveka khwa nzina laka, miiyo kinretta, yoori Paapa asifwiwe khwa mwanawe. ¹⁴ Wakhula etile mwinvekaaye khwa nzina laka kintta oretta.

Yinsa onaahiti operekha Rooho Ttakatthiifu

¹⁵ Nkhama mweeyo mwinikipheta, mwinteela oshututela oruma waka. ¹⁶ Miiyo kinttela onvekela Paapa yoori awinkheni Namalipisela nkina, yoori eeye vamote na-mweyo khwa mileele, ¹⁷ Rooho ya okhweele, athu a voolumwenku ahinttelaaye opokhera, maana, khanteela woona na wala khanjuwa. Ila mweeyo mwinjuwa, maana Yo eniikhala nkatthi mwenu na enttela wiiya na-mweyo.

¹⁸ Miiyo akinuulikhani mwiri anasisa, kinlawwa kooruteleni. ¹⁹ Khwa wakathi vattitthiiru athu a voolumwenku khanteela okoona theenya, ila mweeyo mwinlawwa mwakoone. Mwaasa wa miiyo wiiya haayi, na mweeyo mwinlawwa mweeyane ohaayi. ²⁰ Siikhu ethiito enteela oweeleyani yoori kiri khwa Paapa, mweeyo mwiri khwa miiyo na-miyo kiri khwa mweeyo. ²¹ Otule ansiilaaye oruma waka na khushututela oto ti anikiphetaaye; na otule anikiphetaaye oniiya woophetiwa ti Paapa, na-miyo theenya kininpheta na kinjithoonyeza khwa ye.”

²² Yuuda (nkina woohiyyi Yuuda Eshikariyoote) khuri: “Mbwana, mwaasa aya niini weeyo ontakhaaye ojithoonyeza khwa fweeyo paasi kuhijithoonyezi olumwenku wooshi?”

²³ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Nkhama ntthu onikipheta, onshututela mat-takhuzi aka na Paapa ontta ompheta. Paapa na-miyo nintta wiikhala na-ye. ²⁴ Otule ahinikiphetaaye khanshututela mattakhuzi aka. Na nt-takhuzi mwinsiilaaye khahiyo laka, ila tthi la Paapa otule akirumiyeeyo.

²⁵ Kaari olupaka zooshi epo nalelo niri vamote.” ²⁶ Ila Namalipisela, Rooho Ttakatthiifu, eto Paapa anttelaaye omperekha khwa nzina laka, onteela wuusomisani mweeyo vitthu zooshi na wuukupuselani zooshi epile kiwuuziyeenini. ²⁷ Kinuulikhelani heeri, heeri yaka kini-winkhani, ila akiniwinkhani nkhamu oninkhaazo olumwenku. Mwihi-hankayikhise rooho zenu, wala mwihoove.

²⁸ Mwasiila eti kilupiyeeyo: ‘Miiyo kintta olawa, ila kinlawwa koorute- leni mweeyo. Eriwaka mwaari okipheta, mweetta ofurahi mwaasa wa miiyo weetta wa Paapa, maana Paapa akiziti miiyo. ²⁹ Kiniwuuzani nasaapi eti zihinarettikhane, yoori wakathi zinttelaavo orettikhana, mweeyo mwikhupalele. ³⁰ Enasaapi eti akinlawwa ottakhulana mweeyo, maana mfwalume wa voolumwenku ontta ota; ye khana hatha ruhusa khwa miiyo, ³¹ nakatalikha yoori athu a voolumwenku ojuwe yoori miiyo kininpheta Paapa, enikihithajiya oretta etile akirumiyeeyo. Lankhani, nileevo apha.”

15

Nrayi wa nviteera na virapi zaya

¹ Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Miiyo ki nrayi wa wuuva weekhweele, Paapa namalima. ² Wakhula erapi etile eriiye khwa miiyo kuhisala yiima, ye ontta oshija; na wakhula etile eniimaaye ontta okasurela yoori etepe wiima. ³ Mweeyo mwattakatthisiwa ti nttakhuzi kiwuuziyeenini. ⁴ Mwijilipisane miiyo, na-miyo kintta ojilipisana mweeyo. Nkhama

etthiipo erapi ehiniimaaye ottho ehijilipisaneeni nrayi, na-mweyo pi etthiipo khamwiniima mishumo woohijilipisani miiyo.

⁵ Miiyo ki nrayi, mweeyo mwa virapi. Otule anjilipisanaaye miiyo, na-miyo khwa ye, oto aya oniima mishumo zawaatta; maana mweeyo woohiyani miiyo, khina etthu mwinwahaaye oretta. ⁶ Amana ntthu ahilipani miiyo, ontta weeseleliwa oje, oome nkham erapi enlokotthi-waaye khweeseleliwa va moottho khulukuziwa. ⁷ Ila amana mwijilipisana miiyo na mattakhuzi aka khwiiya na mweeyo, mwiveke wakhula etile mwintakhaaye mwintta winkhiwa. ⁸ Paapa onsifwiwa mwaasa wa mweeyo wiima mishumo zawaatta, etthiipo enthoonyeza yoori mweeyo mwa anakhiyoni aka. ⁹ Khwa nanna etthiipo Paapa akiphetiyeezo, na-miyo koopphetani; mwijilipisane pheta yaka. ¹⁰ Amana mweeyo mwishututela oruma waka mwiniya nkatthi wa pheta yaka, nkham etthiipo na miiyo kinshututelaaye oruma wa Paapa na kiriyeezo nkatthi wa pheta yawe. ¹¹ Kaawuziyeni vitthu epi yoori furaha yaka yiiye khwa mweeyo, na yoori furaha yenu ekamilikhe.

¹² Oruma waka pi opu: Mwiphetane mmote na nzaawe nkham etthiipi miiyo khinuuphetanini mweeyo. ¹³ Khina ariina pheta yooziti, woohiyi otule aninkhaaye ohaayi awe khwa maswaahipu zawe. ¹⁴ Mweeyo mwa maswaahipu zaka, mwirettaru etile kinuurumanini. ¹⁵ Akiniwiitthani theenya akarumeya, maana karumeya khanjuwa nini anrettaaye Mbwana awe. Nakatalikha, miiyo kiniwiitthani yoori maswaahipu zaka, maana zooshi epile kinsiliyeezo Paapa koojuwisani. ¹⁶ Khahiyo mweeyo mwikithawuliyeezo miiyo, ila miiyo ti kuuthawuliyeenini mweeyo na khuutthomani yoori mwilawe mweeme mishumo, mishumo zoolipaneya, yoori Paapa awahi owinkhani wakhula etile mwinvekaaye khwa nzina laka. ¹⁷ Opo pi oruma waka: mwiphetane mmote na nzaawe.

Olumwenku oniiphiiriwa ti anakhiyoni

¹⁸ Amana atthu a voolumwenku eephiriwaka ti mweeyo, mwifikhiri khapula yoori yo eephiriwe ti miiyo. ¹⁹ Eriwaka mweeyo mwaari atthu a voolumwenku, yo aari otuveliwa ti mweeyo mwaasa wa wiya aya. Nakatalikha mweeyo khahi mwa atthu a olumwenku, ila miiyo koothawulani khulazani vakatthi wa atthu a olumwenku. Tiito atthu a olumwenku aniiphiriwaaye ti mweeyo. ²⁰ Mwifikhiri mattakhuzi kiwuuziyeenini yoori: 'Khaavo karumeya anzitiyeezo Mbwana awe.' Nkhama akilupatthiyeezo miiyo, na anlawa oolupattheni mweeyo theenya. Nkhama anshututela mattakhuzi aka, theenya anlawa ashututele apale mwinttelaaye olupa mweeyo. ²¹ Zooshi epo anlawa ooretteleni mweeyo, mwaasa wa nzina laka, maana khaninjuwa otule akirumiyeezo. ²² Eriwaka akaatiye kilupa, yo khaari wiiyana paathwili ya twampi. Ila apha khana hatha nanna ya ojaakisa monkoni wa twampi zaya. ²³ Otule aniiphiriwaaye ti miiyo na theenya oniiphiiriwa ti Paapa. ²⁴ Eriwaka akeettiye oretta vitthu vakatthi vaya ahinwahaaye oretta ntthu nkina, yo khaariwiiyana paathuli ya twampi. Ila yo oona epi kirettiyezo na khusala akhanyarela wiiphiiriwa ti miiyo na Paapa. ²⁵ Ila epo zaya zarettikhana yoori lilikaniseliwe nttakhuzi nttihile laatikhiiweyo nkatthi wa kano zaya yoori: 'Yo eephiiriwa ti miiyo woohiivo hatha kiiswa.'

²⁶ Ila, amana ata Namalipisela, otule kinttelaaye wuuperekhezani woolankha phantte ya Paapa, Rooho ya okhweele ya olankha wa Paapa, ye ontela olaza oshaahiti monkoni wa miiyo. ²⁷ Na mweeyo mwinklawa mwalawele oshaahiti, maana mwina miiyo thanku omwanzo.

16

¹ Miiyo kawuuzani mattakhuzi apa yoori mwihanswi amini yenu. ² Mweeyo mwinteela wiikariwa nsinakooka; weekhweele, onlawa wafiye wakathi onraaye ntthu amana awuulaani khoona nkhamanikholaaye khaazi ya Nluku. ³ Yo anttela oretta toowo mwaasa woohinjuwi Paapa wala miiyo.

Khaazi ya Rooho Ttakatthiifu

⁴ Mattakhuzi apa kiniwuuzani yoori amana ofiya wakathi enttelaavo orettikhana muupuwele yoori miiyo kaawuziyeni ⁵ Ila enasaapi eti kineetta wa otule aakirumiyeeyo, khaavo mmote anikuuzelaaye yoori: ‘Oneetta vayi?’ ⁶ Ila mwaasa woolupa vitthu epo, rooho zenu zahuzunikha. ⁷ Miiyo kiniwuuzani haakhi yoori ena fwayita khwa mweeyo miiyo olawa, maana amana kihilawi, Namalipisela khanteela ota, ila amana kilawa, kintta omperekha. ⁸ Ye amana ata onteela owaakhi-tiri atthu a olumwenku monkoni wa twampi, wa shariya na ophuka: ⁹ khwa twampi, mwaasa wa ohikikhupali miiyo; ¹⁰ khwa shariya, maana kineetta wa Paapa, khamwinteela okoona theenya; ¹¹ khwa ophuka, maana mfwalume wa voolumwenku apha aphukiwa.

¹² Kinaaye nalelo vitthu zawaatta za owuuzani, ila nasaapi eti mweeyo khamwinteela ovilela. ¹³ Ila amana Rooho ya khweele eta, ye enttela wuusomisani khweele yooshi mweeyo. Ye kinteela ojilupa, ila enttela olupa zooshi esiliyeeyo na owuuzani mweeyo vitthu zinttelaaye orettikhana. ¹⁴ Ye enteela okisifu, maana enteela opokherela etile yiyyiye yaka na owuuzani mweeyo. ¹⁵ Yooshi Paapa ariinaaye ti yaka, tiito kilupiyeeyo yoori Rooho Ttakatthiifu epokheraka etile yiyyiye yaka na owuuzani mweeyo.

¹⁶ Khwa wakathi vattitthiiru khamwinteela okoona, ila khwa wakathi vattitthiiru theenya mwinteela okoona opheya.”

Huzuni na furaha ya anakhiyoni

¹⁷ Anakhiyoni awe khuhiweeleyi khusala oozelana yoori: “Khwa mattakhuzi apo anlupaaye araka: ‘Wakathi vattitthiiru khamwinteela okoona; wakathi vattitthiiru mwinteela okoona opheya.’ Theenya onri: ‘Maana kineetta wa Paapa.’ Onri niini?” ¹⁸ Aphano khuuzelana theenya yoori: “Khwa wakathi vattitthiiru enlupa niini? Khinneleya ethu ye anlupaaye.”

¹⁹ Ajuwiyeeyo Yinsa yoori aari otakha omuuzela, monkoni wa mattakhuzi apale, ye khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo mwintta wuuzelana monkoni wa mattakhuzi apa kilupiyeeyo yoori: ‘Khwa wakathi vattitthiiru khamwinteela okoona; khwa wakathi vattitthiiru theenya mwinteela okoona opheya?’ ²⁰ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori mwinteela olila na ojikhupanyisa, ila atthu a olumwenku afurahiye. Mweeyo mwiri oohuzunikha, ila huzuni ya ethiito ezukuluwe yiye furaha. ²¹ Muukha amana atakhaka ompattha mwaana, onoono olwaaaza channu mwaasa

wa ofiya wakathi awe woohoowa, ila amana ampattha oniiyana furaha, onsehawu olwaaza opule oniyeeyo mwaasa wa ontana mwaana voolumwenku. ²² Zinrettikhana etthiipo khwa mweeyo: opu wakathi wa huzuni khwa mweeyo, ila miyo kinteela owoonani swaafu kina theenya, na mwinteela ofurahi, na furaha eto khaavo anttelaaye wuulazani. ²³ Siikhu yaya eto khamwinteela okuuzela hatha etthu. Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana mwinvekela etthu Paapa khwa nzina laka miiyo, ye ontta owinkhani. ²⁴ Mpakha nasaapi eti khamwinaveke hatha etthu khwa nzina laka. Mwiveke, mwintta winkhiwa, yoori furaha yenu ekamilikhe.”

Yinsa ashintta olumwenku

²⁵ “Miiyo kiniwuuzani vitthu epo khwa nlikaniso. Onteela ofiya wakathi kihinttelaaye orumeyela mattakhuzi nkhamo apo, ila kintee-laaye owuuzani saaneene monkoni wa Paapa. ²⁶ Siikhu yaya eto, mweeyo mwinteela oveka khwa nzina laka na khinlawo ohithajiya miiyo oveka zwaamu yenu mweeyo, ²⁷ Paapa mweenyeweene onuphetani, maana mweeyo mwinihipheta na mwinkhupalela yoori miyo kalankha wa Nluku. ²⁸ Kalankha wa Paapa khuta voolumwenku; nakatalikha, kinlaavo voolumwenku kirutele wa Paapa.”

²⁹ Aphano anakhiyoni awe khulupa araka: “Onlupa woosileyavo, woohiyyi khwa milikaniso! ³⁰ Nasaapi eti enneleya yoori onjuwa vitthu zooshi khinihithajiya opuwa ntthu owuuzela, khwa etthiipo nakhupali yoori weeyo walankha wa Nluku.”

³¹ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwinkhupali nasaapi? ³² Wakathi waatama, weekhweele wafiya, mweeyo mwinttelaaye omwazeya wakhula ntthu alawe owawe, mwilikikhe otthome. Ila akiri otthome, maana Paapa ona miiyo.

³³ Miiyo kawuuzani vitthu epi yoori mwiiyane heeri khwa miiyo. Voolumwenku apha mwinteela wiyyana tafwawuthi; ila mwivilele! Miyo kashintta olumwenku.”

17

Yinsa ontta ojilompela

¹ Paata ya Yinsa wiisha olupu vitthu opo, khweekesa otulu na khulompela araka:

“Paapa, wafiya wakathi. Onsifu mwanawo, yoori naye mwanawo oosifu. ² Maana wamwinkha ofwalume khwa anaatamu ooshi, yoori awenkhe ohaayi wa mileele ooshi apale omwinkhiyeeyo. ³ Na ohaayi opo wa mileele pi opu: Ojuwe weeyo, Nluku mmote paasi weekhweele, na Yinsa Al-Masiihu otule omperekhiyeeyo. ⁴ Miiyo koosifu vathi, kimariselaka khaazi okinkhiyeeyo oretta. ⁵ Na, nasaapi eti, okisifu oo Paapa, vamote na-weyo khwa siifwa kaarinaaye na-weyo khapulathi olumwenku ohineeyevo.

Yinsa oniwaalompela anakhiyoni awe

⁶ Kawaathoonyeza nzina lawo apale okinkhiyeeyo voolumwenku. Apo aya aari awo; weeyo khukinkha miiyo, na yo anshututela nttakhuzi lawo. ⁷ Aphano yo anjuwa yoori vitthu zooshi onikinkhaaye zinlankha khwa weeyo. ⁸ Maana miiyo kawooza mattakhuzi

okinkhiyeeyo yo khupokherela, ajuwa yoori khweele miiyo kalankha mmakhono mwawo na khukhupalela yoori weetta okiruma. ⁹ Miiyo kiniwaavekelela yo. Akiniwaavekelela athu ooshi a voolumwenku, ila apale okinkhiyeeyo maana pi awo. ¹⁰ Zooshi kiriinaazo pi zawo, na zooshi oriinaazo pi zaka. Miiyo kinsifwiwa mwaasa wa yo. ¹¹ Nasaapi eti akinteela wiikhala voolumwenku ila yo ari voolumwenku, maana miiyo kineetta okho oriiwo weeyo. Paapa woottakatthifu, oweenanele khwa nzina lawo, nzina okinkhiyeeyo, yoori yo eeye vamote nkhamaniiyiyeeyo fweeyo. ¹² Wakathi kaari vamote na-yo voolumwenku, miiyo kaaweenaneliye na khuwaathokorela khwa owahi wa nzina lawo, nzina nttinttho okinkhiyeeyo. Kaaweenaneliye na khuhiivo mmote aashikhiyeeyo, woohiyyi otule atthomeliweeyo waashikha yoori epile zilupiyeezo zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu zirettikhane.

¹³ Ila nasaapi eti kintta okho oriiwo weeyo, kinlupa mattakhuzi apo nalelo kiri voolumwenku, yoori yo eeyane furaha yaka yookamilikha. ¹⁴ Miiyo kawinkha nttakhuzi lawo, athu a voolumwenku khwiiphiiriwa ti yo, maana yo khahiyo a voolumwenku, nkhamanetthiipi miiyo kihiiyeeni. ¹⁵ Akinuuevekela yoori owaalazevo voolumwenku, ila oweenanele khwa ntakhali. ¹⁶ Yo khahi a voolumwenku nkhamanetthiipo miiyo kihiiyeeni. ¹⁷ Owaattakatthise na haakhi; nttakhuzi lawo haakhi. ¹⁸ Nkhama etthiipo weeyo okirumiyeezo miiyo voolumwenku, na miiyo kawaaruma voolumwenku. ¹⁹ Khwa zwaamu yaya kinjittakatthisa miiyo, yoori na-yo attakatthe khwa haakhi.

Yinsa oniwaalompela anamalottela awe ooshi

²⁰ Akiniwaavekelela apa ottho paasi, ila na apale anteelaaye okikhupali miiyo khwa nttakhuzi laya yo, ²¹ yoori ooshi eeye amote, nkhamanetthiipo niriizo miiyo na weeyo, na-yo ti eeye khwa fweeyo, yoori athu a voolumwenku akhupali yoori weeyo weetta okiruma. ²² Miiyo kawinkha siifwa etile weeyo okinkhiyeeyo, yoori yo eeye amote nkhamanetthiipo amote. ²³ Miiyo khwa yo na weeyo khwa miiyo. Khwa nanna ethiito osiilana waya onttela wiiya khaamili, yoori athu a voolumwenku ajuwe yoori weeyo ti okirumiyeezo, na yoori oniwaapheta nkhamanetthiipo onikiphetaazo miiyo.

²⁴ Paapa, niiya yaka ti yoori attaapho kiriivo miiyo na-yo eeye attaapho ooshi apale okinkhiyeeyo, yoori oone siifwa okinkhiyeeyo, maana wakipheta khapulathi olumwenku ohinompiwe.

²⁵ Paapa wa shariya, athu a olumwenku khanuujuwa, ila miiyo kinuujuwa; na apa okinkhiyeeyo anjuwa yoori weeyo weetta okiruma. ²⁶ Miiyo kawaajuwisa nzina lawo, na nalelo kinvira kiwaajuwisaka, yoori pheta etile okiphetaniyeeyo yiye vamote na-yo, na miiyo kiye vamote na-yo.”

18

Ofukiwa wa Yinsa

¹ Paata ya Yinsa wiisha olompa, khulankha na anakhiyoni awe khulokhela kaapu ya nttapo la Kedroni. Waariwo woorooha, ye khweetta ottuukho na anakhiyoni awe.

² Yuuda namazukuluwela aari ojuwa ohali okhule, maana Yinsa swaafu zinkizene aari okusanyeyaka ottuukho na anakhiyoni awe.

³ Aphano Yuuda khuthuula khuntti ya anajanka khweetta ottuukho na mawaziri akina aya arumiweeyo pi mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu, athuuliyе vimwasikhelo, na zuuma za nvittha. ⁴ Yinsa, ajuwaka niini yaari weettelaaye oretikhana khwa ye, khuweettela khuwoozela yoori: “Mwinimweekesa paani?” ⁵ Yo khujipu: “Yinsa, wa Nazareeti!” Aphano ye khuwoozela yoori: “Ti-miyo.” Yuuda namazukuluwela, ti aariina atthu apale. ⁶ Wakathi Yinsa alupiyeevo yoori “ti-miyo,” yo etta osusa khukwela vathi. ⁷ Yinsa khuwoozela opheya yoori: “Mwinimweekesa paani?” Yo khujipu: “Yinsa wa Nazareeti!” ⁸ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Miiyo kawuuzani yoori ti-miyo. Nkhama mwinikeekesa miyo, mwiwaalikhe apa alawe.”

⁹ Yinsa aalupiyе toowo yoori eretteye etile aalupiyeevo rakuzeene yoori: “Paapa, ooshi apale okinkhiyeeyo khakaashikheeni hatha mmote.” ¹⁰ Aphano Simawu Pheeturu khusarula phanka, khunshija karumeya mmote wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, nshiilo lawe la nkhoно nlume. Nzina lawe karumeya aya otule laari Maliko. ¹¹ Ila Yinsa khumuuzela Pheeturu yoori: “Opwehe phanka yawo mmufukho mwawo! Niri akinteela onywela jikira akinkhiyeeyo Paapa?”

Yinsa ontaniwa wa Anaasi

¹² Elottelanaka khuntti etile ya anajanka, namalokozela aya na anamweekesela wa mayaahuuti khunkhola Yinsa na khunfuka. ¹³ Omwanzweene khumweettana wa Anaasi, nkhewe Kayifwa, aari haakhimu nwulu wa tiini mwaakha aya opule. ¹⁴ Ti othuuto awoziyeeyo mayaahuuti yoori yaari yooshapweya ntthu mmote owaafwela atthu ooshi.

Pheeturu oninkatthala Yinsa

¹⁵ Simawu Pheeturu na nakhiyoni nkina eetta onlottelela Yinsa. Mwaasa wa yoori nakhiyoni oto aari ojuwanana haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, ye awahiye ofiya vaje wa nyuupa ya haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, ¹⁶ ila Pheeturu aasaliye anwejaka othetekele wa nlako. Nakhiyoni otule nkina, aari ojuwananaye haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, khusaruwa, khulawa khuttakhulana nakhinzi otule aari weekeselaaye nlako khunlikha Pheeturu ovira. ¹⁷ Aphano njaazi otule aari weekeselaaye milako, khumuuzela Pheeturu yoori: “Weeyo khahi ommote wa anakhiyoni wa mwinyi otu?” Ye khujipu araka: “Akiyo!” ¹⁸ Mwaasa wa ozizima, akarumeya na anamweekesela khusikhanyela moottho khusala oottha. Pheeturu khweemela attaapho na ye, khusala oottha.

Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini onimuuzela Yinsa

¹⁹ Aphano, haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khumuuzela Yinsa monkoni wa anakhiyoni awe na masomi awe. ²⁰ Yinsa khujipu araka: “Miyo kawooza atthu a voolumwenku woosileyavo saaneene, na kaari osomisa nsinakooka mpakha Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, nttumpho aari othukumanaamu mayaahuuti. Khina etthu kilupiyeevo sirini. ²¹ Khi oniikuzelani? Owoozele apale akisiiliyeeyo, anjuwa saaneene vitthu kilupiyeevo.” ²² Wakathi Yinsa alupiyeevo toowo, namweekesela mmote amwaattamiyeeyo khumpiya omaasho, araka: “Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini onjipwiwa etthiipo?” ²³ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Nkhama kajipu etthu yootakhala, olupe yootakhala, ila nkhamo kattakhala

haakhi, khi mwakipiyelani?” ²⁴ Aphano, Anaasi khumperekha Yinsa wa Kayifwa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini ari woofukiwa.

Pheeturu oninkhana Yinsa swaafu ya phiiri

²⁵ Pheeturu nalelo aari oretta eettaka woottha moottho. Aphano khuuzeliwa yoori: “Weeyo khahi mmote wa anakhiyoni a mwinyi otu?” Ye khukhana araka: “Miiyo akiyiyo.” ²⁶ Elottelanaka, karumeya wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, jaama mmote wa otule Pheeturu anshijiyeeeyo nshiilo, khumuuzza yoori: “Miiyo kaawooniye nwoorotha orina othuuto!” ²⁷ Pheeturu khurutela theenya okhana. Wakathi otthuupo likukhuwi khwiikha.

Yinsa ari wa Pilaatu

²⁸ Nawiisha khuthuuliwawo Yinsa wa Kayifwa khulawaniwa nyuupa khuulu ya nsatoro. Yaari supuyeene. Anamalokozela a mayaahuuti khuhivirimo nnyupa mphule, aari ontakha yoori ehiwaalawe twahara, yoori awahi onja Paashikowa. ²⁹ Aphano Pilaatu khusaruwa olawa ottakhulana yo na owoozela yoori: “Niini mwininlupezaye ntthu otu?”

³⁰ Yo khujipu yoori: “Eriwaka khaari oretta vitthu zootakhala khanaari wuutisela weeyo.”

³¹ Pilaatu khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwinthuule mwilawe mwamphuke khwa nanna enlupaazo kano zenu.” Aphano mayaahuuti khujipu yoori: “Enikhattaziwa fweeyo omuula ntthu.” ³² Epo zaarettikhaniye toowo yoori emarisele mattakhuzi apale Yinsa aalupiyeeyo, wakathi aari ottakhulaavo monkoni wa nanna aari weettelaazo ofwa.

³³ Pilaatu khurutela nnyupa khuulu ya nsatoro, khunkhuwela Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo o mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?”

³⁴ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Mattakhuzi aya apo onikuuzelaaye pi awo, ama atthu akina ti awuuziyeeyo monkoni wa miiyo?” ³⁵ Pilaatu khunjipu yoori: “Miiyo ki yaahuuti? Atthu awo na mahaakhimu a tiini ti akitiseeliyeeyo weeyo. Niini orettiyeeyo?”

³⁶ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Ofwalume aka khayi wa voolumwenku apha! Eriwaka ofwalume aka waari wa voolumwenku apha, akarumeya aka eetta wuumanana mayaahuuti awaakhattazaka okikhola, ila wa ekhweele ofwalume aka khahiyo wa voolumwenku attaapha.”

³⁷ Aphano Pilaatu khulupa yoori: “Khupe weeyo o mfwalume.”

Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo ti onlupaaye yoori ki mfwalume. Miiyo kavokoleliwa ethiito na ti ethiito ekitaniiyeeyo voolumwenku, yoori kite kilawele oshaahiti wa haakhi. Wakhula otule eeyiye wa haakhi onsiila huula yaka.”

³⁸ Pilaatu khumuuzela yoori: “Haakhi niini?” Noolupa toowo khulankha ophaya khulawa aphale aariivo mayaahuuti khuwooza yoori: “Miiyo akinimoonana hatha nlattu. ³⁹ Ila khwa zowera yenu mweeyo, miiyo kintta ontaphula napherezu mmote mwaasa wa ofiya wakathi wa Paashikowa. Mwintakha yoori miiyo kintaphule mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?”

⁴⁰ Yo khunyakula ajipwaka yoori: “Wala, ye wala! Ninintakha Baraba.” Ila Baraba aari namahusuti.

¹ Aphano Pilaatu khuruma ojaphiwa Yinsa. ² Anajanka khuvaasha khaara ya miiwa khunwalisa mmwishwa. Na khunwalisa ajapi yookhuttuwa. ³ Ansuselaka amuuzaka yoori: “Mfwalume wa mayaahuuti, otulu!” Na khusala ampiya omaasho wawe.

⁴ Swaafu kiina Pilaatu khulankha khuwooza mayaahuuti yoori: “Moone! Miiyo kinuutiselani mweeyo yoori mwijuwe yoori miiyo aki-moonaneeni hatha nlattu.” ⁵ Wakathi atiisiweeyo vaje awaliye khaara ya miiwa, na ajapi yookhuttuwa, Pilaatu khuwooza yoori: “Mmoone mwinyi otule, otu ari apha!”

⁶ Wakathi amooniyevo Yinsa mahaakhimu a tiini na anamweekesela, khusala anyakula alupaka yoori: “Akhomeliwe! Akhomeliwe!” Ila Pilaatu khujipu yoori: “Mwinthuule mweeyo-ena mwankhomele, miiyo akinimoonana hatha nlattu.”

⁷ Yo khujipu yoori: “Fweeyo ninaaye kano, kano etthiipo enlupa yoori ooliwe maana onjilupeza yoori Mwaana wa Nluku.”

⁸ Paata ya osiila toowo, Pilaatu khutepa woova. ⁹ Khurutela nyupa khuulu ya nsatoro, khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Weeyo owa vayi?” Ila Yinsa kuhinjipu. ¹⁰ Aphano, Pilaatu khumuuzela yoori: “Khu-nikijipu? Khunjuwa yoori miiyo kinaaye owahi wa wuutaphula ama wuukhomela?”

¹¹ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo khawaari wiyyana hatha owahi khwa miiyo, eriwaka khawenkhiwe otulu. Ti eto otule ootiseliyeyo Miiyo ona paathuli ya twampi yooziti.”

¹² Waaza wakathi otthuupule Pilaatu khusala atakha ontaphula Yinsa, ila mayaahuuti khusala anyakula araka: “Amana onlikha Mwinyi oto ojitatha, khunniya swaahipu wa Seezari. Wakhula otule anjilupanaaye ofwalume oniiya muumani wa Seezari!”

¹³ Pilaatu noosiila toowo, khunsarulela Yinsa vaje, khwiikhala vakhukulu ya namaphuka puuro yaari wiitthiwaaye ‘Eshotthelo ya mawe’, khwa luuka ya meepereewu enriwa ‘Kabata’. ¹⁴ Yaari payina ya saasiitha, yaari Siikhu ya Ojilokothela, maana yaari sumana ya njampo la Paashikowa.

Aphano Pilaatu khuwooza mayaahuuti araka: “Mwimoone, otu ari apha Mfwalume enu!”

¹⁵ Ila yo khusala anyakula araka: “Onsarulele oje! Onsarulele oje! Akhomeliwe!”

Pilaatu khuwoozela yoori: “Kinkhomele mfwalume enu?”

Mahaakhimu a tiini khujipu araka: “Khanina mfwalume fweeyo woohiyyi Seezari!”

¹⁶ Aphano Pilaatu khunthuula Yinsa khuwenkha anajanka yoori ankhomele, yo khunthuula.

Okhomeliwa

¹⁷ Yinsa khusaruwa attikhiwe nsalapa awe, khusala alawaniwa puuro yaari wiitthiwaaye Kalavaariyu, khwa luuka ya meepereewu yaari wiitthiwa Kolokoota, ¹⁸ attaapho akhomeliweevo ye na atthu awiri, wakhula mmote mpavu mwawe, ye khwiyya vakatthi.

¹⁹ Pilaatu khwaatikha lipawu khuthomeya pontha wa nsalapa; aatikhiyevo yoori: “YINSA WA NAZAREETI, MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI!” ²⁰ Mayaahuuti enkeene aasomiye lipawu nthile, maana puuro etile Yinsa akhomeliweeyo yaari kharipu na va sitati, lipawu nthile laatikhiwe luuka ya meepereewu, ya elatiinu na ekereeku.

21 Mahaakhimu a tiini aari omuuzwa Pilaatu yoori: “Ohaatikhe yoori: ‘Mfwalume wa Mayaahuuti’, waatikhe etile aalupiyeeyo yoori: ‘Miiyo ki Mfwalume wa mayaahuuti.’”

22 Pilaatu khujipu yoori: “Etile kaatikhiyeeyo kaatika.”

23 Anajanka paata ya onkhomela, khuthuula kuwo zawe, khwaawanya phantte nne yoori wakhula najanka apatthe phantte moote; na khuthuula ajapi yawe theenya. Ila ajapi yaari yoochisoniwi waaza vathi mpakha vatulu.

24 Yo khulupa yoori: “Nihivarule, ila neekese nasipu nimoone antelaaye opattha.” Epo zaarettikhaniye yoori emarisele zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu enlupaaye yoori:

“Aawanya kuwo zaka, na khweekesa nasipu khwa ajapi yaka.
Na pi etthiipo anajanka aarettiyezo.”

25 Kharipu ya vansalapa wa Yinsa aarivo mamaawe, na ttwiye mamaawe, na Mariyamu muukha wa Kolopa, na Mariyamu Mataleena. 26 Yinsa noomoonna mamaawe ari vamote na nakhiyoni otule wompheta wawe, khumuuzwa mamaawe yoori: “Muukha mwanawo oto,” 27 na khumuuzwa nakhiyoni awe yoori: “Omoone, mamaawo oto.” Waaza wakathi otthuupule, nakhiyoni otule khuretteya wiya jaama.

Ofwa wa Yinsa

28 Paata ya Yinsa woona yoori zooshi zintta omariseleya, khushankela yoori zirettikhane epi zaari olupaaazo zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu yoori: “Lakikhola nnyottha!” 29 Yaarivo suupha aarimo viinyu yonyunya khuthuuliwa khunywisiwa etthiwe va shiponja yoofukeleliwa va ttekethe ya hisoopo na khuweziwa mpakha omilomo wa Yinsa. 30 Yinsa wakathi anywiyevo maati apale oonyunya khulupa yoori: “Zooshi zamariseliwa”, khwiinamisa eeshwa yawe khwinkhelela roho yawe.

31 Yaari Siikhu ya Ojilokothela na Saapatu eti yaari siikhu yootepa wiya ttakatthiifu. Wiya khaari otakha yoori mwiili wa Yinsa wiye vansalapa mpakha Saapatu, mayaahuuti khunvekela Pilaatu yoori arume okakattiwa moolu otule akhomeliweeyo na olaziwavo vansalapa. 32 Khuta anajanka khukakatta moolu a ntthu otule wa waaza aakhomeliweeyo vamote na Yinsa elottelanaka khukakattiwa a otule nkina. 33 Ila noofiyeliwa Yinsa, khooniwa yoori ye aari woofwa, khuhikakattiwi moolu awe. 34 Ila najanka mmote khukuphula pavu ya Yinsa na nkokhi, nasaapiru khusala esaruwa taamu na maati. 35 Otule oniyeeyo vitthu zaya epo alawela oshaahiti, na oshaahiti awe pi wookhweele. Ye onjuwa yoori onlupa haakhi, na onlaza oshaahiti yoori na-mweyo mwikhupali. 36 Vitthu epo zarettikhana yoori emariseleye epile enlupaazo zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu yoori: “Hatha likhonkolo lawe limote khalinteela opwecheya,” 37 na nkhamama theenya enlupaazo zawaatikhiwa phantte kiina yoori: “Yo anttela omoonna othuuto anshomiyeeyo.”*

Ozikhwiwa wa Yinsa

38 Paata ya toole Yuusufu wa sitati ya Arimateeya, khunvekela Pilaatu mwiili wa Yinsa. Yuusufu aari nakhiyoni wa Yinsa, ila wa

* 19:37 Moone kithaapu ya Zakariya 12.10

sirini, maana aari owoova mayaahuuti. Pilaatu khwinkha ruhusa, na Yuusufu khulawa na khulazavo mwiili opule wa Yinsa. ³⁹ Ye aaperekhiwe ti Nikoteemu, otule alawiyeeyo ottakhulana Yinsa osikhu. Nikoteemu aathuliye mafuttha oonukhela oophakanyaniwa ela yaari ofiyaaye ethu ya miphimo talaathiini na thaanu. ⁴⁰ Khuthuula mwiili wa Yinsa, khuputaputela va joora yoottukuntteliwa ofu woonukhela, nkhamana anrettaazo mayaahuuti va ozikha. ⁴¹ Vahali akhomeliwevo Yinsa waariwo woorooha, waariina khapuri pheeya, yoohizikhiwivo hatha ntthu. ⁴² Maana yaari osaleela ofiya Siikhu ya Ojilokothela wa mayaahuuti, na khapuri yaari kharipu, khuzikhiwa attaapho.

20

Osisimuwa

¹ Siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana Jumwaa-phiili supuyeene, Mariyamu Mataleena khulawa ovilalo, khoona liwe ntthile laattiyelaniweeyo khapuri lilaziwevo. ² Aphano khutthira khulawa mpakha vahali aariivo Simawu Pheeturu na nakhiyoni nkina, otule Yinsa aari omphetaaye, khuwooza yoori: “Mbwana alaziwamo nkhapuri, khanijuweeni vahali athiiweevo!”

³ Pheeturu khulankha na nakhiyoni nkina khulawa mpakha okhapuri. ⁴ Oowiiri khulankha eettaka otthira, ila otu nkina khutthira channu khunziti Pheeturu, khwiya mwanzo woofiya ovilalo. ⁵ Khwiinama khutturumelamo, khoona joora, ila kuhivirimo nkhapuri mphule. ⁶ Aphano, Simawu Pheeturu otule aari onlottaaye, khufiya khuvira nkhapuri mphule na ye khoona joora etile, ⁷ na joora etile yaari veeshwa wa Yinsa, eri yooputaputeliwa eri phantte kiina. ⁸ Aphano naye nakhiyoni otule aari mwanzo woofiya khuvira nkhapuri nntumphule, khoona na khukhupali. ⁹ Yo nalelo zaari ehinaaweeyele zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu, zaari olupaaye yoori yaari ohithajiya Yinsa osisimuwa muufwa.

Yinsa onimpuwelela Mariyamu Mataleena

¹⁰ Anakhiyoni apale khurutela onti theenya. ¹¹ Ila Mariyamu, khusala nalelo ari vanlako wa khapuri, eettaka olila, khwiinama khuthurumela nkatthi. ¹² Khoona malayikha mawiri awaliye kuwo zoolakala, eekhalie aphale waariivo mwiili wa Yinsa, mmote ovishwa nkina omoolu.

¹³ Aphano malayikha apale khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo muukha, onlila-ni?”

Ye khujipu araka: “Yo anthuula Mbwana aka khulawana safwari zaya na akinjuwa vahali anthiiyevo.” ¹⁴ Paata ya olupa toowo, khuzukuluwa khumoonna Yinsa eemeliye, ila kuhinjuwi yoori ti Yinsa.

¹⁵ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo, muukha onlila-ni? Onimweekesa paani?”

Ye khusala oopuwela yoori aari namalimela woorooha, khunjipu yoori: “Mwinyi, nkhamana mweetta onlazamu, nkakuuzeni vahali mwintthiyevo, miiyo kilawe kanthuule.”

¹⁶ Yinsa khuri: “Mariyamu!”

Ye khuzukuluwa, khulupa khwa luuka ya meepereewu yoori: “Raboni!” (Eriina maana la Mwaalimu). ¹⁷ Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Ohikikholele, maana nalelo akinarutele wa Paapa. Olawe vakatthi wa

attwiizaku wawooze yoori: ‘Miiyo kintta orutela wa Paapa na Papeenu mweeyo, wa Nluku aka na Nluku wenu mweeyo.’”

¹⁸ Aphano Mariyamu Mataleena khulawa khuwooza anakhiyoni a Yinsa yoori: “Kamoonna Mbwana!” Na khuwooza zooshi epile oziweeyo ti Yinsa.

Yinsa oniwaapuwelela anakhiyoni awe

¹⁹ Njuwa-looveva siikhu ethiitile, siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana, jumwaa-phiili, anakhiyoni akhusanyeyiye milako ziri zoofukiwa, mwaasa wa owoova mayaahuuti, Yinsa khuvira khweemela vakatthi vaya khuri: “Heeri yiiye vamote na-mweyo!” ²⁰ Alupiyeevo vitthu epile khuwaathonyeza makhono awe na pavu yawe. Anakhiyoni apale khwiya ofurahi paata ya omoona Mbwana.

²¹ Yinsa khulupa theenya yoori: “Heeri yiiye vamote na-mweyo! Nkhama etthiipo Paapa akirumiyeeyo, na-miyo kinuurumani mweeyo.”

²² Paata ya olupa toowo khuwaavitelela khuri: “Mwipokhere Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ²³ Amana mwiswaamihi twampi za ntthu, twampi zaya epo eniia zooswamihiwa, ila amana mwihiswamihi khazinswamihiwa.”

Yinsa onimpuwelela Tome

²⁴ Tome, aniiithiwaaye Maphapo, mmote wa anakhiyoni apale khumi na awiri, kaari vamote na anakhiyoni wakathi Yinsa awaapuweleliyeevo. ²⁵ Anakhiyoni apale akina khumuuzi yoori: “Namoonna Mbwana!” Ila ye khuri: “Miiyo noohooni mmakhono alama za misumari epile, kitthaamo yaala yaka mphule aakhomeliweemo, na kittha nkono pavu yawe, hatha vatitthiiru akinkhupali!”

²⁶ Paata ya ovira siikhu naane anakhiyoni awe khurutela okusanyeya nntumphule theenya na Tome aarivo. Milako ziri zoofukiwa, Yinsa khuta khweemela vakatthi vaya khuri: “Heeri yiiye vamote na-mweyo!”

²⁷ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzi Tome yoori: “Otthe yaala yawo apha, na woone makhono aka, na wookole nkono awo ottheele pavu yaka. Ohiye nanhikhupali, ila wiye namakhupali.”

²⁸ Tome khujipu araka: “Mbwana aka na Nluku aka!”

²⁹ Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: “Mwaasa wa okoona, wakhupali? Ooparihiyiwa pi apale ahooneeni ila khukhupali.”

³⁰ Yinsa khuretta alama za minjuza kiina zinkizene vakatthi wa anakhiyoni zihaatikhiweenimo nkithaapu mphu, ³¹ ila epi zaatikhiwa yoori mweeyo mwikhupali yoori Yinsa ti Al-Masiihu, Mwaana wa Nluku na yoori amana mwinkhupali mwiiyane ohaayi khwa nzina lawe.

21

Yinsa na ojiya wootikinisa

¹ Paata ya toowo Yinsa khuwaapuwelela anakhiyoni awe opheya nshini wa ntthatta liniitthiwaaye Tiperiyaati*. Ti nanna ye aajithonyeziyeeyo: ² aari vamote Simawu Pheeturu, Tome aniiithiwaaye Maphapo, Natanayeele wa nti wa Kanaani ya Kalileya, na aana a Zepeteewu na anakhiyoni akina awiri. ³ Simawu Pheeturu khuwooza ashirikha awe yoori: “Kinttela ojiya.” Akinoko aya khulupa yoori: “Fweeyo nintta wuulotta!” Yo khulawa na khweetta mmwaatiya, ila osikhu aya opule khuhipatthi hatha etthu.

* **21:1** Tiperiyaati theenya eniitheliwa nzina la ntthatta la Kalileya.

⁴ Ekhunkumu ya lifwajiri Yinsa aarettiye ari vapatari, ila anakhiyoni awe khuhinjuwi.

⁵ Ye khuwoozela yoori: “Aanaaka, mwapattha swi?”

Yo khujipu yoori: “Wala!”

⁶ Ye khulupa yoori: “Mweeselele ntthavi phantte ya nkhoona nluwe ya mwaatiya, mwintta opattha.” Yo khweesa, kuhisala awahi ofuttha ntthavi mwaasa wa swi waatta.

⁷ Nakhiiyoni wa Yinsa woophetacha khumuuzela Pheeturu yoori: “Oto aya ti Mbwana!” Wakathi Simawu Pheeturu asiiliyevo elupiwaka yoori aari Mbwana, khuwala juupa, maana eettiye ovula na khujeeselela mmaati. ⁸ Anakhiyoni akina khuta na mwaatiya, eettaka ofuttha ntthavi liitaaliye swi, aari kiyasi ya phiima miiya asaleela ofiya vapatari. ⁹ Wakathi afiiyevo vapatari, khoona vahali waariivo moottho, na swi vatulu a makhala; na erivo phaawu.

¹⁰ Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwitiise swi vattitthiiru etthiipo mwijiyeeyo nasaapi.”

¹¹ Aphano Simawu Pheeturu khuwela mmwaatiya khupurulela ntthavi vathi. Liri lawiitaala swi miiya na hamusiini na ttatthu khuluzeeene, ila ntthavi kuhivaruwi. ¹² Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwite mwije!” Kuhuivo hatha nakhiyoni awe mmote aminyaliyeeyo khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo aya o paani?” Maana anjuwiye yoori otu ti Mbwana. ¹³ Yinsa khuwaattama khuthuula phaawu, khuwenkha na khuretta etthiipo khwa swi. ¹⁴ Eto yaari swaafu ya ttaatthu Yinsa ajithoonyezaka vakatthi wa anakhiyoni awe, paata ya osisimuwa nkha-puri.

Yinsa oninkaphula Pheeturu

¹⁵ Paata ya wiisha oja Yinsa khumuuzela Simawu yoori: “Simawu, mwaana wa Yaahaya, onikipheta zayita apa?”

Ye khuri: “Aa Mbwana, hatha na-weyo onjuwa yoori miiyo kinuupheta.”

Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Ojise pwittipwitthi zaka.”

¹⁶ Khumuuzela theenya swaafu ya phiiri yoori: “Simawu, mwaana wa Yaahaya, weeyo onikipheta?”

Ye khujipu yoori: “Aa Mbwana, hatha na-weyo onjuwa yoori miiyo kinuupheta.”

Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Oshuke pwittipwitthi zaka.”

¹⁷ Khumuuzela theenya swaafu yattaatthu, yoori: “Simawu, mwaana wa Yaahaya, weeyo onikipheta?”

Pheeturu khunyoonyeya mwaasa wa Yinsa omuuzela swaafu ya ttaatthu, yoori: “Weeyo onikipheta?” Ye khuri: “Mbwana, weeyo onjuwa vitthu zooshi na onjuwa yoori miiyo kinuupheta.”

Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Ojise pwittipwitthi zaka. ¹⁸ Miiyo kiniwuuza khweele yoori, wakathi opule waari shaapu, weetta ojiwalisa, khweetta wakhula aphale ontakhaavo, ila amana wuuluvala onteela owookolela makhono, azaawo oothuule aweettane ohali ohintakhaawo weettawo.” ¹⁹ Yinsa aalupiye toowo yoori athoonyeze nanna ya ofwa Pheeturu aari weettelaaye onsifwana Nluku. Nawiisha, khumuuzela yoori: “Okilotte!”

²⁰ Pheeturu azukuluwiyevo khumooni yoori nakhiyoni otule Yinsa aari omphetachaaye etta owaalotta. Oto ti aari mpavu wa Yinsa wakathi wa etthu-yoojiwa ya osikhu, na ti othuuto eenameliyeeyo vamweyo wa

Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mbwana paani anttelaaye wuuzukuluwela?”

²¹ Wakathi Pheeturu amooniyeevo khuri: “Mbwana, khi otu?”

²² Khunjipu Yinsa yoori: “Hatha nkhamama miiyo katakha yoori ye eeye haayi mpakha miiyo oruti, weeyo enuujali niini? Ila weeyo okilotte miyo.” ²³ Khwa etthiipo khumwazeyela vakatthi wa attwi yoori nakhiyoni otule khaari oteela ofwa. Ila Yinsa khaalupiye yoori khaari oteela ofwa; aalupiye yoori: “Nkhamama miiyo katakha yoori eeye haayi mpakha miiyo oruti, weeyo enuujali niini?”

²⁴ Otu ti nakhiyoni anlazaaye oshaahiti wa vitthu zaya epo na aatikhiyeeyo. Ninjuwa yoori oshaahiti awe pi wookhweele.

²⁵ Yinsa aretta vitthu kiina theenya zawaatta. Eriwaka wakhula moote yeettiye waatikhiwa, kinoona yoori hatha voolumwenku wooshi khayaari wiiyavo puuro zoothiiwavo kithaapu zaari weettelaaye waatikhiwa.

Khaazi za Maswihaapa

Oweziwa wa Yinsa

¹ Warakha yaka yamwanzo khaatikhiye kiwuzaka weeyo Tiyooofilu, monkoni wa zooshi epile Yinsa arettiyeezo na anozeliyeezo, ² mpakha siikhu aweziweevo pinkuuni, paata ya owaanozela khwa owahi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu atthu apale awaathawuliyeeyo yoori eeye maaswihaapa. ³ Yinsa n'oosisimuwa awapuweleliye ajithoonyezaka nanna nannazene yoori ti ye entta osisimuwa. Khwiiya vamote na yo mpakha siikhu arupayiini enttaka omoona, opiyana mwaasa na ojama vamote, na attakhulaka vitthu monkoni wa ofwalume wa Nnyizinku. ⁴ Wakathi aari ojaavo na maaswihaapa awe Yinsa khuwaaza yoori: “Mwihileewo Yeruzaleemu, mwiwejele etile kiwuziyeenini aahitiyeeyo Paapa. ⁵ Yaahaya awoosani na maati, ila nkatthi wa siikhu vattithiiru, mweeyo mwinteela woosiwa na Rooho Ttakatthiifu.”

⁶ Yo khumuuzela: “Mbwama, wakathi aya pi otthuupo ontelaaye owminkha ofwalume wa Nnyizinku atthu a Ezirayeel?”

⁷ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Kahi pantte yenu ojuwa wakathi ama siikhu Paapa attatikhyeevo ofwalume awe. ⁸ Ila mweeyo mwinteela winkhiwa owahi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ewiishukelani, mwinteela wiya mashahiti aka, waaza Yeruzaleemu na Yudeya yooshi, Samariya mpakha ohali wiisheliyeewo olumwenku.”

⁹ Paata ya wiisha olupa mattakhuzi apa, khuweziwa pinkuuni, eettaka omweekesesela olawaka khupuwa liwiku khunkutela khuhisala amoona. ¹⁰ Yo khusala nalelo ari wookhontola maasho aya enkesaka otulu ye eettaka olawa, khupuwa aluke awiri awaliye kuwo zoolakala, ¹¹ khuwooza yoori: “Mweyo akalileya, otulu mwineekesa-niwo? Yinsa alaziweeyo vakatthi venu khuweziwa pinkuuni onteela oruti khwa nanna etthiipile mwimooniyeezo alawaka.”

Matiiyasi oninrentteri Yuuda

¹² Aphano maaswihaapa khulankha vamwaako oniitthiwaaye Oluveera oriiyeeyo kharipu na sitati ya Yeruzaleemu. ¹³ N'oofiya khuwela nyuupa ya vatulu nhali amakiyeemo, maaswihaapa aya apo aari Pheeturu, Yaahaya, Yaakhumpa na Antere; Filiipe, Tome, Paturumeewu na Matewuzhu; Yaakhumpa mwaana wa Alufayo, Simawu Zelooti na Yuuda mwaana wa Yaakhumpa. ¹⁴ Apo khaazi yaya yaari okhusanyeya na olompa wakhula siikhu, na aakha akinaaya vamote na Mariyamu mamaawe Yinsa na atthwiize.

¹⁵ Aphano siikhu moote mamuumini miiya na eeshiriini aakusanyeyiye vahali vamote. Pheeturu khulankha khweemela khulupa awoozaka mamuumini ooshi yoori: ¹⁶ “Atthwiizaku, zaarina yooretikhana zooshi epile Rooho Ttakatthiifu alupeyeezo nkatthi ya ntakhuzi la Nnyizinku khwa Daawuuda monkoni ya Yuuda, othuuto awaalokoziyeeyo atthu olawa onkhola Yinsa. ¹⁷ Yuuda aya oto aari wa khuntti yetthu, aari oretta phantte ya khaazi ethiiti.

¹⁸ Ila mwaasa wa nzurukhu enkhiweeyo khumuuzanyisa Yinsa, nzurukhu aya khuuzanyela nshapa. Aakhweliye mmashapa mwawe ntumpo khufwa. Erukulu yawe khuphwetuwa marupo awe ooshi

khumwazeyela vathi. ¹⁹ Atthu ooshi a Yeruzaleemu khujwa. Apho nshapa ntthile khutthajiwa nzina khwa luuka yaya yo la Akelataama: liriina maana a 'nshapa la taamu'.

²⁰ Nliivuru la Zaburi yaatikhiwamo yoori:

'Nhali mwawe ethamiwe ahiikhalemo hatha ntthu.'

Khwaatikhiwa theenya yoori

'khaazi yawe asalane ntthu nkina.'

²¹ Apho ninthawula ntthu nkina nintthe nkhuntti mwetthu eeya shaahitiwa osisimuwa wa Mbwana Yinsa. Ila ona ya wiya ntthu aari onilot-takaaye mphule naari ovirakamo Yinsa ari haayi, ²² waaza wakathi opule Yaahaya aari woosavo mpakha siikhu Yinsa alaziweevo vakatthi vetthu aweziwaka pinkuuni."

²³ Aphano, khuthoonyiwa atthu awiri: Yuusufu aarina nzina likina la Barisapa, woojuwaniwa wiya ntthu wa waaminey, na nlume nkina aari wiitthiwaaye Matiyasi. ²⁴ Nawiisha atthu khulompa araka: "Mbwana, weeyo ti onjuweeyo rooho za atthu ooshi. Khwa atthu apa awiri nintakha onithoonyeze onthawuliyeyo ²⁵ yoori akhole khaazi ya omaaswihaapa vamote na-fweyo, eti Yuuda ahitakheeni khweetta puuru yaari onsuhaaye." ²⁶ Paata ya toole khweekesiwa nasipu khusala enthoonya Matiyasi. Khwa etthiipo ye khuphakanyeya na apale khumi na mmote aasaliyeyo khwiya khumi na awiri.

2

Ota wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu Siikhu ya Takhiriima

¹ Efiyeevo siikhu ya takhiriima amamlottela a Yinsa ooshi aakhusanyeyiye vamote. ² Nasaapiru khuta huula yoolankha pinkuuni wu-upuka nkama pheevo yaari ovumaaye saaneene, khwiitaala nnyupa wooshimo mphule aakusanyeyiyeemo. ³ Khuwaapuwaala etthu yaari wuupuwaaye nkama nlimi la moottho laari waawanyeyaaye khusala linkwela vakhula ntthu veehwa vawe. ⁴ Ooshi khwiya awiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khwaaza ottakhula luuka pheeza khwa nanna wakhula ntthu Rooho Ttakatthiifu yaari onthoonyezaazo ottakhula.

⁵ Yeruzaleemu aarivo ayudeya awaatta aari omwaaputwaaye Nnyizinku aalankhiyeyo khapila zooshi za olumwenku. ⁶ Ooshi n'ooosiila huula etile khwiya ooshanka. Khukusanyeya vahali vamote maana ooshi aasiiliye ovuma wa huula ya etile, na wakhula ntthu aari osiila khwa luuka yawe. ⁷ Aari oshankawene etthiipo milomo khusala olupa yoori: "Atthu apa nntakhulaaye apha ooshi khahi akalileya apa? ⁸ Khi ensulukhwana toovi fweeyo niwaasiilaka khwa luuka zetthu? ⁹ Fweeyo nalankha Parithiya, akina alankha Mediiya, akina Elaami, akina Mesopotamiya, akina Yudeya, akina Kapatosiya, akina Pontu na Aasiya, ¹⁰ akina alankha Firijiya, akina Pamfiiliya, akina Misuri na pantthe za Liibiya kharipu na Sireeni, na anamathotola alankhiyeyo Rooma. ¹¹ Waaza mayaahuti mpakha apale eettiyeeyo ntini ya maya huuti, akereeti na aarapu. Ila nawaasiila khwa luuka zetthu yo alupaka vitthu zootikinisa na khuluzeene za Nnyizinku. ¹² Ooshi aari

oshankisiwa khuhisala ajuwa hatha etthu yoolupa, khusala oozelana araka: “Maana a vitthu zaya epi niini?”

¹³ Atthu akina khusala awaatheya maaswihaapa apale owoozaka yoori eetta ohapaliwa.

Otafusiri wa Pheeturu

¹⁴ Aphano Pheeturu na ashirikhaawe apale khumi na mmote kuhlankha khusala owoozaka atthu yoori: “Maswahipu zaka mayaahuti mpakha mooshi mweeyo mwiniikhalaaye nti wa Yerusaleemu, mwisiileze etthu kintakhaaye olupa: ¹⁵ mweeyo mwinoona nkhamama atthu apa eettiye ohapaliwa, ila wala khahapaliweeni nkhamama mwinaakanyerazo mpakha apha saawuuni ya supu. ¹⁶ Vitthu zaya epi zirettikhaniyeeyozo zaalupiwe rakuzeene ti napiya Yowele araka:

¹⁷ ‘Nnyizinku alupa yoori: “Siikhu za mwiisho kinteela oweeshushela atthu ooshi Rooho Ttakatthiifu.

Aana enu aalume na apa aakha anteela alupa vitthu zinteelaaye orettikhana khwa nzina laka, mashaapu anteela oothoonyeziwa vitthu zootikinisa.

Ana khuuluvale anteela wiyyana jozi.

¹⁸ Khwa akarumeya aka aalume na aakha, yo kiniweekha Rooho yaka siikhu zaya etthiipo yo anteela olaleya hapari zaka.

¹⁹ Kinteela othoonyeza vitthu zootikinisa, kinteelaazo ottha otulu pinkuuni kinteela opuwisa vitthu zootikinisa vathi voolumwenku, zinteela orettikhana minjuza, enteela wiyyavo taamu na moottho mawiku na loosi.

²⁰ Njuwa lithatuwe liye looripa, mweezi na-ye othatuwe wiye taamu, epoza enteela orettikhana khapula ehinafiye siikhu khuulu ya siifwa za Nnyizinku.

²¹ Ila atthu ooshi apale antelaaye onkhuwela Nnyizinku yoori awaawuuni anta wuusurukha!” ’

²² Mweeyo mwa atthu a Ezirayeele mwisiileze mattakhuzi apa: Yinsa wa Nazareeti tu wookhupaliwa ti Nnyizinku. Ye Nnyizinku oretta minjuza za waatta vakatthi venu mweeyo na alama kiina zaya khwa ye. ²³ Othuuto Nnyizinku awinkhiyeenini mweeyo arina shawurina, ila mweeyo khkusanyeya na atthu ootakhala rooho khunkhomela vansalapa khumuula. ²⁴ Nnyizinku othuuto ansisimula muufwa na khunsintisa owahi woofwa maana yaari etthu yooronyiwa ye oshinti ti oofwa. ²⁵ Daawuuda anlopeziye yoori:

‘Wakhula wakathi kaari omoona Mbwana ari omaasho waka maana ye ori nkhona-nlume aka, yoori kihiveveluwe.

²⁶ T’iito rooho yaka yoofurahi na nlimi laka lininttitthimisa; miili aka onteela onvumula orina nrromelo,

²⁷ maana khunteela olikha nafusi yaka nkhapuri khunteela okanswi,

khukhupaleli na khunteela okhupalela yoori Nttakatthiifu awo oone vitthu zootakhala nkhapuri.

28 Wakinozela tarikhi ya ohaayi,
onteela okiitaaza furaha amana kiiya vamote na-weyo.’

29 Pheeturu khuri: “Attwizaka, mwikiwejele kiwuuzeni saana saana monkoni wa papeetthu Daawuuda yoori ye afwa khuzikhiwa khapuri yawe eri mmuti mwetthu nttmphu mpakha leelo eti. 30 Ye aari napiyu na aari ojuwa yoori Nnyizinky ahitiye yoori vakatthi wa peewu yawe aari onteela opuwavo mfwalume ari oteelaaye osalana puuro yawe ya ofwalume. 31 Daawuuda aari ojuwa etthu Nnyizinkku aari weettelaaye oretta t’lito aari aalupiyeeyo monkoni wa osisimuwa wa Al-Masiihu othuuto Nnyizinku ahanlikhiyeeyo nkhapuri, wala mwiili awe ophomowa. 32 Nnyizinku ansisimula Yinsa, fweeyo naamashaahiti a vitthu zaya epo. 33 Khuweziwa olawa wiikhala nkho-no-nlume wa Nnyizinku, ye enkihiwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ti Papaawe nkhamama etthiipile aamwahitiyeeyo apha etta oniitthelela t’iithiiti mwinoonaaye na mwinsiilaaye enasaapi eti. 34 Daawuuda khaweziweeni pinkuuni, ila atukhunu alupaka yoori:

‘Mbwana amuuza Mbwanaaka yoori:

“Wiikhale pantteya nkho-no-weelume aka,

35 mpakha miiyo kiwaattha maatuwi awo awaaluwatthele.” ’

36 Aphano, atthu ooshi a Ezirayeele ana yoojuwa yoori: Yinsa, othuuto mweeyo mwankhameliyeeyo, Nnyizinku omwinkha wiiya Mbwana na wiiya Al-Masiihu.

37 Paata yoosiila mattakhuzi apale, khuwaapattha kupari nroho mwaya, khumuuzela Pheeturu na maaswihaapa apale akinaaya yoori nkahayani: “Attwiizetthu, apho niri je?”

38 Pheeturu khawaajipu araka: “Mwithupwiye na wakhula mmote wa mweeyo oosiwe khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu yoori mwipatthe nswammaha wa twampi zenu. Mwintta opokhera tthuvo ya Rooho Ttakatthiifu. 39 Ahiti yaya eto ti yenu, mweeyo mpakha aaneenu na atthu akina awoolepawo: khwa apale ooshi Mbwaneetthu Nnyizinku awaakhuweliyeeyo.”

40 Khwa mattakhuzi menkeene Pheeturu khusala awaalipisela atthu na awaatumenela araka;” Mwijuusuru vakatthi ya khapila ya atthu apa otakhala rooho.” 41 Atthu awaatta khukhupalela tafusiiri ya Pheeturu, khujilakelela olawa woosiwa. Siikhu yaya etile atthu eekezeleyiye khwiiya alufu ttatthu.

Nanna aari wiikhalaayo atthu apale aakhupaliyeeyo

42 Yo aari ooshututela masomi apale oosomisiwa ti maaswihaapa aari oosilana, na okusanyeya oja vamote na olompa vamote. 43 Ooshi aarina woova nwulweene, maana Nnyizinku eetta ovira arettaka vitthu zootikinisa na minjuza zawaatta khwa khaazi ya maaswihaapa apale. 44 Atthu ooshi apale ankhupaliyeeyo Yinsa aarina osilana wookhomaala saaneene, wakhula etile yaari opattikhanaaye eetta omeelana. 45 Akina aari wuuzanyisa mashapa aya na vitthu zaya: onzurukhu aya n’ootiisa oteela owaamela azaaya, wakhula ntthu aari winkhiwa khwa khiiwa ya othowiwa wawe. 46 Yo aazowereliye okusanyeya wakhula siikhu vaje wa Nnyuupa ya Nnyizinku na mmawaya na omeyelana phaawu ajaka na furaha khuluyeeene na rooho yeemaani,

⁴⁷ ansifwaka Nnyizinku. Atthu ooshi aari wiiya ootuvelewa phi menttezi aya. Apho Nnyizinku wakhula siikhu aari ovira oweekezelaka atthu ootakha wuusurukha.

3

Ovonosiwa wa Ntthu Woorakala

¹ Siikhu moote Pheeturu na Yaahaya eetta owelela nnyupa woosifwawamo Nnyizinku wakathi woolompa wakathi mittatthu wa makaaripi. ² Aarettiye athuuliwe ntthu aavokoliweeyo ari woorakala eettaniwaka vanlako wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, onittheliwaaye Nlako Wooshapweya, yoori asala awaavekela zimoola atthu apale aari oviramo. ³ Amooniyeevo Pheeturu na Yaahaya aviraka nnyupa mphule, khusala awaavekela zimola. ⁴ Pheeturu na Yaahaya khusala amweekesa saana khulupa yoori; “Oneekese fweeyo!” ⁵ Mwinyi otule khusala aweekesa woophalevo awejelaka opwekherele etthu ya wenkhiwa pi yo.

⁶ Pheeturu khulupa yoori: “Akina feeta na tahapu, etthu kiriina ethiito kintta owinkha. Khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu Nnazareeti, ettetta!” ⁷ Khunkhalela nkhone-nlume awe khusala anshashulela yoori alankhe, nasaapiru moolu na khoza zawe khwiiya za wookowa. ⁸ Mwinyi otule khwiirukha khweemela khwaaza weettetta. Khuvira nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku vamote na Pheeturu na Yaahaya, eettataka na wirukha ansifwaraka Nnyizinku. ⁹ Wakathi atthu ooshi amooniyeevo eettaka weettetta na ansifwaka Nnyizinku, ¹⁰ khunjuwa yoori mwinyi othuutule aari okitirakaaye wiikhala vaNlako Wooshapweya wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku khusala alola zimola. Ooshi aya khwiiya ootikinisiwa na oshanka channu wa vitthu zanrettikaneliyeeyo.

Otafusiri wa Pheeturu Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku

¹¹ Wakathi mwinyi otule aavoniseweeyo ti Pheeturu na Yaahaya aari owaaperekhaavo. Atthu ooshi khwiiya ootikinisiwa, khusala athirela attaaphale aarivo Pheeturu na Yaahaya, puuro yaari wiithiwaaye nlako wa Seleyimaana. ¹² Ooniyeevo vitthu epile, Pheeturu khuwaaza yoori: “Meezirayeele mwaasa aya niini mwisutisiwaka pi vitthu epo? Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwineekesaka fweeyo nkhamathu emweettetisiyeeyo mwinyi otu owahi wetthu ama tthakaraka yetthu?” ¹³ Nnyizinku wa Eburahiima wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa, Nnyizinku wa mamarehemu etthu ansifu karumeya awe Yinsa, othuutule mweeyo mwaawenkhiyeeyo atthu yoori amuule na khunkatthala vamote na Ponsiyu Pilatu, ye aflakeleliye onfukula. ¹⁴ Mweeyo mwankhana vamwantiiwa Nttakatthiifu wa shariya, khuveka yoori afukuliwe namahusuti. ¹⁵ Mweeyo khumuula mwennyewe ohaayi, ila Nnyizinku khunsisimula muufwa na fweeyo namashahiti wa vitthu zaya epo. ¹⁶ Mwaasa wa waamini nzina la Yinsa, nzina nttiittho lanvonisa mwinyi otu mwinimaanaaye na mwininjuwaaye. Amini entaaye khwa nzina la Yinsa yamwinkha ekumi y'eekhweele, nkhamathhiipo mwinoonaaye mooshi.

¹⁷ Aphano attwizaku, miiyo kajuwa yoori mwaarettiye mwihijuwaka ata na anamalokozela enu. ¹⁸ Ti nanna yaya Nnyizinku eettetisiyeeyo etile aalupiyeeyo awoozaka yoori Al-Masiihu awe aari oteela ohoowa. ¹⁹ P'aapho mwithapwiye mwirutele wa Nnyizinku yoori twampi zenu ziiye zooswammihwiya. ²⁰ Neekeselaka wakathi woovumula ontaaye wa

Mbwana na Al-Masiihu aperekhiweeyo tokhiya asulani anitthiwaaye Yinsa. ²¹ T'iito Yinsa ona ya wiiya pinkuuni mpakha ofiya wakathi Nnyizinku anttelaaye arutisa vitthu zooshi etthiipile Nnyizinku aari olupaaazo waaza raku vakatthi wa manapiyu. ²² Munsa khulupa yoori: 'Mbwana Nnyizinku onlawa anlase vakatthi wa attwiize napiyu mmote nkhamama miiyo; mwinsiileze zooshi anttelaaye owuuzani. ²³ Otule ahininsiilezaaye napiyu aya ota antta olaziwavo vakatthi wa atthu awe.'

²⁴ W'ookhweele manapiyu ooshi, waaza Samuweele na apale akinoko aya, alaleya vitthu zinrettikanaazo siikhu epi. ²⁵ Mweeyo mwaanamarithi wa manapiyu na olapha Nnyizinku alaphaniyeeyo mamarehemu aya, ye aamuuziye Eburahiima yoori: 'Mwaasa wa peewu yawo atthu ooshi a voolumwenku anttela wiiya aaparikhiyiwa. ²⁶ Nnyizinku nansisimula karumeya awe, amperekha omwanzo eene vakatthi venu mweeyo yoori ooparikhiyeni na oolikisakani zootakhala epile mwaari orettaazo wakhula ntthu.'

4

Okholiwa wa Pheeturu na Yaahaya phi Atthunkhulu a Mayaahuuti

¹ Wakathi Pheeturu na Yaahaya aari ottakhulaavo owoozaka atthu, khutavo mahaakhimu na attunkhulu a anamweekesela a nyuupa ya Nnyizinku na masatukhi. ² Yo aari ookafilikha venkivene mwaasa wa yoori maaswihaapa entta owaasomisa atthu, na owoozaka yoori owaapho osisimuwa wa ananfwa nkhamama etthiipile Yinsa asisimuweyiyeeyo. ³ Aphano yo khunkhola Pheeturu na Yaahaya, khuwaattha nkalapooso yaari makaaripi khuwaalikha mpakha ocha. ⁴ Ila atthu asiiliyeeyo hapari epile aari olupaaaye enkeene eyiye omwamini Yinsa. Khwa etthiipo mamuuni khusala avira eekezeleyaka khufiya etthu ya alufu thaanu.

⁵ Siikhu yaphiiri khuthukumana afwalume, mashawuriya na anamwaatikha nti wa Yerusaleemu. ⁶ Atthu aarivo pi apa: Anaasi, nttunkhulu wa mahaakhimu a tiini, Khayiifwa, Yaahaya, Alishantere na atthu ooshi apale aari oojama wa nttunkhulu wa mahaakhimu a tiini. ⁷ Yo khuruma okhuweliwa maaswihaapa apale awiri Pheeturu na Yaahaya. Khusala owoozela araka: "Mwirettaniyeeyo vitthu epi owahi-ni wala nzina-ni?"

⁸ Pheeturu aari wa wiitaazaniwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khusala alupa awoozaka: "Afwalume na mashawuriya, ⁹ yoori mweeyo mwanikhuwela leelo yoori mwinuuzele vitthu zooshaphe ninretteliyeeyo ntthu otule woorakala na nanna ovonisiweeyo. ¹⁰ Ila apho mwijuwe saana mweeyo mooshi mpakha na atthu a nti wa Ezirayeele yooshi yoori khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu wa Nazareeti, othuutule mweeyo ena mwankhomeliyeeyo na othuuto Nnyizinku ansisimuliyeeyo muufwa, nzina lawe tthi linvoniyeeeyo namarakala otu mwinimoonaaye apha. ¹¹ Yinsa othuuto

'liwe lookatthaliwa ti mweeyo
anamajeka manyupa,
ila khurettiwa wiiya
ti liwe linkhomaazaaye nyupa.'

12 Khaavo ntthu nkina ariina owahi wa owoosuru atthu: vathi apha wooshivo khahiivo nzina la ntthu nkina linuusurwaaye.”

13 Attunkhulu apale ooshi khwiya onshankela Pheeturu na Yaahaya mwaasa wa ominyala aarinaaye, yo khuhaakikhi yoori khweele apa Yinsa ori vamote na-yo. 14 Mwaasa yoori aari oretta omoonaka ntthu otule woorakala aavonisiweeyo, yo kuhisala oona hatha paatuli khwa Yaahaya na Pheeturu. 15 Khuwoosa yoori asaruliwemo nnyupa mphule aathukumaneliweemo. Aphano atthunkhulu apale khwaaza onyakulisana atthaaporu, 16 oozelanaka yoori: “Nkahayani niwaarettele niini? Atthu ooshi Yeruzaleemu eti ajuwa yoori yo aretta minjuza zawooneya zihinikheeteyaazo. 17 Apho yoori vitthu epo zihitepe omwajeyela mmuti wooshimo, nlaweni na atthu ooshi asiila, nlaweni niwoopopisa niwoozaka yoori ahirutele owooja atthu vitthu monkoni wa nzina la Yinsa.”

18 Aphano khukhuweliwa Pheeturu na Yaahaya khurutela nnyupa nttumpule aasaruliweemo, khuriwa yoori ahittakhule hatha etthu na ahisomise monkoni wa Yinsa. 19 Pheeturu na Yaahaya khuwaajipu araka: “Mwinoona yoori etthu ya eto ti yoohaakhi mmakhono wa Nnyizinku wuushututelani mweeyo khunlikha Nnyizinku. 20 Fweeyo khaninwahi olikha olupa epile nooniyeezo na nisiiliyeezo.”

21 Khuwaatutushu khuwoojela khuwaalikha, maana khaari woona etthu woowaahukhumwela na atthu ooshi aari onsifwu Nnyizinku mwaasa wa minjuza epile zarettikhiweeyo. 22 Mwinyi otule aavonisiweeyo wa minjuzavo aarina hirimu yooziti nyaakha arupayiini.

Lompa ya anamalothela a Yinsa a mwanzo

23 Wakathi Pheeturu na Yaahaya aleviweevo, n'oofiya vahali aarivo ashirikhaaya, khusala awaathatelela zooshi epile aari wuuziwaaye phi attunkhulu a mahaakhimu na anamalokozela a tiini. 24 Paata ya ashirikhaaya apale osiila mattakhuzi apale, ooshi aya khusala alompa araka: “Mbwana, ti weyo wumpiweeyo pinku na vathi, pahari na vitthu zooshi ziriye voolumwenku. 25 Weeyo wattakhula khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu vakatthi wa papeetthu Daawuuda nrumeya awo oraka:

‘Makaafiri ankatipukhaka-ni

wala atthu anaakanyerelaka-ni vitthu zoothiye etthiipo?’

26 Attunkhulu a vathi ajilokottela

na afwalume akhusanyeya yoori

anlupatthe Mbwana na alupatthe Al-Masiihu

otule Ye anthawuliweeyo.’

27 Ekhweele-khweele, Herooti na Pontiyu Pilaatu akusanyeya na makaafiri na atthu akina a Ezirayeele, ooshi ari sitati ethiiti na niiya yonlupattha Yinsa nrumeya awo othuutu onthawaziweeyo. 28 Na theenya amarisela maana aretta zooshi epile weeyo walakeliweeyo oretta khwa owahi orinaaye. 29 Apho weeyo Mbwana, woone shawuri ariinazo zootakhala khwa fweeyo na onikhomaze yoori nilaleye nttakhuzi lawo woohoovi hatha etthu. 30 Wookole nkhoona awo waaze ovonisa na oretta minjuza na vitthu zooshankisa khwa nzina la nrumeya awo Yinsa.”

³¹ Paata ya maaswihaapa apale wiisha olompa puuro etile aari akhusanyeyiyevo, khusala esakhinyeya ooshi khuweelaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khusala alaleya nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku woohoovi hatha etthu.

Anakhiyoni vitthu zaya eeta omelana

³² Ooshi rooho zaya zaari moote, akhili zaya zaari sawa-sawa. Khaarivo hatha mmote aari yonaaye etthu yawe wiiya yaawe. Apale aari opatthaaye ama apattha etta waawanya na azaaya zooshi aari wiyanaazo. ³³ Maaswihaapa aari ovira alawelaka oshaahiti osisimuwa wa Bwana Yinsa na owahi nwulweene, na yaaweeshukheliye rehema khuluyeeene. ³⁴ Vakatthi vaya khaarivo hatha ntthu mmote woothowiwa, apale aarina mapuwa ama manyupa eetta wuuzanyisa, nzurukhu aya n'ootiisa, ³⁵ n'owenkha maaswihaapa yoori awaawanyeze atthu ooshi wakhula ntthu khwa khiima yoothowiwa wawe.

³⁶ Yuusufu, antthajiweeyo nzina la Baranabe, aari haakhimu, owawe waari Shiipere, nzina lawe lirina maana oori 'maatumerela', ³⁷ khuuzanyisa nshapa lawe, nzurukhu aya khutiisa khuwenkhe maaswihaapa.

5

Ananiiya na Safiira

¹ Aarivo mwinyi mmote ari wiiitthiwaaye Ananiiya, muukhaawe aari wiiitthiwa Safiira, na-yo khuzanyisa nshapa laya. ² Ye khusiilana na muukhaawe yoori nzurukhu opule ahilawane wooshi olawa owenkha maaswihaapa wooshi, khuthuula nkina khupweha opule nkina muukhaaya khulawana wa maaswihaapa.

³ Aphano, Pheeturu khumuuzela Ananiiya yoori: "Weyo, wanlikhelela toovi sheetwani oozokaka nrooho mwawo mpakha weeyo ofiyelela ohata Rooho Ttakatthiifu na khujivithela nzurukhu wuuzanyisiyeeyo nshapa lawo? ⁴ Niri talili khalaari nshapa lawo? Wala paata ya wuuzanyisa nzurukhu aya khawarina weeyo enu omwennyewe? Khi eti ewuupuwelisiye oretta vitthu nkhamo epo niini? Weeyo apho ohooni yoori wawaahata anaatamu, ila wanhata Nnyizinku."

⁵ Paata ya Pheeturu wiisha olupa mattakhuzi apale, Ananiiya eetta ofwa attaaphale. Atthu ooshi apale aari omoonaaye na aari osiilaaye mattakhuzi aya apale khwiya awoova. ⁶ Khuta atthu khunkafwani khusala alawa onzika.

⁷ Eviyeevo woora mittatthu muukhaawe khuteela weekesa ojuwa etthu emuuliyeeyo mannawe. ⁸ Pheeturu khumuuzela yoori: "Nkahaya nkakuuze nzurukhu muuzanyisiyeeyo nshapa lenu pi otthuupo?"

Muukha otule khujipu yoori: "Pi otthuupo."

⁹ Pheeturu khumuuzela yoori: "Epo za niini mweeyo osiilana yoori mootoote Rooho ya Mbwana? Atthu apo oniwoonaaye vamilako apho pi atthaapo anzikhiyeeyo mannawo, alawa oozikhe na-weyo."

¹⁰ Kharipuzeena attaaphale, na-ye etta ofwa. Khuthuuliwa khulawa khuzikhiwa mpawa wa mannawe. ¹¹ Atthu ooshi a khuntti etile yaari onlottaaye Nnyizinku khwiya awoova na apale ooshi aasiiliyeeyo vitthu epo zaarettikhaniyezo.

Maaswihaapa aniwaavonisa alwele enkeene

¹² Minjuza za waatta zaari orettikhanaazo vakatthi wa atthu zaari orettiwaazo pi maaswihaapa. Atthu ooshi apale onkhupaliyeeyo Yinsa aari okusanyeya nlipantta laajekiyeeyo ti Seleyimaana. ¹³ Atthu akina etta woova okusanyeyana yo, ila atthu enkeene aari owaattotopela maaswihaapa apale. ¹⁴ Atthu omwamini Yinsa khusala atepa weekezelaya waaya alume mpakha aakha, ¹⁵ khufiyelela atthu akina awaathu-ula alwele n'ooawaapweha ntarikhi awaatthiye vanrepa ama voolili yoori nenkawu Pheeturu amana avirikha, yo owaapatthe mwiifuli awe. ¹⁶ Aari ota atthu enkeene theenya oolankha miti mikina za waattamela Yeruzaleemu awaatisika alwele aya na apale aari ohoochiwaaye pi majini: ooshi khusala eeya oovonisiwa.

Olupatthiwa wa Maaswihaapa

¹⁷ Aphano, nttunkhulu a mahaakhimu na ashirikhaaya ooshi mpakha na atthu ooshi a khuntti ya masatukhi khuwaata nrima. ¹⁸ Khuruma yoori okholiwa maaswihaapa khuwaafukela nkalapooso. ¹⁹ Aphano osikhu wa siikhu ethiitile, nlayikha la Nnyizinku khufukula milako za kalapooso khuwaasarulela vaje, ²⁰ khuwooza yoori: “Mwilawe nnyupa wa Nnyizinku, mwilawe mwawaasomise atthu monkoni wa ohaayi opu mpheya.”

²¹ Maaswihaapa khushututela mattakhuzi apale ooziveeyo ti nlayikha ntthile, n'oocha khulawa mpakha vaje wa nyuupa ya Nnyizinku, khwaaza owaasomisa atthu. Aphano nttunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na ashirikhaaya khuwaakusanya atthu na anamalokozela a tiini ooshi a Ezirayeele, khuruma olawa olaziwamo maaswihaapa apale nkalapooso. ²² Anamweekesela apale a kalapooso, n'oofiya nkalapooso khuhiwaasikanimo, khuruti n'oota khusala alupa yoori: ²³ “Khaniwaasikaneenimo na nasikana kalapooso ya eri etthiipile naafukiyeeyo na vaje aarivo anamweekesela akina, ila vakatthi nifukuliyeeyo milako khuhiimo hatha ntthu.” ²⁴ Paata ya atthunkhulu apale, anamweekesela a nyuupa ya Nnyizinku na atthunkhula a mahaakhimu osiila mattakhuzi apale, yo khwiya ooshanka mwaasa woohijwi nanna eettetiyeeyo maaswihaapa apale.

²⁵ Wakathi otthuupule khutavo ntthu aari olupaaye owoozaka yoori: “Atthu apale mweeyo mwawaatthiyeeyo nkalapooso, miiyo kawaasikana vaje wa nyuupa wa Nnyizinku eettaka owaasomisa atthu.” ²⁶ Khulankha anamweekesela na nttunkhulu aya khuweettela khusala awaatiisa, woohiwaalazili hatha kuvu, maana aari woova ovonyiwa pi atthu apale aari owaasomisaaye.

²⁷ Khuwaalawana nnyupa aari othukumanaamo atthunkhulu yoori oozeliwe ti nttunkhulu wa mahaakhimu. ²⁸ Khuwooza yoori: “Fweeyo khanaawuuziyeni yoori mwihirutele owaasomisa atthu mattakhuzi monkoni wa nzina nttho. Ila mweeyo khusala mwivira mwisomisaka Yeruzaleemu yooshi na olikha toowo mwintakha onilokoveza fweeyo ofwa wa ntthu aya oto.”

²⁹ Pheeturu na ashirikhaawe khujipu araka: “Ti yooshapweya yamwanzo onshututela Nnyizinku zayita anaatamu!” ³⁰ Nnyizinku wa apapa zethu ansimula Yinsa nkhapuri, othuuto mweeyo mwankhomeliyeeyo vansalapa khumuula. ³¹ Ila Nnyizinku antta phantte ya nkhoon-nlume awe khumwinkha ofwalume na khunretta

wiiya namusuru yoori atthu a Ezirayeele apatthe othupwiya na opokherele nswammaha wa twampi zaya. ³² Fweeyo n'aamashahiti a vitthu zaya epo, vamote na Rooho Ttakatthiifu, etile Nnyizinku owenkhiiyeeyo apale aninshututelaaye.”

³³ Paata ya maaswihaapa olupa matthakhuzi apale, yo khwiiya okafilikha khusala atakha owoola. ³⁴ Aarivo mfwariizeewu mmote aari wiiitthiwaaye Kamaliyeele, aari namanozela wa kano na aari ntthu wooshitahiwa pi atthu a waatta. Ye khulankha khweemela vakatthi wa afwalume apale, khulupa yoori maaswihaapa asuruleliwe vaje khapula vattitthiuru. ³⁵ Khuwooza attunkhulu azaawe apa yoori: “Mweeyo atthu a nti ya Ezirayeele, mwiyyane ophoole na vitthu mwintakhaazo owaaretela apo. ³⁶ Khwa siikhu ziviriyeeyo nyumani aapuweleliye ntthu aari wiiitthiwaaye Thewuda aari ojilupezaaye wiiya mfwalume, aarina atthu aari onlottaaye oofiya miiya nne. Aphano ye khuuliwa, atthu awe apale aari onlottaaye khuhiiisheli hatha vahali ooshi khumwazeya. ³⁷ N'oofwa ye aapuweleliye nkina wa Kalileya aari wiiitthiwaaya Yuuda, wakathi atthu aari waatikhiwaayo yoori alawe anthawule mfwalume, oto atthu enkeene aakhupaleliye onlotta, ila na-ye khuuliwa anamalottela awe ooshi khumwazeya. ³⁸ Apho, kiniwuuzani yoori atthu apa awiri mwiwaarettele hatha etthu, mwiwaalikhe alawe maana nkhamu shawuri za ntthu na khaazi ya ntthu khinrupaza ehiiisheeni. ³⁹ Ila nkhamu ti ya Nnyizinku, mweeyo khaninteela wiishisa, amana mwitakha oretta toowo mwinshittanana Nnyizinku.”

⁴⁰ Attunkhulu apale khukhupalela mattakhuzi apale alupiyeeeyo Kamaliyeele, khuruma okhuweliwa maaswihaapa apale yoori avire nnyupa, khujaphiwa khuuri yoori ahirutela olaleya hapari za Yinsa, nawiisha khulikhiwa.

⁴¹ Maaswihaapa apale khusaruwa ari woofurahi mwaasa woohukhumweliwa olaleya nzina la Yinsa. ⁴² Yo kuhilikhi khusala avira alaleya wakhula siikhu nnyupa wa Nnyizinku na nyuupa khwa nyuupa, woohilikhi olupa Yinsa ti Al-Masiihu.

6

Othawuliwa wa atthu sapa

¹ Siikhu etthiipile eettaka ovira aattaka atthu aari anlattaaye Yinsa, mayaahuuti aari ettakhulaaye ekereeku atthaaporu aari owaattakhula mayaahuuti apale aari attakhulaaye eheberayiku, mwaasa yoori manankhwele aya eetta osahawiwaka amana yaawanyiwaka etthu-yooja ya wakhula siikhu. ² Tiito maaswihaapa apale khumi na awiri aawaakhusanyiyeeyo anakhiiyoni ooshi, khusala awooza yoori: “Ajama zetthu, khaninwahi alikha alaleya nntakhuzi la Nnyizinku khusala nawanya etthu-yoojiwa. ³ Attwiizetthu, mwiwaathawule vakatthi venu atthu sapa ooshitahiwa, awiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu na oofuwa yoori niwenkhe khaazi eto, ⁴ na-fweyo nisala nilompa na olaleya nntakhuzi la Nnyizinku.

⁵ Mattakhuzi apale khuwaatuvela ooshi aya, khunthawula Shiteefanu, nlume wa wiitaala amini na Rooho Ttakatthiifu, anlikha Filipi, Porokoro, Nikanore, Timomu, Parimenashi na Nikolawu, otule aari owaalattelelaaye mayaahuuti wa nti wa Antiyoookiya.

6 Khuwaathoonyeza atthu apale vakatthi wa maaswihaapa, atthaapo khuwaalampela awaattheliye a makhono.

7 Etthiipile nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khusala limwazeya. Khusala avira awulaka anakhiyooni wa waakhuvavo Yeruzaleemu. Theenya khuntti khuluyeene ya mahaakhimu a tiini khusala ashutulele amini.

Kalapooso ya Shiteefanu

8 Stefanu ntthu wa wiitaala mahala na owahi wa Nnyizinku aari oretta vitthu zootikinisa na alama vakatthi wa atthu. 9 Attaaphale khupuwa atthu a nnyupa enthukumaniwaamo apale 'Ooleviwa', mayaahuuti a Sireene na Alishanteriya na apale a nti ya Silisiya na Aasiya. Atthu aya apo khwaaza onyakulisanana Shiteefanu, 10 ila kuhisala awahi oshintta opuwa na Rooho etile aari ottakhulanaaye.

11 Aphano khupankiwa atthu akinoko alupe yoori: "Nansiila Shiteefanu attakhulaka mattakhuzi onkufurwela napiyu Munsa na Nnyizinku."

12 Mwaasa wa mattakhuzi atthaapo, khuwaatapanya atthu, anamalokozela a tiini na anamanozela kano khunkhola Shiteefanu khunthuula khulawana onyuupa woophuteyiawo milattu. 13 N'oofiya khusala anlokoveza mattakhuzi oovanyeya aari oraaye: "Mwinyi otu okhitiri ottakhulawo pure opuuro okhuno woottakatthifuwo na nkatthi wa kano. 14 Nasiila eriwaka Yinsa Nnazareeti apwechela puuro eti na khuzukuliza thwapiya aalikhiyeezo napiyu Munsa."

15 Wakathi amweekesiyevo, ooshi apale eekhaliye onyuupa woophukaniwawo khoona omaasho wawe ompuwaka nkhamanlayikha.

7

Ojakisa wa Shiteefanu

1 Aphano, nttunkhulu wa mahaakhimu a tiini khumuuzela Shitefaanu yoori: "Shariya mattakhuzi apa onlokoveziwaaye?"

2 Shiteefanu khujipu araka: "Atwiizaku na apapazaku mwisiileze! Nnyizinku wa Nuuru ampuweleliye Eburahiima, papeetthu, wakathi ari nti wa Mesopotamiya ahinalawe wiikhala Harani, 3 khumuuzza yoori: "Oleemo mmuti mwawo vakatthi wa ajamaazo, olawe nti kinttelaaye wuuthoonyeza." 4 Eburahiima khulankha nti wa Akaliteeni, khulawa khwiikhala Harani. Paata yoofwa papaawe, Nnyizinku khunttisa nti opu mwiniikhalaaye. 5 Nnyizinku khawinkheene hatha eritho moote, wala puuro ya luwattho yawe, ila amwaahitiye yoori: 'Paata ya weeyo, pewu yawe enlawa yapatthe olumwenku.' Hatha nkhamanlayikha wakathi aya opule eettiye hiina pure mwaana. 6 Nnyizinku anttakhulaniye khwa nanna etthiipo yoori: 'Pewu yawe enttela osafirela nti wa malaponi, anlawa arettiwe oviitthwaana na ohukhumwiwa nyaakha miiya nne. 7 Miiyo kinhukumu nti ontalaaye owaaretta oviitthwaana, attaapho aleewo okhulewa ate akaaputu puuro etthiiti.' 8 Nnyizinku khumwinkha Eburahiima osilana wa okiriya. T'iito, Eburahiima khunvokola Esiyaakha khunkhiriyisa siikhu yanaane yoo-vokoliwa wawe. Elottelanaka Esiyaakha khunvokola Yaakhumpa, khwa apaapa atthaapa khupuwa khumi na awiri.

9 Apapa zethu aya atthaapo khusala anlazela nrima Yuusufu. Khumuuzanisa a mwiitthwaana khulawaniwa Misuri, ila Nnyizinku aari vamote na ye. 10 Khunkholelela muhoowa wawe wooshimo na

khumwinkha akhili khumpatthisa oshapweyiwa mmakhono wa lipili Firawuuna, mfwalume wa Misuri. Mfwalume otu aamwinkhiye Yuusufu onsatoro wa Misuri na khumwinkha ottunkhulu wa atthu ooshi a vaje wawe.

¹¹ Paata ya toole, khupuwa jala Misuri yooshi na Kanaani na ohoowa mwinkeene, amarehemu etthu kuhisala awahi opattha etthu-yoojiwa. ¹² Yaakhumpa n'oosiila yoori eewaakho tiriku Misuri, khuwaaperekha amarehemu etthu swaafu yamwanzo. ¹³ Swaafu yaphiiri yoorutelawo amarehemu etthu, Yuusufu khujjuwisa vakatthi wa attwiize, Firawuuna khuwahi owaajuwa ajaama a Yuusufu. ¹⁴ N'oojiuwisa Yuusufu khuwaaruma atthu omweetala papaaze na ajamaaze ooshi, aari sapiini na athaanu atthu eene. ¹⁵ Aphano Yaakhumpa khusala alawa Misuri, ottuukho afwiyeewo ye na amarehemu etthu akina. ¹⁶ Mwiili aya khuthuuliwa khurutiseliwa Shekemu khuzikhiwa nlikulukupo nthile oozanyieeyo Eburahiima na aana Hamori wa nzurukhu khata. ¹⁷ Ofiyaka wakathi Nnyizinku aari weettelaaye oretta etile aamwaahitiyeeyo Eburahiima, khuweekezela atthu etthu khwiiya a waatta nti wa Misuri. ¹⁸ Khwinkhiwa ofwalume nthu nkina, ahaari ojuwaawe hatha etthu monkoni wa Yuusufu, khwiiya mfwalume wa Misuri. ¹⁹ Mfwalume otule khusukuliwela ajama etthu na khuwaahukhumu amarehemu etthu, awaakhanyerelaka owaalikha aana aya yoori ahwahi owula.

²⁰ Wakathi otthuupule khuvokoliwa Munsa, oto aari mwaana wooshapweya oomaasho wa Nnyizinku. Khwa nyeezi mittatthu eettaka oleliwa vaje wa apapaze. ²¹ N'oolikha oleliwa pi apapaze, mwaana wa Firawuuna khunthuula khusala anlela nkhamanawanawe wonvokola. ²² Munsa khuleliwa na ojuwa wooshi wa Amisuri, khwiiya nthu woowahi khwa a mattakhuzi awe na khaazi zawe. ²³ Apatthiyeeyo hirimu ya nyaakha arupayiini, Munsa khulekela olawa owaathotola attwiize Meezirayeele. ²⁴ Amooniyeeyo Mmisuri anhukhumwaka Mwiizirayeele, khumpattha katapu mwaasa woohukhumwiwa, khumuula Mmisuri otule. ²⁵ Ye aari woona yoori attwiize enlawa yaweeleye yoori Nnyizinku ontta onrumeyela yoori awoosuru, ila yo khayaari oweeleya hatha etthu. ²⁶ Siikhu yaphiiri, Munsa khulawa vahali aari oshezaavo Meezirayeele awiri, khusala awooza yoori: 'Alume, mweeyo mwa nthu na ttwiye; khi mwaasa aya niini mwilwaazanaka?'

²⁷ Ila nlume otule aari onlwaazaaye nzaawe, khunsukhuma Munsa khumuza yoori: 'Paani oothawuliyeeyo yoori wiiye namalokozela etthu na namphuka milattu zetthu fweeyo?' ²⁸ Ontakha okuula nkhamanomuuliyeeyo Mmisuri taana?' ²⁹ N'oosiila mattakhuzi apale, Munsa khuthirela nti wa Midiyana, khusala eekhala ottuukho nkhamanletto, khuwaapattha aana awe awiri.

³⁰ Avirisieeyo nyaakha arupayiini ottuukhule, khumpuwelela nlayikha vamweeke wa moottho wa haari ozimaaye n'yaara, kharipu ya mwaako Sinaayi. ³¹ Munsa vakatthi wa moottho opule khwiiya wootikinisiwa. Khususela attaaphale yoori oonachache, khusiila huula ya Mbwana Nnyizinku: ³² 'Miiyo ki Nnyizinku wa amarehemu apapazenu, Nnyizinku wa Eburahiima, Nnyizinku wa Esiyaakha, Nnyizinku wa Yaakhumpa.' Munsa eettaka othukumela mwaasa wa woova, kuhisala awahi ofunula maasho awe. ³³ Aphano Mbwana

Nnyizinku khumuuzwa yoori: ‘Ovule jampali epo ziri mmoolu mwawo, mwaasa wa puuro li weeyo oriiyo nti ttakatthiifu. ³⁴ W’eekhweele keetta owoona atthu aka ahukhumwiiwaka nti wa Misuri. Kasiila olila waya khwiishuka yoori kiwoosuru apho. Ote nasaapi, miiyo kurutisele nti wa Misuri. ³⁵ Otu ti napiyu Munsa, othuuto mwankatthaliyeeyo na mattakhizi apa yoori: ‘Ti paani oothawuliyeeyo yoori wiiye namalokozela etthu na namaphuka etthu?’ Ye aaperekhiwe ti Mwennyewe Nnyizinku yoori eeye namalokozela na namwawuni aya vakatthi wa nlayikha lampuweleliyeeyo vanweeke wa moottho wa haari ozimaaye. ³⁶ Munsa othuuto awaalaziyeewo amarehemu etthu Meezirayeele nti wa Misuri, arettaka vitthu zootikinisa na minjuza za waatta nti wa Misuri, pahari yookhuttuwa na nyaara aavirisiyeemo nyaakha arupayiini.

³⁷ Otu ti Munsa othuuto awoziyeeyo Meezirayeele yoori: ‘Nnyizinku onlawa ampuwise vakatthi wa attwiizenu napiya mmote nkhamamiyo.’ ³⁸ Ye aari woohukumana, n’yaara na nlayikha laari ontakhulanaaye vamwaako Sinaayi na amarehemu etthu, khupwekherela matkhuuzi haayi yoori anuuzwa na fweyo.

³⁹ Ila amarehemu etthu khukatthala oshututela, na theenya khunkhijilela na nroho mwaya khurutela Misuri. ⁴⁰ Khumuuzwa Arawu yoori: ‘Onaattalele nluku yoori anilokoze maana Munsa aya otule anilaziyeeyo Misuri khanijuweeni etthu empatthiyeeyo.’ ⁴¹ Wakathi otthuupule khwaattala sanamu yoolattanana mompe. Khutiisela twaha na khuretta njampo khwa osifu etile aarettiyeeyo na makhono aya. ⁴² Ila Nnyizinku khuwaasusu na khuwenkha waaputu matthottowa nkhamamiyo etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo a kithaapu ya manapiyu yoori:

‘Kaari miiyo

otule mweeyo mwanliseliyeeyo

twaha na zaakha

nyaakhu epile arupayiini mweekhaliyeeyo n’yaara,

mweeyo omathi wa Ezirayeele?

⁴³ Olikha toowo, mwajeka

puuro ttakatthiifu ya Moloke

na matthottowa a nluku enu Reefwa

sanamu mweeyo mwaattaliyeeyo yoori

mwisale mwaaputu wa attaapho,

miiyo kintta wuuperekhani

ohali okinoko olikha Babiloniya.’

⁴⁴ N’yaara amarehemu etthu aarina huma yoosiilana, nttumpo Nnyizinku aari ottakhulananaamo Munsa heema yaya eto yaattaliwe nkhamamiyo etthiipo Nluku anrumiyeeyo Musa yoori aattale, alikanisanaka etile anthoonyeziweeyo. ⁴⁵ N’oopwekherela heema etile yoosiilana, amarehemu etthu khuthuula khumwinkha olokozela Yoshuwa, wakathi athuuliyeeyo nti wa omathi opule Nnyizinku eekariyeeyo. Heema yaya eto khwiiya nti otthuupo mpakha wakathi wa Daawuuda. ⁴⁶ Otu khupwekherela mahala mmakhono wa Nnyizinku, khuveka yoori anjekele nyuupa Nnyizinku wa Yaakhumpa. ⁴⁷ Ila ti Seleyimaana anjekeliye nyuupa yaya.

48 T'iito Nnyizinku khaniikhala nnyuupa yoojekiwa ti pinaatamu, nkhamama etthiipo alupiyeezo napiyu yoori:

49 'Pinku khukulu yaka,
vathi tarikhi ya moolu aka.
Nanna-ni ya nyuupa
mweeyo mwinttelaaye okijekela?

alupaka Mbwana,
ama, onteela wiiya vayi
puuro yaka yoovumula?

50 Khihiye miiyo kaattaliyeezo
vitthu zaya epo zooshi?

51 Atthu ookifilina ootakhala rooho zaya epo zooshi! Mweeyo mwinlikanana na amarehemu enu aari okatthalaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu! 52 Napiyu-ni amarehemu enu ahinlupattheeni? Yo amuula otule aari ohaayi wa anashariya, othuuto mwinrettiyeezo onamalupattha na ohusuti. 53 Mweeyo mwipwekhereliyeezo kano khwa khaazi za malayikha wala khuhi shutuleli."

Ofwa wa Shiteefanu

54 Asiiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale khuwaapattha katapu nroho mwaya, khusala anlumele meeno. 55 Ila Shiteefanu wawiitaala wene Rooho Ttakatthiifu khweekesa otulu khoona siifwa za Nnyizinku na Yinsa ari nkhoon-nlume wa Nnyizinku. 56 Khulupa yoori: "Kinoona pinku eri yoofukuwa na Mwaana wa Pinaatamu eemeliye nkhoon-nlume wa Nnyizinku."

57 Ye khwaaza okhuwa woonyakulavo, yo khuttiyela mashiilo aya na khunrikanyela. 58 Khunsusisela othetekele wa sitati khusala anoonya na mawe, oshahiti aya khunlikhavo shapu aari wiitthiwaaye Saawulu yoori asalane kuwo zawe epile aawaliyeezo. 59 Eettaka onvonya etthiipile, Shiteefanu khusala alompa araka: "Mbwanaaka Yinsa, pwekherela nafusi yaka." 60 Attaaphale khukokhora khusala akuwa channu araka: "Mbwanaaka, ohiwaalokoveze twampi eti!" Nawiisha olupa mattakhuzi apale, khufwa.

8

1 Saawulu na-ye aari khuntti ya atthu atthaapale akhupaleliyeezo wuuliwa Shiteefanu.

Saawulu oniwaalupattha anamalottela a Yinsa

Siikhu zaya epile yaapuwiye lupattha khuluweene ya anamalottela a Yinsa Yeruzaleemu. Ila maaswihaapa khayaawaasikaniye maana yo aarettiye amwazeyiye ari Yudeya mpakha Samariya. 2 Atthu akina ooshapweya rooho khunthuula Shiteefanu otule khulawa khunzikha eettaka onlilela. 3 Aphano Saawulu aari ojilipisa yoori eeshise khuntthi ya atthu apale aari onlottaaye Yinsa. Ye aari ovira nyuupa khwa nyuupa khusala awaakho alume na aakha apale aari onlottaaye Yinsa n'ooaattha nkalapooso.

Otafusiri wa Filiipe nti wa Samariya

4 Atthu apale omwaziyeyeezo aari ovira alaleyaka hapari wakhula vahali aari ofiyaavo. 5 Filiipe eettiye sitati ya Samariya, n'oofiya khusala

owooza atthu monkoni wa Yinsa. ⁶ Wakathi atthu asiiliyeevo saneene hapari epile aari olupaazo Filiipe na knoona minjuza aari arettaazo, yo aashineheliye mattakhuzi apale ye aari olupaaye. ⁷ Atthu akina aariina majini aari owaasaruwa eettaka onyakhula, alupa oorakala enkeene opiya ti sapiyeene na apale oorakala. ⁸ Sitati yaya etile waapuwiyevo furaha khuluyeene.

Simawu Namajintta

⁹ Aarivo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu, aari wiikhalaaye sitati ethiitile, aari nshawi, atthu ooshi asamariya aari onshankela vitthu za majintta aari orettaazo. Ye aari ojoona wiiya munumunu, ¹⁰ atthu ooshi, waaza nttunkhulu mpakha nsimaana na onttotopela araka: “Otu onaaye aariinaaye walankha pinkuuni, onjuwiwaaye yoori owahi nwulweene.” ¹¹ Aphano, yo khusala alipana othuuto mwaasa yoori aaziye raku oretta vitthu za majintta za owaatikinisa. ¹² Ila paata ya Filiipe owaatafusirela monkoni wa hapari zooshapweya ya ofwalume wa Nnyizinku khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu, yo khukhupali na khulawa khoosiwa, alume enkeene mpakha aakha. ¹³ Simawu othuuto aari orettaaye majintta, na-ye khunkhupali Yinsa khoosiwa, khusala onlottelela Filiipe wakhula phantte aari weettaaye, oonaka vitthu zootikinisa na minjuza miwuluzene zaari orettikhanaazo.

¹⁴ Wakathi maaswihaapa asiiliyeevo ari Yeruzaleemu, oriwa atthu a Samariya opokherela nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku, khumperekhawo Pheeturu na Yaahaya. ¹⁵ Yo n'oofiya khwaalompela atthu aya apale yoori apokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ¹⁶ Maana khaarivo hatha mmote wa yo ompokhereliyeeyo Rooho Ttakatthiifu, ila eettiye woosiwa paasi khwa nzina la Bwana Yinsa. ¹⁷ Pheeturu na Yaahaya khuwaattela makhono atthu apale khupokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ¹⁸ Simawu nawoona yoori nthu aari opokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu paata ya ottheeliwa makhono ti maaswihaapa, ye khulaza nzurukhu, ¹⁹ khuwoza maaswihaapa yoori: “Kintakha na-miyo mwikinkhe owahi nkhamo otthuupo mwiriina, kisala kiwaattheela makhono atthu n'oopokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu.”

²⁰ Pheeturu khunjipu yoori: “Nzurukhu awo otthuupo ontta wuuthoweelisa! Weeyo onona yoori tthuvo ya Nnyizinku enuuzanyiwa na nzurukhu? ²¹ Weeyo nkatthi wa khaazi yetthu eti Nnyizinku khaniwinkha hatha phantte maana roho yawo khahi roho saana. ²² Othupwiye vitthu zotakhala na olompe khwa nzina la Nnyizinku. Talili othuuto oswammihhi khwa ofikhiri opo woovonyeya wa nroho mwawo, ²³ kinoona yoori nroho mwawo ziwaamo pure vitthu zoovonyeya na washawashawiwa ti twampi.”

²⁴ Simawu khujipu yoori: “Mwikilopele, yoori zooshi epo mwilupiyeezo khwa miyo zihikirettikhanele.”

²⁵ Paata ya Pheeturu na Yaahaya olawela oshahipi na otafusiri nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khulankha khusala arutela Yeruzaleemu, olawaka aari ovira atafusiraka miti mikina za Samariya ethiitile.

Filiipe na Mwitiyoopiya

²⁶ Nlayikha la Mbwana khumuuzza Filiipe yoori: “Weette ntarikhi elikhiya raku oviriwa eriye phantte ya kusini elankhiyeeyo Yeruzaleemu eniishukhelaaye sitati ya Kaaza.” ²⁷ Filiipe nawuuziwa khulankha khusala alawa. Ntarikhi khunsikana mwinyi mmote wa Etiyooopiya woohimemi, alankhaka Yeruzaleemu eettaka owawe. Oto aya aari nakhazi nwulu enkhiweeyo othokorela mizurukhu za Rayisi nwulu wa Etiyooopiya aari wiiithiwaaya Khantase. Eettiye Yeruzaleemu omwaaputu Nnyizinku. ²⁸ Arutaka, apakhiriye varikisho khusala asoma kithaapu ya napiyu Ezaaya. ²⁹ Aphano, Rooho Ttakatthiifu khumuuzza Filiipe yoori: “Othhirele rikisho etile osala olottelela.”

³⁰ Filiipe khutthirela rikisho etile khusikana khusala ansiila mwiitiyooopiya otule asomaka kithaapu ya napiyu Ezaaya, ye khumuuzela yoori: “Mattakhuzi apo mwinsomaaye aniweeleyani?” ³¹ Ye khujipu araka: “Anikeeleza toovi kihina ntthu wookeeleeza?” Khumuuzza Filiipe yoori owele varikisho attaaphale aarivo ye. ³² Mattakhuzi aari osomaaye mwiitiyooopiya otu a nkithaapu mpule ari olupa toono:

“Ye aathuuliwe nkhamu pwittipwitthi eneettelaaye wuuliwa, nkha pwittipwitthi yoohittakhuli eri vakatthi wa apale ankasaaye ovuziwa pwittipwitthi, Ye khaattakhuliye hatha ethhu.

³³ Ye aari woopushuwisa ila khukattaliwa khuretteliwa vitthu zoohiyi ya shariya. Khi paani ariina ruhusa ya owaattakhula apale aninlottaaye? Ye ohaayi awe khahiyo wa vathi apha.”

³⁴ Aphano, mwiitiyooopiya khumuuzela Filiipe yoori: “Mattakhuzi apa a nkithaapu eti ya Ezaaya aninlupa paani? Ye mwennyewe ama ntthu nkina?” ³⁵ Paata ya toole, Filiipe khwaaza omuuzza hapari zooshapweya mwiitiyooopiya otule, khwa mattakhuzi athaapale ari osomaaye a nkithaapu ya Ezaaya.

³⁶ Ari ntarikhi enttaka olawa ooshi, khufiya vahali aarivo maati. Mwiitiyooopiya otu khumuuzza Filiipe yoori: “Apha awaapho maati. Niini ekhattazaaye woosiwa miiyo?” ³⁷ Filiipe khunjipu yoori: “Khayiivo hatha ethhu moote enkhattazaaye paata ya weeyo okhupali na rooho yawo yooshi.” Ye khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kinkhupali yoori Yinsa Mwaana wa Nnyizinku.” ³⁸ Aphano, khweemesa rikisho etile, khwiishukha owiri, Filiipe khulawa khumoosa mwiitiyooopiya otule. ³⁹ Wakathi ovuwiyeemo mmati, Rooho Ttakatthiifu khunthuula Filiipe, mwiitiyooopiya otule kuhimooni thenya, na-ye khurutela safari yawe etile aari weettaaye ari woofurahi saaneene. ⁴⁰ Filiipe khulawaniwa sitati ya Azotu, khulikhiwa ottuukho ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khusala avira alawaka mpakha Sezareeya alaleyaka hapari zooshapweya wakhula vahali aari ofiyaavo.

¹ Zinrettikhanaru vitthu zaya epo, Saawulu aarettiye ahilikhelelaka owaatuturucha na owaala maaswihaapa a Mbwana. Khulankha khulawa wa ntunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini, ² khumvekela warakha yoori alawe mmamanyupa anthukumaniwaamo sitati ya Damashiku yoori amana awaasikanamo anamalottela a Yinsa, waaza alume mpakha aakha awaathuule awaalawane Yeruzaleemu awaatthe nkalapooso. ³ Khulankha khusala alotta tarikhi, asaleelaka ofiya Damashiku, khumpuwela nuuru yaalankha pinkuuni khusala yaara aphale aarivo, ⁴ Aphano ye khukwela vathi, khusiila huula yaari omuuzaaaye yoori: “Saawulu, Saawulu mwaasa aya niini onikilupatthe-laaye?”

⁵ Saawulu khuuzela yoori: “O paani weeyo, Mbwana?”

Ye khujipu araka: “Miiyo ki Yinsa, otule weeyo oninlupatthaaye. ⁶ Olankhe olawe nsitati ena anttelaaye owuuzaa weeyo etthu yooretta.”

⁷ Atthu aari olawanaaye vamote Saawulu khweemela ari oosuthuwa, khusiila huula khusala amona hatha ntthu. ⁸ Saawulu khulankha vathi aphale akweliyeeyo, afumulaka maasho khusiila awahi woona hatha etthu, atthu khunkholela khunlawana mpakha Damashiku. ⁹ Khwiikhala siikhu ttatthu ari woohooni, woohiji etthu na woohinywi etthu.

¹⁰ Damashiku aarivo namalottela aari wiitthiwaaye Ananiiya. Mbwana khunkhuwela muulottha yoori: “Ananiiya!”

Khujipu yoori: “Lape, Mbwana.”

¹¹ Mbwana khumuuzaa yoori: “Olawe owawe Yuuda, tarikhi enitthiwaaye Yookowa, omuuzelele ntthu mmote wa Tarusu anitthiwaaye Saawulu. Otu aya entta olompa; ¹² muulottha khumoona mwinyi aari wiitthiwaaye Ananiiya atiye anttheeliye makhono yoori arutele woona.”

¹³ Ananiiya khujipu yoori: “Mbwanaaka, kaaza raku osiila vitthu anrettazo mwinyi oto na vitthu zooshi zootakhala aniwaaretelaazo mattakatthiifu awo Yeruzaleemu. ¹⁴ Ye ata okhuno khwa ruhusa ya attunkhulu a tiini yoori ate awaakhole ooshi apale ansifwaaye nzina lawo.”

¹⁵ Ila Mbwana khumuuzaa Ananiiya yoori: “Olawe! Mwinyi oto tu waaka, yaana yaka ethawuliweeyo yoori ethuule nzina laka ewaalawanelaka makafiri na afwalume awe na vakatthi wa atthu a Ezirayeele. ¹⁶ Kinlawa koothoonyezeni nanna atthu anttelaazo ohoowa mwaasa wa nzina laka.” ¹⁷ Aphano, Ananiiya khulankha khulawa. N'oofiya khuvira nnyupa khunttheela makhono khumuuzaa yoori: “Ttwiiyaku Saawulu, Mbwana Yinsa, otule oopuweleliyeeyo ntarikhi ataaka ohali waari olankhaawo, akiperekha miiyo yoori orutele woona na wiieye wa wiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu.” ¹⁸ Nasaapiru vitthu nkhamama mavalako khusaruwa mmaasho, khwaaza woona opheya. N'oolankha khulawa khoodsiwa. ¹⁹ Wakathi ajiiyeeyo etthu-yoojiwa, khurutelamo kuvu zawe.

Saawulu onlaleya hapari zooshapweya

Saawulu aavirisiye siikhu vattitthiiru aari na anamalottela sitati wa Damashiku. ²⁰ Wakathi otthuupule khwaaza olaleya mmanyupa a Nnyizinku yoori Yinsa mwaana wa Nnyizinku. ²¹ Ooshi apale aari onsiilaaye khwiya ootikinisiwa channu, khusala alupa yoori: “Khaahiyo otthuutu nlume otule aari weekesakaaye owoola apale ooshi aari osifwaaye

nzina la Yinsa? Khaatiye okhuno oteela owaathuula athu nkhamana amafukiwa yoori awaalawane Yeruzaleemu wa attunkhulu a anamalokozela a tiini?" ²² Saawulu khusala avira ajilipisaka wakhula siikhu, mayaahuuti khusala amwaakanyerela yoori oniikhala Damashiku athoonyezaka yoori Yinsa ti Almasiihu.

²³ Ziviriyevo siikhu za waatta, mayaahuuti khusiilana ooshi aya wahati woomuula, ²⁴ ila Saawulu khwiiya woojuwa shawuri zaya epile. Nthana na osikhu aari wiiya oothotolela milako za sitati etile yoori apatthe omuula. ²⁵ Anakhiyoni awe khunthuula n'oosikhu khunwelisa khumwishushela onyuma khwa vahali wa pwejiweevo wa muuri.

²⁶ Wakathi afiyevo Yeruzaleemu khutakha owaakusanya anakhiyoni a Yinsa, ila ooshi khusala amoova mwaasa woohinkhupali yoori khweele nakhiyoni. ²⁷ Aphano Baranabe khuwaathuula maswihaapa khusala awoozza yoori ntarihi, Saawulu amoona Mbwana amuuziyeeyo nanna awahiyeezo olaleya hapari zooshapweya woominyalavo khwa nzina la Yinsa Damashiku. ²⁸ Attaaphale, Saawulu khwiiya vamote na yo, khusala eettetta woohoovi Yeruzaleemu, alaleyaka woominyalavo khwa nzina la Mbwana. ²⁹ Khusala attackhula na weezelana na mayaahuuti aari ottakhulaaye luuka ya ekereeku, ila apo aya aari otakha omuula. ³⁰ Attwiize n'oojuwa mattakhuzi apale, khunthuula khunlawana nti wa Sezareeya khumpakhirisa yoori alawe nti wa Tarusu.

³¹ Siikhu zaya epo kereja yaari ya heeri nti wooshi wa Yudeya, Kalileya na wa Samariya. Athu a waamini aari otepa okhomaala na Rooho Ttakatthiifu na waatta, khwa meekhazi oomoova Mbwana.

Aneya na Dooroka

³² Pheeturu khusala eettetta wakhula phantte, khulawa owaathotola attackatthiifu apale aari wiikhalaaye Liida. ³³ Otthuukhule khunsikana ntthu woorakala aari wiiithiwaaye Aneya eettiye orapalela nyaakha minaane. ³⁴ Pheeturu khumuuzza yoori: "Aneya, Yinsa Al-Masiihu onta wuvonisa! Olanke okhuje olili awo." Ye khulanka nasaapiru. ³⁵ Athu ooshi apale aari wiikhalaaye Liisa na Sarona, n'oosiila khunkhupali Mbwana.

³⁶ Yoopa aariwo nakhiyoni wankha aari wiiithiwaaye Tabita, khwa luuka ya ekereeku lina maana a Dooroka. Ye aari orettakaaye vitthu zooshapweya na winkha zimola. ³⁷ Khumpattha olwele khufwa, mwili awe khoosiwa khupwehiwa nnyupa ya korofwa yootulu. ³⁸ Liida waattamaniye nti wa Yoopa. Wakathi asiiliyevo anakhiyoni yooriwa Pheeturu ari nti wa Liida, khuwaaruma athu awiri olawa omuuzza yoori: "Ohirupaze ota okhuno niriwo."

³⁹ Pheeturu khulawa vamote na yo, n'oofiya khuthuuliwa khulawaniwa nnyupa ya korofwa y'ootulu. Anakhwele ooshi khunzukulala khusala alila na anthoonyezaka ajapi na kuwo kiina Dooroka aattaliyeeyo ari vamote na yo.

⁴⁰ Pheeturu khuwooza ooshi osaruwa okatthi okhule, attaaphale khukokhora khusala alompa. Khulankha khulawa aphale aarivo muukha otule woofwa, khumuuzza yoori: "Tabita, olanke!" Ye khufunula maasho awe, khumoona Pheeturu khwiikhala. ⁴¹ Khunkholela khusala anlansa yoori eemele, aphano khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni a anakhwele apale khuwenkha eettaka wona. ⁴² Vitthu epile khwiiya

zoofuwiwa sitati yooshi ya Yoopa, atthu a waatta khunkhupali Mbwana.
⁴³ Pheeturu eekhaliye nti wa Yoopa siikhu za waatta, owawe mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu aari waattalaaye shapala za nyama.

Warakha ya mwanzo ya Paawulu amwaatikhelaka Timootiyu

Salamu

¹ Miiyo Paawulu, aswihaapa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu khwa oruma wa Nnyizinku namuusuru etthu na wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu nrromelo etthu, ² kiniwaatikhela weeyo Timootiyu, mwanaka w'eekhweele nkatthi wa tiini yoori rehema, huruma na heeri ya Nnyizinku papeetthu na ya Yinsa Al-Masiihu Mbwaneetthu, yiye vamote na-weyo.

Phoole na anamanozela a mwentto woovonyeya

³ Nkhama etthiipo kaawuuziyeezo wakathi opule kaari weettaavo nti wa Masedoniya, yoori amana osala nti wa Efeeziyu owaahirimize etthu akina yoori ahikhanyarele osomisa mwentto woovonyeya. ⁴ Owoozaka theenya yoori alikhe olottela hantisi na waalaka mazina a marehemu. Epo zaya zintiisa onyakulisana na enlikhisa mwentto wa Nnyizinku onlottaniwaaye amini. ⁵ Maana a masomi aya apa ophetana wa rooho y'ookemaani, na ojuwa othawula yooshapweya vakatthi wa yootakhala, na amini yoohiyyi yonaafikhi. ⁶ Akinoko ajilaziyeemo, arutelaka olottela vitthu zootakhala zoohiina fwayita. ⁷ Yo antakha ojiretta wiya anamanozela a kano za Nnyizinku, ila khiniweeleya, wala epile anlupaazo na haakhi yaya khanjuwa.

⁸ Apha ninjuwacha yoori kano pi zooshapweya zirumeeyeliwaru khwa nanna zinlupaazo. ⁹ Njuwaka etthiipo yoori kano khazaawaateeliye atthu apale aneettetelaaye shariya, ila zaawaateeliye apale oohiyyi a shariya na anamakhijili, zaawaateeliye makaafiri na anatwampi, zaawaateeliye anamatakhala-rooho na anamakufuru, zaawaateeliye apale aniwoolaaye apapazaya na amamazaya, zaawaateeliye apale aniwoolaaye azaaya, ¹⁰ zaawaateeliye anamajansili na apale aniwaalalanaaye alume azaaya, zaawaateeliye apale aniwaakholaaeye atthu na owoozanyisa na anamahata, zaawaateeliye apale anlaphaaye eettaka ohata, na ooshi apale mwentto woozuri ahintakhaaye. ¹¹ Mwentto opo ori nhapari zooshapweya zinlankhaaye nkatthi wa nuuru ya Nnyizinku wa parakha, kinkhiweeyo miiyo olaleya.

¹² Yinsa Al-Masiihu Mbwaneetthu akinkhiyeeyo kuvu, Ye akoona wiya nthu wa waamineya, khukinkha onrumeeyela, kininshukhurwela. ¹³ Miiyo-ena omwanzo kaari namakufuru, namalupattha, namahusuti, wakathi aya opule miiyo akaarina amini, etthu kaari orettaaye akaari ojuwa, apha kooneliwa huruma. ¹⁴ Rehema yooziti ya Mbwaneetthu khukiishukhela, khukipatthisa ompheta na omwaamini Ye. ¹⁵ Mattakhuzi apa pi ookhweele na ansuhi okhupaleliwa: Yinsa Al-Masiihu ti ye aatiiyeeyo voolumwenku oteela owoosuru anatwampi, wootepacha waya ti miyo. ¹⁶ Ti eto kooneliweeyo huruma, yoori khwa miiyo, wootepacha waya, Yinsa Al-Masiihu akivilela yoori awaathonyeeye ooshi apale anttelaaye omwaamini apatthe ohaayi wa mileele. ¹⁷ Apho, Mfwalume wa mileele attottopeliwe na asifwiwe siikhu

zooshi, Ye ahinifwaaye wala ahinooneyaaye, Nnyizinku mmote othuuto. Amiina!

¹⁸ Masomi atthaapo kinuutumerela weeyo mwanaka Timootiyu, nkhamo khwa weyo yuulupeziyeezo Rooho Ttakatthiifu, wuupuwelaka mattakhuzi apa wuuziweeyo, ontela owahi wumana viittha ya nna-fusi, ¹⁹ ojilipisanaka amini na ojuwa othawula yooshapweya vakatthi wa yootakhala. Mwaasa woohitakhi othawula yooshapweya, atthu akina amini yaya apwetecha. ²⁰ Akina aya ti Hemeeni na Alishantere. Yo kawaalikhela Epiliisi yoori awaahoowise, ajuwe ohikufuru.

2

Nina yoowaalompela atthu ooshi

¹ Apho, ehinarettiwe hatha etthu, kinuuhirimizani olompa; lompa yookhola moolu, yoovekeleliwa anaatamu ooshi na lompa yooshukhurwela. ² Mwiwaalompele afwalume na attunkhulu ooshi apale ariinaaye yenzi yoori fweeyo niyane meekhazi a viitthaala, a heeri, eemaani na hishima khuluyeene. ³ Epo pi ziiyiye zooshapweya na zontuvela Nnyizinku Namuusuru etthu. ⁴ Ye ontakha yoori eeye a wuusurukha atthu ooshi na ajuwe haakhi.

⁵ Nnyizinku ori mmote paasi,
na namasiilanisa wa atthu na Nnyizinku
na-ye ori mmote paasi,
Yinsa Al-Masiihu pinaatamu,

⁶ otu aleviyeeyo ohaayi awe
khuripha hisapu za twampi za atthu ooshi,
oshaahiti opu Nnyizinku enkha wakathi khwaamili.

⁷ Akintta ohata kinlupa khweele, keetta othawuliwa yoori kiiye namalaleya, kiiye aswihaapa na kiiye namanozela wa mattakhuzi apa a amini na a haakhi, khwa khapila zooshi.

⁸ Apho, alume ooshi kintakha yoori wakhula vahali ankusanyeyaavo alompe alansaka makhono na rooho y'eemaani woohikatipukhi na woohinyakulisani.

Aakha apale eeyiye anamalottela a Yinsa

⁹ Aakha na-yo kintakha yoori awale kuwo wa hishimavo, ajishapweyise woohijitayiti khwa nanna eneezelaazo, oshapweya waya ohiyiye woofuka mattunttu oohifwayi wala owala thahapu wala osaka ama kuwo za waatta nzurukhu, ¹⁰ oshapweya waya wiye wa khaazi zooshapweya nkhamo aakha animwaaputwaaye Nnyizinku.

¹¹ Aakha, amana anozeliwaka ana yoojiitthaaza na ojinyamaza. ¹² Akiniwaatakhisa aakha onozela wala ojinkha yenzi vakatthi wa alume, ana yawiia oonyamala. ¹³ Maana thakuzi wa wumpiwa ti Adamu, aphanu khumpiwa Haawa. ¹⁴ Aattettekhiweeyo khaahiyo Adamu, muukha ti ye aattettekhiweeyo pi ohata wa Epiliisi, khusutukhwana akwelaka ntwampi. ¹⁵ Apho, aakha hatha nkhamo awaapattha aana, anuusurukha eeyaru nkatthi wa epaata na pheta, na ottakatthifu na hishima.

3

Namalokozela wa ojama wa Nnyizinku

¹ Mattakhuzi apa pi ookhweele: amana ntthu atakha wiiya namalokozela wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku, onhithajiya khaazi yooshapweya. ² Namalokozela wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku eeye ntthu woohaakanyereliwi etthu, eeye nlume wa wiiyana muukha mmote, woojiinanela, woojiitthaaza, wooshitahiwa, woomakeleya na ankhitiraaye osomisa. ³ Ahiiye ntthu woohapaliwa ama woohusuti, eeye ntthu woovilela na wa heeri. Ahiiye ntthu wontuvela nzurukhu. ⁴ Eeye ntthu wa weettetisa vaje vawe saana, wooshututeliwa pi aanaawe na wooshitahanana. ⁵ Nkhama ntthu khaneettetisa saana vaje vawe, onlokozela toovi ojama wa Nnyizinku? ⁶ Namalokozela wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku ahiiye ntthu antaaye onjuwaru Yinsa, maana enwaheya ompattha ojikhupali, khukwelana ophukiwa otthuupo aphukiweeyo Sheethwani. ⁷ Apho, namalokozela wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku eeye ntthu wooshitahiwa pi atthu apale oohiyyi a Ojama wa Nnyizinku, yoori ahikwele mmiraakho za Sheethwani eya wootaraweya.

Anamarumeyela a ojama wa Nnyizinku

⁸ Khwa nanna etthiipo anamarumeyela na-yo eeye atthu ooshitahiwa, ahiiye amwanomwaano, ahiiye oohapaliwa wala oowaatuvela opattha fwayita yoohiyyi ya haakhi. ⁹ Eeye atthu oohikheetiwi pi rooho zaya na oojilipisana mwentto wa amini athoonyeziweeyo ti Nnyizinku. ¹⁰ Nayo ahinenkhiwe orumeyela ana yawooniwa khapula mwentto aya, amana ahoonaniwi mwentto wootakhala phi aninkhiwaavo orumeyela. ¹¹ Khwa nanna etthiipo na-yo aakha anrumeyelaaye eeye ooshitahiwa, eeye atthu oohittakhuli pure, oosuluheya na awaamineya khwa zooshi. ¹² Anamarumeyela eeye alume awiiyana muukha mmote, oowaalela aanaaya saana na aweettetisa vaje vaya. ¹³ Amana arumeyela saana ampattha shitaha khuluyeeene na okhomaala nkatthi wa amini ariinaaye na Yinsa Al-Masiihu.

¹⁴ Kiniwaatikhela weeyo Timootiyu warakha eti, keekeselaka oteela wuuthotola nasaapi, ¹⁵ ila amana kirupaza, warakha eto entta owuza nanna yoojeettetisa vakatthi wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku. Opu wiyyiyeeyo kerezha ya Nluku Woohaayi, nripu na nchina l'ookhweele. ¹⁶ Khaavo hatha ntthu mmote antakhaaye okheeti yoori etile Nnyizinku athoonyeziweeyo monkoni wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu ti yootikinisa:

Ye aajithoonyeziye nkhamu pinaatamu
 khuhakikhiwa ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu,
 khooniwa pi malayikha,
 khulaleyiwa tuniya zooshi,
 khukhupaliwa voolumwenku,
 khuweziwa pinkuuni nkatthi wa nuuru.

4

Ohirimiziwa wa Timootiyu

¹ Rooho Ttakatthiifu enlupa saaneene yoori omwiisho anlawa atthu akina alikhe amini, asiilezaka nafusi zoottetekha na masomi a masheethwani. ² Masomi aya apo anlankha mmakhono wa manaafikhi

na anamahata, ariina rooho zoolukula ahinjuwaaye etthu yootakhala wala yooshapweya. ³ Yo aniwooza atthu yoori oralana mwiikho na vitthu-zoojiwa kinoko zaya haraamu. Vitthu-zoojiwa epile Nnyizinku aphattucha yoori apale animwaaminaaye na anjuwaaye haakhi, aje anshukhurwelaka. ⁴ W'eekhweele, epile Nnyizinku aphattuchiyeeyo pi zooshapweya zooshi, ehiiyevo hatha moote enthanyiwaaye amana yiiya yoopokhereliwa wonshukhurwelavo Nnyizinku. ⁵ Vitthu-zoojiwa zaya epo zinhalaalishiwa ti nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku na lompá.

Karumeya woororomeleya wa Yinsa

⁶ Amana weeyo owaanozela attwiizo mattakhuzi apa, oniiya karumeya wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu wookemaani, ojilipisanaka mattakhuzi a amini na masomi ookhweele apa olottiyeeyo. ⁷ Masomi oovonyeya na hantisi zoololo ojiwerawerisane. Ojikhomaaze na emaaní. ⁸ Okhomaaza makhonkolo fwayita yaya vattitthiiru, ila emaaní ti ye eriina fwayita khwa zooshi, maana entana nrromelo w'ooahaayi otthuupo na aahera. ⁹ Mattakhuzi apa pi awaamineya na ansuhi okhupaleliwa. ¹⁰ Ti eto ninjuumanisaaye na okhola khaazi mwaasa yoori nrromelo etthu nattha wa Nnyizinku Wooahaayi. Ye Namuusuru wa anaatamu ooshi, haaswa-haaswa khwa apale animwaaminaaye.

¹¹ Mattakhuzi apa ohirimize na osomise. ¹² Hatha ntthu mmote ahitarawu oshaapu awo, ila khwa ottakhula wawo, menttezi awo, pheta, amini na wookemaanivo wiye nthoonyezo wa anamwaamini. ¹³ Vakatti wa anamalottela, mpakha miiyo ota, olipane osoma, otafusiri na osomisa Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku. ¹⁴ Wakathi waattheeliweevo makhono pi attunkhulu veeshwa vawo oolompelaka, Nnyizinku nkatthi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu awinkha tthuvo. Ohisahawu orumeyela.

¹⁵ Vitthu epi weettettise saana na ojilipisane etthiipi yoori okhomaala wawo nkatthi wa amini wiye wa wooniwa pi atthu ooshi. ¹⁶ Ojiiwanele weeyo na wiyyane phoole na mwentto opu onsomisaaye, vitthu epo ojilipise oretta. Amana okhanyarela oretta etthiipo, ontta ojuusuru weeyo na apale anuusillaaye.

5

Nanna yoowaatthantta anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya

¹ Nlume wa wuuziti owula ohisala ommaruwela, ila onlipisele saana nkhamá papaawo, mashaapu nkhamá attwiizo, ² aakha a wuuziti owula nkhamá amamazo, na aamwari nkhamá alupuwo wookemaanivo.

³ Owaatthantte aakha oofweliwa pi amanna zaya, apale khweele ahina ntthu woowaatthantta. ⁴ Ila nkhamá owaapho namafweliwa ti mannawe ariina aana ama atuulu, atthaapo mwanzo asome mwentto wa tiini antthantaka jamaayaya. Etthiipo apapazaya phi aniwaa-riphaavo. Eto etthu enintuvelaaye Nnyizinku. ⁵ Muukha woofweliwa ti mannawe, woohiina ntthu wontthantta, nrromelo awe onthha wa Nnyizinku, akhanyarelaka olompa avekaka waawunikha nthana na osikhu. ⁶ Ila otule anjitupweezaaye nkatthi wa tuvela z'oolumwenku, hatha nkhamá ori haayi oniiya woofwa. ⁷ Owaarume oretta etthiipo theenya, yoori vakatthi vaya ehooniwevo paathuli. ⁸ Ntthu amana ajamaaze haaswa-haaswa mamaawe na pipiyaawe ahiwaatthantti, akatthala epaata yawe na oninziti kaafiri.

⁹ Ahaatikhiwe nwarakha yawiinaneliwa namafweliwa ti mannawe muukha woohiina nyaakha siithiini na eeye muukha araliweeyo nlume moote paasi. ¹⁰ Amana eeya muukha woojuwaniwa oretta vitthu zooshapweya, woowaalela saana aanaawe, woomakeleya, amana eeya muukha aari woosakaaye moolu a atthu oottakatthiifu a Nnyizinku, aari owaawunakaaye anamathowiwa na aari okholakaaye khaazi zooshi zooshapweya, othuuto ti aatikhiwe nwarakha ya anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya.

¹¹ Aakha awiyya anakhinzi nwarakha ya anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya ohiwaatikhemo, maana amana tuvela zaya ziziti ojinkha mmakhono wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, antakha oraliwa. ¹² Khwa nanna ethiito, anta ojipatthisa paathuli mwaasa wookattha wahati aya opule wamwanzo aarettaniyeeyo Nnyizinku. ¹³ Theenya anta ojinozela oviliwa, weettetta nyuupa khwa nyuupa, khahiyo oviliwaru paasi, ohankawaani, waapa na ottakhula vitthu zoohifwayi. ¹⁴ Apho, kintumerela yoori anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya apale eeyiye anakhinzi araliwe, eeyane aana alokozele vaje vaya, ahimwinkhe kiphenyo atuwi etthu yoowaalupeza vitthu zootakhala. ¹⁵ Akinoko aya apathuli anlotta Epiliisi.

¹⁶ Muumini amana eeyana jamaaye woofweliwa ti mannawe, ona yontthantta, ahinlikhele Ojama wa Nnyizinku. Alikhe yoori owahi owaatthantta apale akina oofweliwa pi amanna zaya ahina ntthu woowaatthantta.

Monkoni wa attunkhulu oojama wa Nnyizinku

¹⁷ Attunkhulu apale ankholaaye khaazi saana, Ojama wa Nnyizinku ona yoowaashitahi swaafu piiri, haaswa-haaswa apale antafusiraaye na apale ansomisaaye. ¹⁸ Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku linlupa yoori: “Milomo za mompe ettukuttaka tiriku mwihifuke.” Khulupa theenya liraka: “Nakhaazi onsuhi wiyyana phakari yawe.” ¹⁹ Otule eeyiye nttunkhulu wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku ohikhupalele olokoveziwa, aheetteeni opuwa atthu awiri ama attatthu awiyya mashaahiti. ²⁰ Wakhula otule anrettaaye twampi onshowere vakatthi wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku yoori theenya apale akina aya oove.

²¹ Miiyo kiniwuuzza kuulipiselaka channu mmakhono wa Nnyizinku na Yinsa Al-Masiihu na malayikha apale oothawaziwa, kuutumerelaka yoori mattakhuzi apa oshututele, ohiinanelaka wala ohinthawulaka hatha ntthu.

²² Ohaakuve onthawaza ntthu nkatthi wa khaazi ya Nnyizinku yoori oheettemo ntwampi za atthu akina; ojiwerawerise wookemaanivo.

²³ Mwaasa wa ejohojoho yawo na marati apale oniiyanakaaye, ohisala onywa maatiru paasi, osala onywa nenkawu viinyu vattitthiiru.

²⁴ Awaapho atthu akinoko zinooneyaaye twampi zaya ahineeyane paathuli, ila twampi za atthu akinoko wooneya waya ziniya zoorupaza. ²⁵ Khwa nanna ethiito na-ye khaazi zooshapweya zinooneya, hatha epile zoohooneyi khazinwahi ojivitha.

6

¹ Ooshi apale eeyiye amwiitthwaana ambwana zaya ana yoowaashitahi, yoori nzina la Nnyizinku na masomi etthu ahitarawiwe.

² Apale ariina mbwana wa wiyya namalottela wa Yinsa, ahilikhe

onshitahi maana ttwiiyaya. Okinoko waya ana yoowaakholela khaazi yooshapweyacha, maana apale ampatthelaaye fwayita khaazi etile ankholaaye yo mamuumini na pi oophetiwa.

Pheta ya Nzurukhu

Mattakhuzi apa osomise na ohirimize. ³ Nkhama ntthu onsomisa mwentto woofwarikhana ohinkholananaaye na mattakhuzi oolikana a Mbwaneetthu Yinsa na mwentto wa emaani, ⁴ ntthu aya oto tu woojikhupali na woohijwi hatha etthu. Onaaye olwele wontuvela onyakulisana na okheetisana nkatthi wa mattakhuzi antisaaye nrima, wuamani, mattukhano, waakanyerelana vitthu zootakhala, ⁵ na oshintana woohilikheleli. Nkhama etthiipile azowereliyeezo atthu awiiyana akhili za wuntuwanyiswa, eeyeliweeyo haakhi yaya, apo aya anoona yoori tiini etthu enreelisaaye. ⁶ W'eekhweele, tiini enreelisa channu khwa atthu apale amfurahelaaye epile ariinaazo. ⁷ Voolumwenku apha khanaataneyevo hatha etthu na khaninthuulavo hatha etthu. ⁸ Amana niiyana kuwo na etthu-yoojiwa nifurahele etthiipo. ⁹ Ila apale aneekesaaye oreela ankwela muuzayiniwa na mmiraakho za Sheethwani, alottelelaka tuvela zoololo zimpwetechaaye. Etthiipo eniwaatupweeza muuthowelela na nwantipweya. ¹⁰ W'eekhweele pheta ya nzurukhu nchina la vitthu zooshi zootakhala. Mwaasa w'oomaashokopho na nzurukhu, atthu akina alikha epaata yaya khusala ajihoowisa venkivene.

Meekhazi omwaamini Nnyizinku

¹¹ Ila weeyo, ntthu wa Nnyizinku, vitthu zaya epo owerawere. Weekese weettetisa shariya, emaani, epaata, pheta, ovilela na ojithuza. ¹² Wuumane viittha yooshapweya y'eepaata, okholelele ohaayi wa mileele. Okhuweleliweeyo n'oolaza oshaahiti wooshapweya wa tukhuru yawo omaasho wa atthu a waatta. ¹³ Aphanu, mmakhono wa Nnyizinku otule aninkhaaye ohaayi zumpe zooshi, na mmakhono wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, otule alaziyeeyo oshaahiti wooshapweya wa tukhuru omaasho wa Pontiyu Pilaatu, miiyo kinuuruma weeyo, ¹⁴ yoori otthe nroho nrumo swaafi na woohilokoveziwi hatha etthu, mpakha epuwelelo ya Mbwaneetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁵ Etthu yaya eto Nnyizinku onlawa arettikhanise, amana ofiya wakathi wa khweele.

Nnyizinku othuuto eeyiyeeyo wooshapweya na ariina owahi vatulu wa zooshi,

Mfwalume wa afwalume na mbwana wa ambwana.

¹⁶ Ye otthwe khamfwa

na oniikhala nnuuru ehinaattameyaaye,

khina anamoone,

wala anwahaaye omoona.

Ottitthimisiwa wiiye Waawe na owahi khwa mileele. Amiina.

¹⁷ Monkoni wa mathaajiri voolumwenku apha, owaahirimize yoori ahisala ajinkhelela, wala thwaama zaya ahitthe nkatthi wa maali epile zoothilipaneyi; ila thwaama zaya atthe wa Nnyizinku, Ye oninkha wa waattavo vitthu zooshi yoori nisala nijirela. ¹⁸ Owaahirimize oretta saana na eeye mathaajiri a khaazi zooshapweya, awiiyana rooho yool-eva na wiiya atthu anwahaaye omeela epile aniiyanaazo. ¹⁹ Khwa

nanna ethiito antta wiiyana okhu ninttaawo akhipa yookhomaala, yoori apatthe ohaayi wa khweele.

²⁰ Weyo Timootiyu! Etile olikheliweeyo otthe nroho. Owerawere mattakhuzi oololo aninveyisaaye Nnyizinku na akhili zoovonyeya zi-nooniwaaye nkhamo ojuwa ila zihiiyeeni. ²¹ Akinoko aari olottelaaye akhili zaya epo, alaamo mwiipaata.

Rehema ya Nnyizinku yiye vamote na mweeyo.